

*The Walter Updike Lewisson*

*Collection of Washingtoniana*



Christen, ——. 1861—

\*\*T.57.265

Sur le boulevard. Portraits et types modernes. [Par] Marc de Val-  
leyres [pseud.].

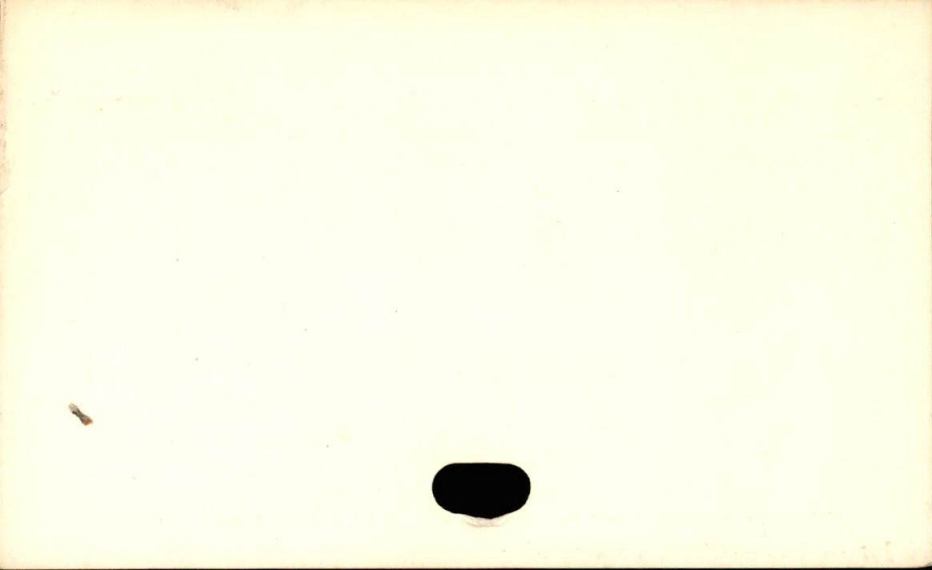
= Paris. Frinzine, Klein & cie. 1884. (5), 402 pp. 18 cm., in 12s  
and 6s.

Brief sketches of various Parisians.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, August 7, 1913.*

J97 — T.r. — Paris, France. Biog.



Christen, Bernhard, *Pater*.

**\*\*FR16.C46**

Leben des heiligen Franciscus von Assisi . . .

— Innsbruck. Rauch. 1899. viii, 366 pp. Portrait. Plates. 23 cm.,  
in 8s.

Deutsche Literatur über Franciscus, pp. v-vi.

Kurze Erklärung der Bilder, pp. 363-366.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, February 19, 1941.*

E3430 — Francesco d'Assisi, Saint, 1182-1226. Biography.



Christen, Bernard, *Pater*.

\*\*FR16.C46v

Vie de Saint François d'Assise. 2e édition. Traduite par un Tertiaire de Saint-François.

— Paris. Œuvre de St. -François d'Assise. 1901. 2 v. 18.5 cm., in 8s.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, February 19, 1941.*

E3431 — Francesco d'Assisi, Saint, 1182-1226. Biog.



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

CHRISTENA (SHIP)

Bradshaw, Robert Llewellyn, 1916-

\*XbH

.722

.B72A

Address by Premier Robert L. Bradshaw of the state of St. Christopher/Nevis/Anguilla prepared for delivery at a memorial service in the Church of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, organised by the OSNA in London, Sunday 13th September, 1970.

Printed at the Government Printery, St.Kitts, W.I. [1971]

12p. 20cm.

Caption title, with arms of state at head;

(See next card)

MB





RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*XbH

.722

.B72A

Bradshaw, Robert Llewellyn, 1916-

dress ... [1971] (Card 2)

imprint from p.12.

On sinking of ship Christena between St.  
Kitts and Nevis.

Ad-



R-B

PZ Christensen, Abigail M. H.  
8.1 Afro-American folk lore : b told  
.C462 round cabin fires on the Sea Islands  
AF of South Carolina. / By A. H. M.  
Christensen. -- Boston : J.G. Cupples  
Company..., cl892.  
xiv, 116, [6] p. : front., plate.  
; 20 cm.  
Publishers cloth binding; title  
stamped in gold within ornamental  
frame.  
1. Afro-Americans--Folklore. 2.  
Folklore--South Carolina. I. Title.

MRGRRBK  
PZ8.1.C462 A

001360

14006556



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

\*G.404

.56

Christian II, king of Denmark, Norway, and  
Sweden, 1480-1559.

[Frederik I] king of Denmark, 1471-1533.

Illustrissimi et potentissimi principis domini Christierni, Daniae ... regis ... ad duas epistolas, quibus rationem belli adversus illum suscepti illustrissimus Holsatiae dux D. Fredericus illius patruus reddere conatur, itemq; rationem cur eundem expulerit & regnis & ducatibus spoliarit, subiungit. Cornelio Duplicio Sceppero Nouiportuensi illius vicecancellario authore responsio. [Wittenberg, Melchior Lotter, 1524]

(Continued

on next card)



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

Christian II, king of Denmark, Norway, and  
Sweden, 1480-1559.

\*G.404  
.56

[Frederik I] king of Denmark, 1471-1533.  
Illustrissimi et potentissimi principis ...  
[1524] (Card 2)  
[116] p. illus. 20cm.

Large armorial woodcut on title and full-  
page woodcut portrait of Christian II, King  
of Denmark, attributed to Hans Cranach.

I. Christian II, king of Denmark, Norway, and  
Sweden, 1480-1559. II. Cranach, Hans, d. 1537,  
illus. III. Title.

1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900





Christian VII., of Denmark, 1747-1808.

Bickerstaffe, Isaac, 1735?-1812?

No. 3 in \*\*G.3967.12.2

The royal garland, a new occasional interlude, in honor of His Danish Majesty. [Anon.] Set to music by Mr. Arnold, and performed at the Theatre Royal . . .

London: Printed for T. Becket and P. A. De Hondt . . . M DCC-LXVIII. (5), 10-24 pp. 19½ cm., in 4s.

Libretto only.

The King mentioned was Christian VII.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 18, 1917.*

L1622 — Anon. ref. — Interludes. — Christian VII., of Denmark, 1747-1808.



R-B  
Z Christian, Arthur, 1838-1906.  
232 Début de L'imprimerie en France ;  
.P2 L'Imprimerie nationale; L'Hôtel de  
C4x Rohan / Arthur Christian. -- Paris :  
1904 Imprimerie nationale, 1904.  
fol. xxiv, 343 p. : ill., facsims.,  
ports. ; 29 cm.  
Pref. by Jules Claretie.  
OCLC number: ocm03700914.  
1..France. Imprimerie nationale.  
2..Printing--Specimens. I.France.  
Imprimerie nationale. II.Claretie,  
Jules, 1840- III.T.

RG91-600657  
Z232.P2C4x1904fol.

AACR2 MRG91-600657



R-B

Z

232

.P2

C4

Christian, Arthur, 1838-1906.

Débuts de l'imprimerie en France.

L'imprimerie Nationale. L'Hôtel de

Rohan. -- Paris : Imprimerie

Nationale, MDCCCCV [1905].

[6], xxiv, 343, [1] p. : ill., pl.,  
ports., facsims. ; 28.5 cm.

Head and tail pieces, vignette,  
printers' marks, alphabets etc. Each  
chapter printed in different style of  
type.

Preface by Jules Claretie.

LC Cat. (1963).

1..Printing--Specimens. 2..Paris.--  
Imprimerie nationale. I.Claretie,  
Jules, 1840-1910 II.T.

RG90-535063

Z232.P2C4

AACR2 MRG90-535063

24693



CHRISTIAN, ARTHUR.

\*Q.59

.184NS

.9

Ritson, Linda.

Arthur Christian, director of the  
Imprimerie Nationale, 1895-1905.

(In Signature, New series. London,  
1949, no. 9, p.3-28. 1 fold. pl., port.,  
facsim.)





\*H.86A

.79

no.10

Christian, Edward, fl. 1679.

Reflections upon a paper intituled, Some reflections upon the E. of Danby, in relation to the murder of Sir Edmund-bury Godfry. In a letter to a friend. [London, Printed for F. Collins, 1679]

4 p. 30cm.; bound to 32cm.

Caption title; imprint from p.4.

Wing C3937.

1. Some reflections upon the Earl of Danby.
2. Leeds, Thomas Osborne, duke of, 1631-1712.
3. Popish plot, 1678.

Hist Ref



\*Defoe

Christian, Edward, fl. 1679.

30

Reflections upon a paper.

.679

.B10Sb

A vindication of His Grace the Duke of Leeds,  
from the aspersions of some late fanatical li-  
bellers. London, Printed, for J. Morphew, 1711.

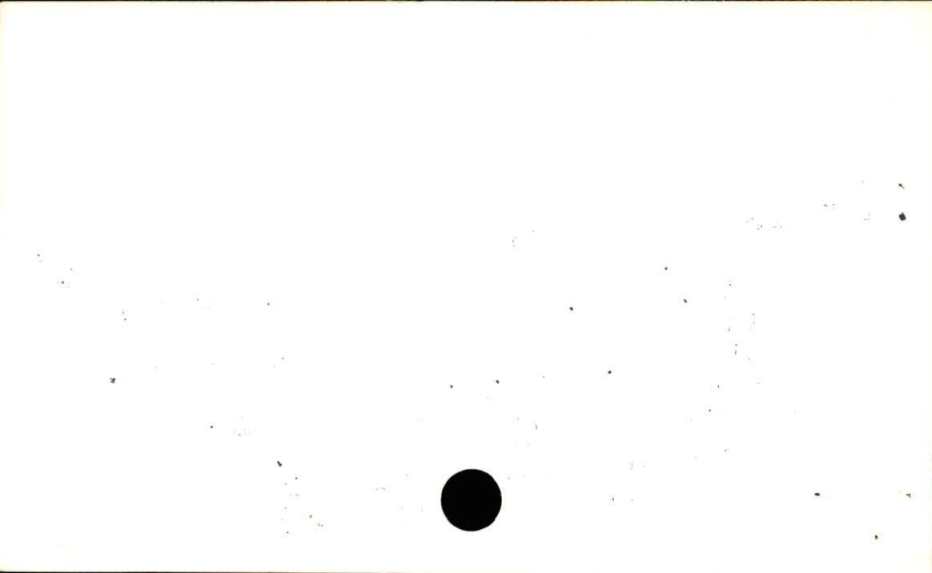
21 p. 19cm.

On the death of Sir Edmund Berry Godfrey.

Signed (p.15): J. B.

First published, 1679, under title: Some re-  
flections upon the Earl of Danby.

"Reflections upon a paper intituled, Some  
(Continued on next card)



Christian, Edward, fl. 1679.

\*Defoe

Reflections upon a paper.

30

.679

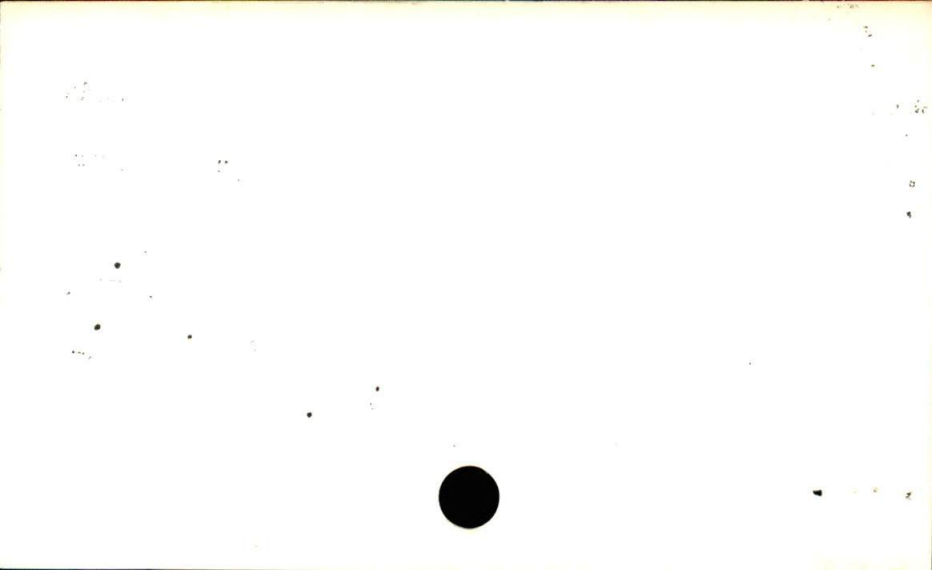
.BLOSb

A vindication of His Grace the Duke of Leeds

... 1711. (Card 2)

reflections upon the Earl of Danby," by Edward  
Christian: p.16-21.

1. Godfrey, Sir Edmund Berry, 1621-1678.
  2. Leeds, Thomas Osborne, earl of, 1631-1712.
- I. B., J. II. Christian, Edward, fl. 1679.  
Reflections upon a paper. III. Some reflections upon the Earl of Danby.



CHRISTIAN, EDWARD, fl. 1679.  
REFLECTIONS UPON A PAPER.

\*H.86A  
.79  
no.11

Touchstone, Timothy, pseud.

Timothy Touchstone his reply to Mr. Christian's letter, written in vindication of the great worth and innocence of the Earl of Danby. [London, 1679]

2 p. 28 x 17cm.; bound to 32cm.

Caption title.

A contemporary ms. annotation gives the date of publication as "30th July" and attributes the authorship to "[Titus?] Oates".

(Continued on next card)





CHRISTIAN, EDWARD, fl. 1679.  
REFLECTIONS UPON A PAPER.

\*H.86A  
.79  
no.11

Touchstone, Timothy, pseud. Timothy Touch-  
stone his reply ... [1679] (Card 2)  
Wing T1291.

1. Christian, Edward. fl. 1679. Reflections  
upon a paper. 2. Leeds, Thomas Osborne, duke  
of, 1631-1712. I. Oates, Titus; 1649-1705,  
supposed author. II. Title.



Christian, Fletcher.

Byron, George Gordon Noel, 6th Baron Byron. 1788-1824.

The island, or Christian and his comrades. Second edition.

London. Hunt. 1823. 94 pp. 21½ cm., in 4s.

No. 4 in \*A.7026.1.9

A poem, founded on the account of the mutiny of the Bounty in the South Seas, and the flight of the crew to Tahiti.

Appended is, Extract from the voyage by Captain Bligh.

Same. New York. Duyckinck [etc.]. 89 pp. 14 cm., in 6s.

\*A.1295.41= \*\*4569a.39

Same. Philadelphia. Carey & Lea. 1823. 71pp.

\*A.1295.40

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, October 17, 1914.*

K3355 — Tahiti. Hist. Fict. — Bligh, William. — T.r. — Christian, Fletcher.



SPECIAL  
COLLECTIONS

Christian, George Llewellyn, 1841-1924.

- SC20 Abraham Lincoln, an address delivered before  
.50 R.E.Lee Camp, no.1, Confederate veterans ... --  
.525 Second edition.  
.442 Richmond, VA : L.H.Jenkins, publisher, 1909.  
31 p. ; 23.5 cm.  
Cover title.  
References: Monaghan 1691 note.

pub fd -- acc 80-43

1 Lincoln, Abraham --  
disp

Addressing sermons etc.  
about.

5

Christian, George Llewellyn, 1841-

\*"20th".62.35

The Confederate cause and conduct in the war between the states, as set forth in the reports of the History Committee of the Grand Camp, C. V., of Virginia; and other Confederate papers. By Hunter McGuire and George L. Christian. With an introduction by James Power Smith.

Richmond, Va. Jenkins. [1907.] xi, 229 pp. Portraits. Auto-  
**[Continued on the next card.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library October 1, 1935*

D8920 — Double main card. — MacGuire [McGuire], Hunter Holmes, 1835-1900. (M1) — Christian, George Llewellyn, 1841-. (M2) — T.r. (1) — Grand Camp, Confederate Veterans. Department of Virginia. (1) — Confederate States of America. Hist. (1) — United States. Hist. Study and teaching. (1)

1000

1000

1000





\*"20th".62.35

Christian, G. L., 1841- . The Confederate cause and conduct in the war . . . (Continued.)  
graph facsimiles. 21.5 cm.

The author of each article is named in the table of contents.

In consequence of dissatisfaction in the South with the teaching of history in its schools, this History Committee was charged with the duty of investigating the text-books used, which are described as "a literature created by alien authors." It is declared that these books were found to be "replete with error and misrepresentation."

The "other Confederate papers" are two papers on Stonewall Jackson, by Hunter McGuire, the first of which is catalogued separately.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library October 1, 1935*



Christian, Julia Jackson, 1862-1889.

Jackson, Mary Anna.

\*P.11.4524

Julia Jackson Christian. By her mother.

— Charlotte, N. C. Stone & Barringer Co. [1910.] (5), 57 pp.  
Portraits. 17½ cm.

*This card was printed at the Boston*



*Public Library, May 2, 1933.*

D1963 — Christian, Julia Jackson, 1862-1889.



Christian, Obadiah.


No. 10 in \*\*G.3824.9

A letter to John Clayton, the elder, occasioned by his Counter and impartial statement, &c. By Obadiah Christian, one of the people called Quakers.

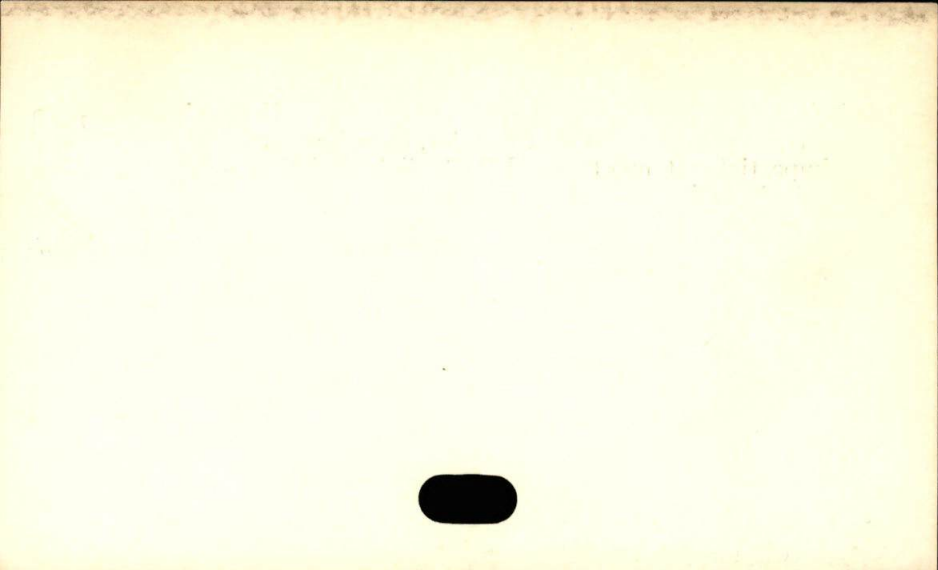
London. Nicholson. 1805. 16 pp. 20½ cm.

Clayton's A counter and impartial statement may be found on shelf-number No. 8 in \*\*G.3824.9.

*Bart.*  
*This card was printed at the Boston*

  
*Public Library, May 12, 1915.*

K4873 — Clayton, John, the Elder. 1754-1843.



\*Q.140

.14

Christian, Sheldon, 1907-

Our Lady's tumbler; a modern miracle play,  
based on the medieval legend of the same name.  
[Portland, Me.] Anthoensen Press, 1948.

xiv, 21 p. 20 cm.

325 copies printed.

PS3505

.H89 O 7 — — [Another copy]

I. Tombeor Nostre Dame. II. Title.





[Christian Albrecht (Duke of Schleswig  
Holstein-Gottorp)]

Acc.

85-

99

Lettre ... a S. Majeste Le Roy de La  
Grande Bretagne.

(38)

N.p.: [1686].

[8] pp.

Rostenberg & Stern--Library of last resort fund.

The Christian: a poem; in four books.

[Crawford, Charles] b. 1752.

\*XA The Christian: a poem; in four books. To which  
.2037 is prefixed a preface in prose in defence of  
.1 Christianity: with an address to the people of  
no.1 America ...

Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Joseph Cruk-  
shank, in Market-Street, between Second and  
Third-Streets. M DCC LXXXIII. [1783]

xl, 24, [2], [25]-111 p. 16.5cm. (12mo)

Evans 17893.

With this is bound (as issued?) his Observa-  
tions upon Negro-slavery.

I. Title.

MB



*Christian advice to the sick and well...*

**\*\*H.25.11**

**Wadsworth, Benjamin, D.D.,** President of Harvard College. 1669-1737.

Christian advice to the sick and well. . . A sermon on I. Cor. 6.9. Boston. Printed by J. Allen, for Nicholas Buttolph. 1714. (4), 107 pp. 24°.

Several leaves at the beginning have their upper corners cut off.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

July 18,

1903

E8495 — T.r.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



# Christian advocate, The.

Haywood, John, 1753-1826.

\*\*H.87.85

The Christian advocate. By a Tennessean.

— Nashville. Bradford. 1819. vi, 5-357 pp. 20 cm., in 6s.

*Contents.* — Of prophecy. — The world was made and will perish. — All men are from one common ancestor.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 29, 1916.*

K8562 — T.r. — Christianity.





A Christian alarm.

\*Defoe

30

.710

.01 4C

Ollyffe, George, b. 1683?

A Christian alarm, to the enemies of charity and moderation. In a sermon, occasion'd by the late disturbances, and preach'd at St. Andrews Holborn, March 19. 1710. London, Printed and sold by J. Downing, and J. Baker, 1710.

16 p. 19cm.

On the riots occasioned by the trial of Dr. Henry Sacheverell.

Not in Madan's Sacheverell bibl.

1. Sacheverell, Henry, 1674?-1724. I. Title.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics.



Christian and civil liberty and freedom considered and recommended.

Champion, Judah, 1729-1810.

\*XH Christian and civil liberty and freedom considered and recommended: a sermon delivered before the General Assembly of the colony of Connecticut, at Hartford, on the day of their anniversary election, May 9th, 1776. By Judah

Also Champion ...

avail- Hartford: Printed by E. Watson, near the  
able in Great Bridge. 1776.

micro- 31 p. 20cm. (8vo)

text. Evans 14675; T. R. Adams, American independence, 210.

MB



Christian and critical remarks on a droll, or interlude, called The  
minor.

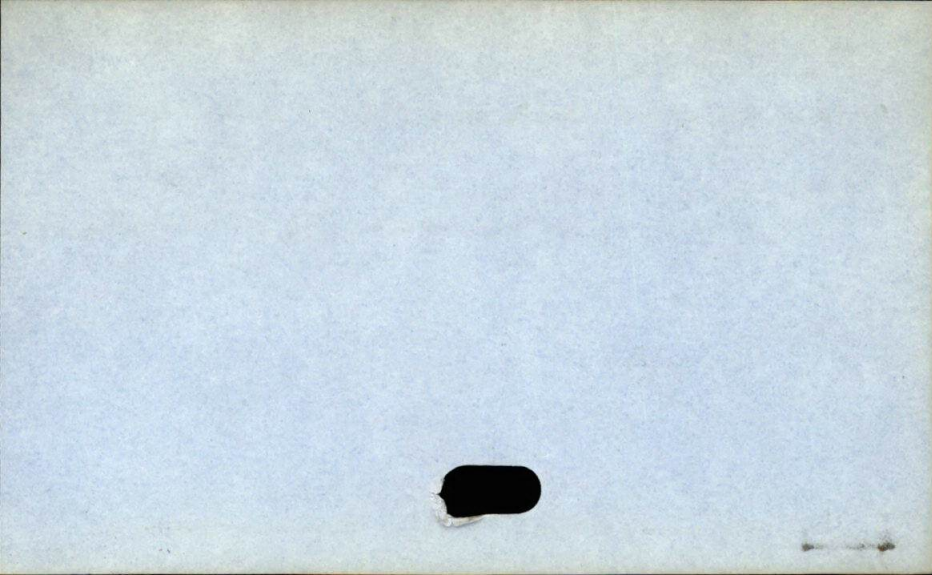
*See*

**Madan, Martin.** 1726-1790.

Christian and critical remarks on a droll, or interlude, called The  
minor.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, February 25, 1914.*



CHRISTIAN ANTIQUITIES.

DA110

.B82 Brand, John, 1744-1806.

1841 Observations on popular antiquities: chiefly illustrating the origin of our vulgar customs, ceremonies, and superstitions. By John Brand ... Arranged, rev. and greatly enl. for this edition, by Sir Henry Ellis ... London, C. Knight and co., 1841-42.

3 v. plates. 18cm.

(Continued on next card)

DA110.B82 1841





CHRISTIAN ANTIQUITIES.

DAllo

.B82 Brand, John, 1744-1806. Observations on  
1841 popular antiquities ... 1841-42. (Card 2)  
Printed in double columns.

KEPT IN  
RARE BOOK DEPT.

\*G.3744.13 — — [Another copy]

1. Gt. Brit.—Soc. life & cust. 2. Holidays.  
3. Christian antiquities. 4. Folk-lore—Gt.  
Brit. I. Ellis, Sir Henry, 1777-1869, ed.

DAllo.B82 1841



## Christian art.

Elisei, Giuseppe, *Canonico*.

**\*\*FR66.E14**

La simbolica cristiana. Sua definizione, suoi cicli, suoi fondamenti e sue regole certe.

(*Cut from* Accademia properziana del Subasio, Assisi. Atti. N. 15, pp. 261-266. Assisi, 1899.)

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, February 19, 1941.*

E3443 — Symbolism. In theology. — Christian art.



# Christian art.

Jameson, Mrs. Anna Brownell (Murphy) 1794-1860.

Sacred and legendary art.

London. Longman. 1848. 2 v. Illus. 8°.

8086.5—\*\*G.3856.1

Same. 2d edition. 1850. xv, 483 pp. Plates.

\*\*K.276.1

Same. 4th edition. 1863.

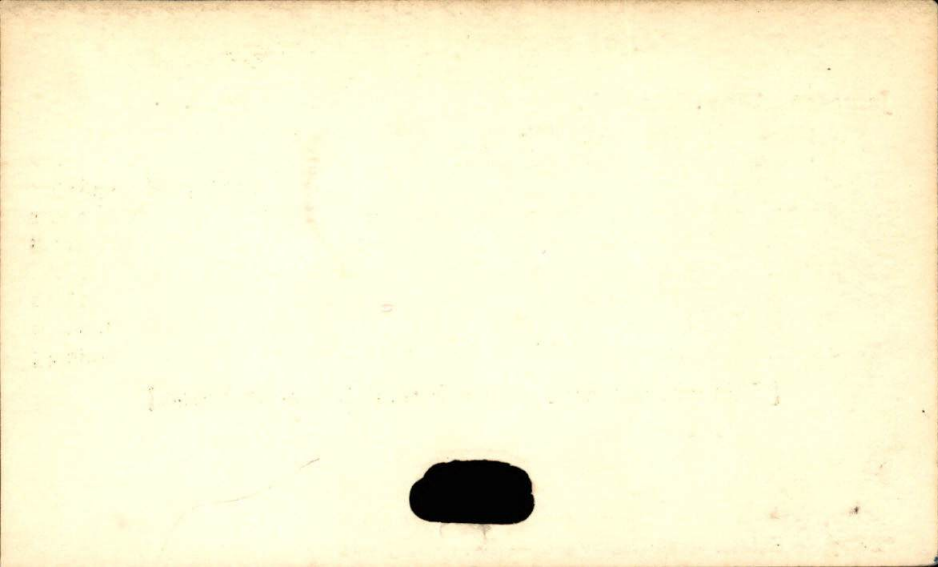
\*\*K.312.8

See

Fine arts catalogue.

*Barton*  
Jan. 14,  1901

\*D8244 — Saints. — Christian art. — T.r. — Legends.



## Christian art.

Zabughin, Vladimiro, 1880-1923.

\*Cab.34.30.13.1

Dante e l'iconografia d'oltretomba; arte bizantina, romanica, gotica.

— Milano. Alfieri. [1921?] 39 pp. 155 plates, some colored.  
[Codices e Vaticanis selecti phototypice expressi. Vol. 13. I  
codici istoriati di Dante nella Biblioteca Vaticana. 1.] 48 cm.  
In portfolio.

Pictured versions of Hell, Purgatory, and Paradise which may have influenced Dante's imagination.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 15, 1930.*

N7216 — T.r. — S.r. (1) — S.r.c. (2) — Christian art. — Vatican, Rome. Library. — Dante Alighieri. La divina commedia. Sources and parallels.





CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM.

see also

SYMBOLISM OF NUMBERS.



\*Q.59  
.337

KEPT IN  
RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM.  
Stillwell, Margaret Bingham, 1887—

Noah's ark, in early woodcuts and modern rhymes, by Margaret Bingham Stillwell. New York, E. B. Hackett, the Brick row bookshop, inc. [1942]

49 p. 1 l. illus. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"Three hundred copies have been printed ... at the Walpole printing office in Mount Vernon, New York."

1. Noah's ark. 2. Wood-engravings. 3. Illustration of books. 4. Illustrated books—15th and 16th cent. 5. Christian art and symbolism.  
I. Title.

Library of Congress

N8180.S75

[43d1]

42—4891

761



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

CHRISTIAN BIOGRAPHY.

Clarke, Samuel, 1599-1683.

XG  
.662  
.C55C

A collection of the lives of ten eminent divines ... : where unto is added, the life of Gustavus Ericson, King of Sweden ... / by Sa. Clarke ...

London, : Printed for William Miller, 1662.

[12],535[i.e.537],[3]p.,[4]leaves of plates : ports. ; 19cm.(4to)

Frontispiece engraved by T. Cross from paint-int by P.V.A.M.; other ports. engraved by John Dunstall.

Page 239 and 240 repeated in paging.  
Wing C4506.

MB



CHRISTIAN BIOGRAPHY.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Taylor, Jeremy, Bp. of Down and Connor, 1613-  
1667.

\*XH

.813

.T21L

The lives of the holy evangelists, and apostles, with their martyrdoms, for preaching the gospel of Our Lord Jesus Christ, as recorded by the primitive fathers, and ancient writers of unquestionable veracity. By J. Taylor, B.D.

Barnard, Vt. Published by Joseph Dix., I.H. Carpenter, printer. 1813.

120p. 13cm. (16mo)

MB





RARE BOOK

DEPT.

The Christian catechism.

Richardson, Joseph, 1778-1871.

XH      The Christian catechism: consisting of answers  
.813      in scripture language, to many important questions  
.R39C      for children and young persons. By Joseph  
Richardson ...

Boston: Printed by Lincoln & Edmands, 53,  
Cornhill, 1813.

18p. 13cm.

Imperfect: pages cropped affecting running  
titles & page numbers.

Shaw/Shoemaker

29659.

MB-Rev.



**Christian Church, The.**  
**See Christianity.**

E6730

Jan. 7,



1903



The Christian commonwealth.

\*H.91

.60

.34

Eliot, John, 1604-1690.

The Christian commonwealth: or, The civil policy of the rising kingdom of Jesus Christ. Written before the interruption of the government, by Mr. John Eliot, teacher of the church of Christ at Roxbury in New-England. And now published (after his consent given) by a server of the season. London, Printed for Livewell Chapman, at the Crown in Popes-Head-alley [1659] [Boston, 1937]

11 p. l., 35 p. 23 x 18<sup>cm</sup>. [Photostat Americana. Second series ... Photostated at the Massachusetts historical society. no. 34]

Signatures: A-G<sup>4</sup>, H<sup>2</sup> (A<sup>1</sup>, probably blank, wanting)

Title ornament; head and tail pieces; initials.

Size of original: 17½ x 13<sup>cm</sup>.

FOR OTHER EDITIONS see AUTHOR

Errors in paging:  
spectively.

p. 10-11, 14-15 numbered 2-3, 6-7, re-

One of 15 copies from  
brary, May, 1937.

the original in the Boston public li-

1. Theocracy. I. Title.

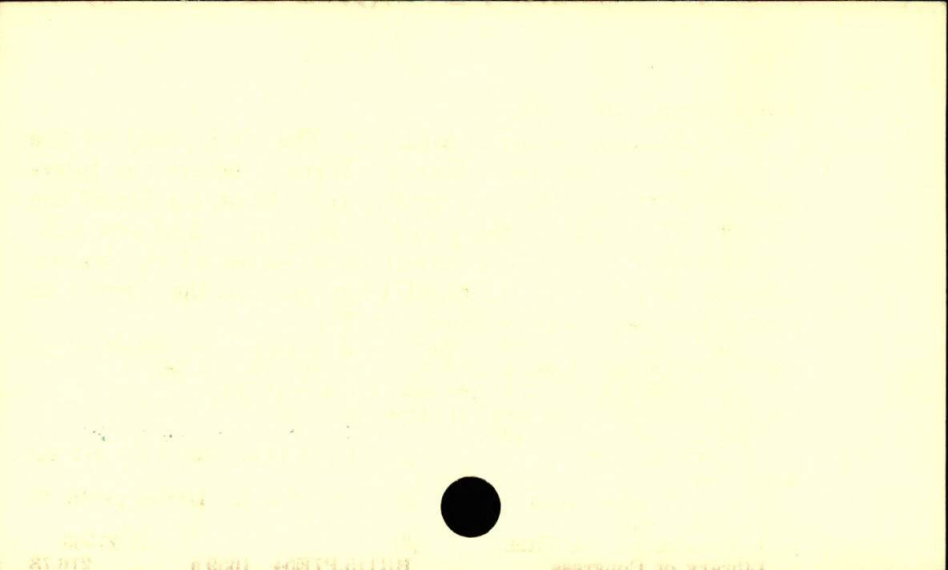
[3]

37-21369

Library of Congress

BR115.P7E54 1659 a

218.73



Christian conflict, The, and conquest. [Anon.] No. 5 in \*\*G.389b.68  
See Lake, Osmund.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, October 12, 1904.*





# Christian Dictionary, A.

Wilson, Thomas, of Canterbury.

\*\*H.51.8

A Christian dictionary: opening the significations of the chiefe words dispersed generally through Holy Scriptures . . . Annexed, a particular dictionary for the Revelation of S. John, the Canticles or Song of Solomon, the Epistle to the Hebrews. 5th edition, augmented . . . Added, a large edition . . . by John Bagwell.

London. Printed by Richard Cotes, and are to be sold by William Hope. 1648. Unpaged. F°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Sept. 2,

1903

E9595 — T.r. — Bible. Dict. —

Revelation. Commentaries. — Bible. S. T. Song of Solomon. Commentaries.  
— Bible. N. T. Hebrews. Commentaries.



**RARE BKS**

BT753

.C47

1807x

(2)

BPL1RB

39999054447469

Christian directions and  
instructions for Negroes.

*156 p. ; 16.5 cm.*

*The Walter Updike Lewison*



*Collection of Washingtoniana*

Periodical Room \*3140.2=\*7460c.8=\*\*E.217.1  
Christian Disciple and Theological Review. Vol. 1-6; new series, vol.  
1-5.

Boston. Cummings & Hilliard [etc.]. 1813-23. 11 v. 8°.  
The first series was entitled The Christian Disciple.  
In the set on shelf-nos. \*3140.2 and \*\*E.217.1, vols. 1-6 are bound in 3 vols.  
From 1813 to 1818 this was edited by Noah Worcester.  
In 1824 this was succeeded by The Christian Examiner [\*3140.3].

[The third copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*Bowd*

Dec. 31,

1900

\*D7853—Worcester, Noah, D.D., ed. 1758-1837. — Theology. Period. — Periodicals.



Christian drummer, The.

\*\*H.99d.12

New York. [1828.] 16 pp. Illus. Plates. [American Tract  
Society, New York. Publications. Children's tracts. Series  
2, No. 6.] 10 cm.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, February 23, 1934.*

D4083 — S.r. — Books for the young. Imprints before 1850.

B





The **Christian** economy, translated from the original Greek.

Editions of this work printed in America before 1801 are available in this library in the Readex Microprint edition of Early American Imprints published by the American Antiquarian Society.

This collection is arranged according to the numbers in Charles Evans' American Bibliography.





R-B  
Res.  
7459  
.125  
m

The christian economy translated from  
the original Greek of an old  
manscript found in the island of  
Patmos where St. John wrote his book  
of the revelation. Boston: : J.  
Punchard, and J. Gay, Cornhill,  
1831. (Printed by Sam'l N.  
Dickinson, Washington Street).  
94p. ; 9 cm.  
Reference: American Imprints (1831)  
no.6524.  
Ex libris: Joseph H. Center.

RG88-530001

MRG88-530001



**Christian** education exemplified under the character of Paternus instructing his only son.

This work is available in this library in the Readex Microprint edition of Early American Imprints published by the American Antiquarian Society.

This collection is arranged according to the numbers in Charles Evans' American Bibliography.



Christian enchiridion, A.

Howes, Thomas.

\*\*H.57.37

A Christian enchiridion: . . .

[London.] Printed by C. L. and are to be sold by William Wel-  
bie . . . 1615. (20), 222 pp. 32°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Jan. 21,

1904

F770 — T.r. — Christian life.





RARE BOOK  
DEPT

CHRISTIAN ETHICS.

Abbadie, Jacques, 1654?-1727.

\*XG L'art de se connoitre soy-meme, ou La re-  
.409 cherche des sources de la morale. Par Jaques  
.125 Abbadie ...

A Rotterdam, Chez Pierre Vander Slaart,  
M. DC. LXXXII. [1692]

2pts.in lv.(4p.f.,494,[6]p.) 15.5cm.(8vo)  
Publisher's monogram device on title page.  
Paged continuously.  
Page 267 misnumbered 167.

MB



KEPT IN  
RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

CHRISTIAN ETHICS.

\*E.218

.19

Adams, Jasper, 1793-1841.

Elements of moral philosophy. By the Rev.  
Jasper Adams ... Cambridge [Mass.] Folsom,  
Wells and Thurston, 1837.

xxviii, 492 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

1. Christian ethics. 2. Ethics.

\*E.218.19



CHRISTIAN ETHICS.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*XH      [Ballou, Adin] 1803-1890.  
Standard of practical Christianity, explanatory  
.839      declaration, resolutions, &c.  
.B21S      Boston: Published for the subscribers, Messenger  
Office, May, 1839.

18p. 17cm.; bd. to 20.5cm.

Signed, p.18: Mendon, April 25th, 1839.

Adin Ballou.

Inscribed: W[illiam]. E[llery]. Channing--  
A[din]. B[allou].

I. Title.

MB



CHRISTIAN ETHICS.

Bonaventura, Saint, Cardinal, 1221-1274, supposed author.

\*XFR

.95

.B64P

Liber salutaris beati Bonaventure cardinalis ordinis Fratrum minorum Pharetra vocatus: quiquidem in quattuor alios libros distinctus est ...

Venundatur Parrisijs in edibus magistri Bertholdi Rembolt in via ad diuum Jacobum sub sole aureo sitis. [1518]

4 p.l., liiii [i.e., xciiii] numb.1. 1 illus.  
20cm. (4to)

(Continued

on next card)

MB





\*XFR

.95

.B64P

Bonaventura, Saint, Cardinal, 1221-1274, supposed author. Liber ... Pharetra vocatus ... [1518] (Card 2)

Colophon: Explicit Parrhisijs per magistrum Bertholdum Rembolt anno domini millesimo quingentesimo.xviiij.die vero vndecima Decembris.

Title page in red and black, within ornamental woodcut panel border.

Printer's device on t.p.

Numerous errors in foliation.

Edited by Joannes de Monte.

Ex libris (book plate): Olin Lane Merriam.

MB

I. Title.



CHRISTIAN ETHICS.

Clap, Thomas, 1703-1767.

\*XH  
.98  
.188  
An essay on the nature and foundation of moral  
virtue and obligation; being a short introduction  
to the study of ethics; for the use of the stu-  
dents of Yale-College. By Thomas Clap ...

New-Haven: Printed by B. Mecom. MDCCLXV.  
[1765]

1 p.l., ii, 66, [2] p. 19.5cm.

"Errata": p. [68]

Evans 9931.

Inscribed: Ex

dono reverendi authoris.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

CHRISTIAN ETHICS.

More, Hannah, 1745-1833.

Moral sketches of prevailing opinion and  
manners, foreign and domestic: with reflections  
on prayer. By Hannah More ...

Boston: Published by Wells and Lilly. 1819.

2v. 17cm.

Shaw/Shoemaker: 48479.

Imperfect: v.1 only.

MB-Rev.



CHRISTIAN ETHICS.

South, Robert, 1634-1716.

\*Defoe      Maxims, sayings, explications of Scripture  
30      phrases, descriptions and characters, extracted  
.717      from the writings of the late Reverend and  
.So8M      learned Dr. South ... London: Printed for J.  
Roberts. 1717.

4 p.l., 96 p. 21.5cm.

Stitched and untrimmed, as issued.





CHRISTIAN ETHICS.

Tyndale, William, d. 1536.

\*XG  
.537 [The obedience of a Christen man, and how  
.T97 0 Christen rulers ought to gouerne ...]

At Marlborow [i.e., Antwerp?] in the lande of  
Hesse the.xi.daie of December. Anno M.CCCCC.XXX  
VII. by me Hans luft. [1537]

clx numb.1., 8 l. 13cm. (8vo)

Imprint from colophon, recto of leaf [clxviii]  
Not in STC.

Imperfect: leaves i (t.p.), iii-vi & cxxxix-  
cxlii wanting; title supplied in manuscript.

Ex libris (bind- ing stamps): Thomas  
Hollis.

MB



## CHRISTIAN ETHICS.

\*G.404

.62

Wycliffe, John, d. 1384.

Io. Wiclefi viri vndiqvæque pijs, dialogorū libri q̄ttuor quorū primus diuinitatē & ideas tractat; secudūs uniuersarū creationē cōplectitur; tertius de uirtutib. uitijsq̄ ipsis cōtrarijs copiosissimè loq̄tur; quartus Ro. ecclesie sacramēta, eius pestiferā dotationē, anti christi regnū, fratrum fraudelentā originē atq̄ eorū hypocrisim, uariaq̄ nro aeuo scitu dignissima, graphice pstringit, que ut essent in

( continued on next card )



## CHRISTIAN ETHICS.

\*G.404

.62

Wycliffe, John, d. 1384. Dialogorum libri  
quattuor... 1525. (Card 2)  
uētū facilia, singulorū librorū, tum caput,  
tum capitis summā indice praenotauius. [Basel]  
1525.

6 p.l., CLXXV numb. 1., 1 l. (the last, blank,  
wanting) 22 cm.

The first of Wycliffe's works to be printed.

Title within ornamental border.

Signatures: A<sup>6</sup>; B<sup>8</sup>, C-Xx<sup>4</sup>.

Bookplate of Shirley of Shirley.



CHRISTIAN ETHICS--ANGLICAN AUTHORS.

Blackmore, Sir Richard, d. 1729.

\*Defoe

30

.720

.B56L

Letters of religion, between Theophilus and  
Eugenio ... London: Printed for J. Peele; and  
sold by J. Roberts. 1720.

24 p. 23cm.

Title vignette.

I. Title.





CHRISTIAN ETHICS--ANGLICAN AUTHORS.

Blackmore, Sir Richard, d. 1729.

\*Defoe      Letters of religion, between Theophilus and  
30      Eugenio. Part II. London: Printed for J.  
.720      Roberts, 1720.  
.B56L2      27 p. 22.5cm.  
            Title vignette.

I. Title.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

CHRISTIAN ETHICS--EARLY CHURCH.

Isidorus, Saint, Bp. of Seville, d.636.

XqQ

Isidorus de summo bono.

.405

[Parisiis, G.Mercatoris, 5 Nov.1493]

.182

101 numb.℔.,3℔. 14cm.(8vo)

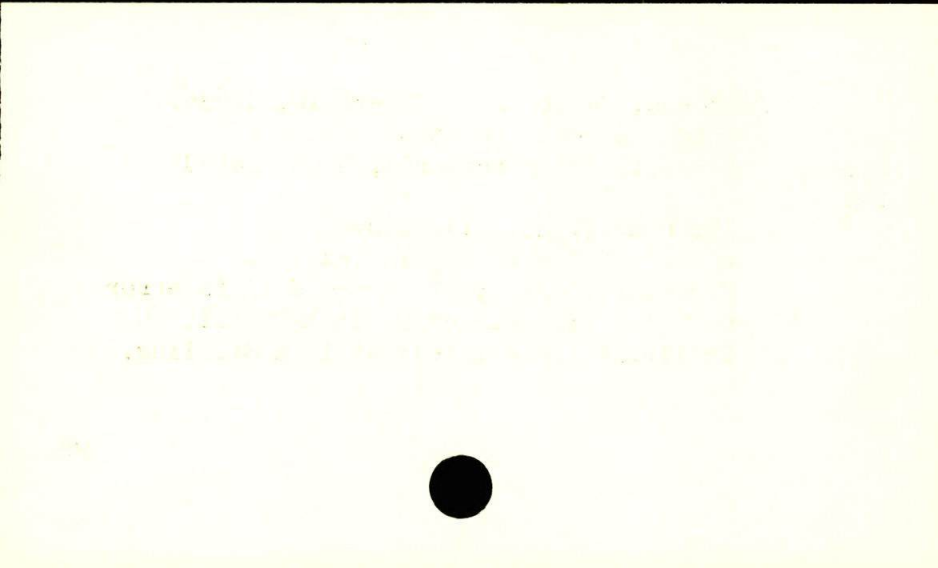
Woodcut title-page illustration.

Signatures: A-N<sup>o</sup>; L2 signed K ij in error.

Goff I-198; Copinger 9290; BMC viii, 60.

Ex libris (bookplate): William Stirling.

MB



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

CHRISTIAN ETHICS--JUVENILE LITERATURE.

Sedgwick, Catharine Maria, 1789-1867.

\*XJ Facts and fancies for school-day reading, a  
.848 sequel to "Morals of manners." By Miss Sedgwick  
.Se2F ...

New York and London: Wiley & Putnam, 161 Broadway. 1848.

2p.l., 216p. front., 2pl. 15x12cm.

Plates wood-engraved by S.W. Orr; one signed by S. Wallin as artist, who was probably responsible for the others.

Inscribed: To my dear Lizzie Howard Bartol ...

(See next card)

MB

1871  
The first of the year was a very  
dry one, and the crops were  
very poor.

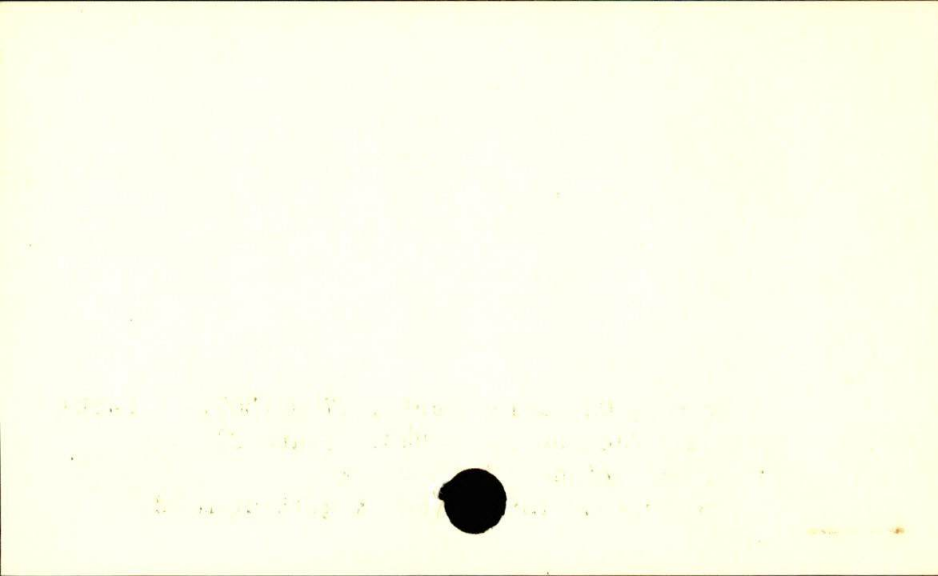
The second of the year was a very  
wet one, and the crops were  
very good.

The third of the year was a very  
dry one, and the crops were  
very poor.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

	Sedgwick, Catharine Maria, 1789-1867.	Facts
*XJ	and fancies ... 1848. (Card 2)	
.848	from her friend C M Sedgwick.	
.Se2F	Dark green cloth, blind & gilt stamped.	





Periodical Room (\*3140.3)

The Christian examiner. v. 1-5, v. 6-18 (new ser. v. 1-13), v. 19-35 (3d ser. v. 1-17), v. 36-62 (4th ser. v. 1-27), v. 63-66, 68-79 (5th ser. v. 1-4, 6-17), v. 80-87 (6th ser. v. 1-8). Jan. 1824-Nov. 1869.

Boston, O. Everett; New York, C. S. Francis; [etc., etc.] 1824-69. 86 v. 22 1/2cm.

Title varies: Jan. 1824-Dec. 1828, The Christian examiner and theological review; Mar. 1829-Jan. 1844, The Christian examiner and general review,

(Continued on next card)

—Theology. Period.—Periodicals. English.

*Back*



Periodical Room (\*3140.3)

The Christian examiner. (Continued 1.)

(Absorbed the Monthly miscellany in Jan. 1844);  
Jan. 1844-May, 1857, The Christian examiner and  
religious miscellany; July 1857-Nov. 1869, The  
Christian examiner.

In Jan. 1824 succeeded The Christian disciple  
[\*3140.2, etc.]; in 1870 was merged in Old and  
New [\*7326.1].

(Continued on next card)



.

.

.

The Christian examiner. (Continued 2.)

Same. v. 5; v. 6-14, 16-18 (new ser. v. 1-9, 11-13); v. 19-24, 28, 30, 33 (3d ser. v. 1-6, 10, 12, 15); v. 36, 38, 39, 46, 48, 49, 54 (4th ser. v. 1, 3, 4, 11, 13, 14, 19). \*X.419.1

Same. v. 1-5; v. 6-10, 12-18 (new ser. 1-5, 7-13); v. 19-23 (3d ser. 1-5). \*\*E.216.1

Same. v. 8, 9 (new ser. 3, 4). \*\*K.119.4

Same. v. 63 (5th ser. v. 1). B.6056.22



# Christian faith, The, explain'd and vindicated.

Hickman, Charles, *Bishop of Derry, 1648-1713.*

**\*\*G.389b.179**

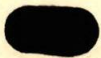
The Christian faith explain'd and vindicated, and apply'd to practice: in twelve sermons upon the principal festivals of the Church . . .

= London. Printed by G. James, for Jonah Bowyer . . . MDCC-XIII. (14), 380 pp. 19½ cm., in 8s.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, February 17, 1923.*

M5636 — T.r. — Sermons. Colls. — Church festivals.





No. 2 in \*\*G.387.171

**Christian Guide.** Tract No. 1, 2. [Edited by John Samuel Thompson.]

[Utica, N. Y. 1825?] 2 parts in 1 v. 22 cm.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, February 27, 1921*

M8139 — Thompson, John Samuel, ed. — Universalism. — Tracts.



Christian guide.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

[Thompson, John Samuel] b.1787.

XG Christian guide. Tract no. 1-2.

.387 [Utica, N.Y., Printed at the office of the

.171 Oneida Observer, 1826]

no.2

16p. 22cm.

Caption title.

Circulars concerning the Universalist Church.

I. Title.

MB-Rev.



The Christian hero.

\*H.99b

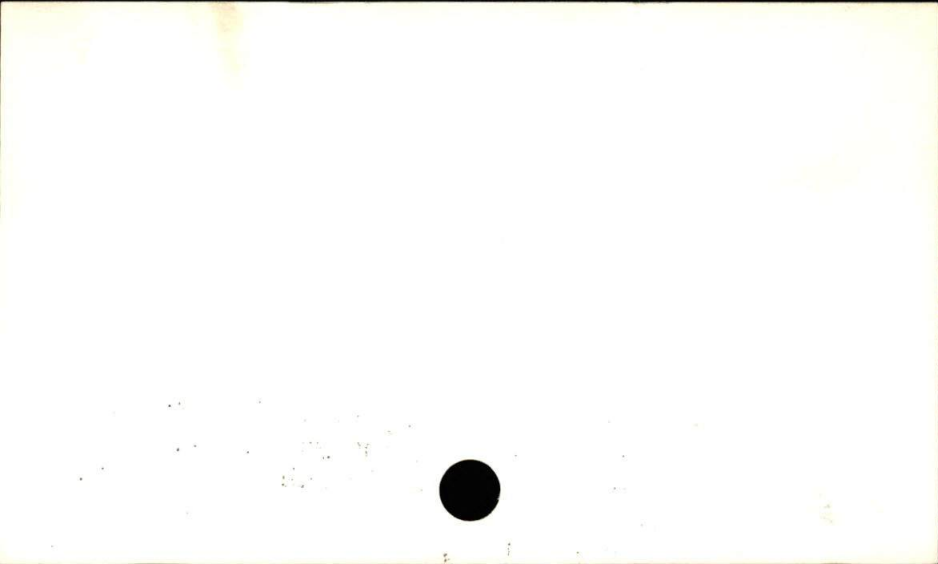
.230 Steele, Sir Richard, 1672-1729.

The Christian hero: or, No principles but those of religion, sufficient to make a great man. Written in the year 1701. Worcester, Mass. From the press of Isaiah Thomas, Jun., July—1802.

84 p. 17cm.

FOR OTHER EDITIONS see AUTHOR

1. Christian life. I. Title.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XG

.362

.90

The Christian history, : containing accounts  
of the revival and propagation of religion in  
Great-Britain & America ... -- No.1 (Mar. 5,  
1743)-no.104 (Feb. 23, 1744/5)

Boston, N.E. : Printed by S. Kneeland and  
T. Green, for T. Prince, junr., 1743-1745.

2v. ; 20cm.

Weekly.

Title varies slightly.

Editor: Thomas Prince, Jr.

v.1: [2],vi,416p.; v.2: [2],vi,[2],14,  
17-416p.

(See next card)

MB-Rev.

Also  
avail-  
able in  
micro-  
text

on

APS/

R10

1) 2v.--g: Mrs. John A.

Lewis--1890

2) 2v.--Townsend Ed.--1864

3) Old South Church (not T.P.'s)

4) Old South Church (not T.P.'s)

I Prince, Thomas, 1722-1748, ed.

dis2p

ex libris (D. Rogers, 1707-1785.)

no 12

12

u. 1. 5 p 234-235 = 334-338  
v. 2: p. 220-221 = 120-121  
226 (347) = 126-127  
Old South



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

The Christian history ... 1743-1745. (Card 2)

XG

.362 Errors in paging. In this state, v.2, p.263  
.90 misnumbered 163.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

References: Evans 5154, 5360 (APS 1, reel 10)

Ex libris (signature): Daniel Rogers.

XH

.82 Another copy. 2v. ; 21cm.

.16 In this state, v.2, p.263 numbered correctly.

RARE BOOK Incomplete: nos.1-55, 66-74, 79-104 only.

XH DEPT.

.26 Another copy. 22cm.

.9 Incomplete: nos.91, 92, 97, 104 only.

Imperfect: no.91 lacks p.307-310.

(See next card)

12



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

The Christian history ... 1743-1745. (Card 3)

XG

.362

.90

XH

Another copy. 19cm.

.27

Incomplete: nos.95, 98, 101, 103 only.

.29

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

21



Christian hymns adapted to the worship of  
God our Saviour, in public and private de-  
Boston. Central Universalist Church. votion.

\*XH  
.823  
.B65U  
Christian hymns adapted to the worship of  
God our Saviour, in public and private devotion.  
Compiled from the most approved ancient and  
modern authors, for the Central Universalist  
Society, in Bulfinch Street....city of Boston,  
by a committee, appointed for the purpose ...  
With an appendix.

Boston: Charles Crocker, printer. 1823.

«384» p. 18cm.

Signatures:

«1»-32<sup>6</sup>.

I. Title.



\*XA      The Christian Indian; or, Times of the first  
.1705   settlers ... (The first of a series of Ameri-  
can tales.)

.1      New-York: Published by Collins and Hannay,  
Collins and Co., E. Bliss and E. White, and  
W. B. Gilley. J. & J. Harper, printers. 1825.

251 p. 20cm.

Page 247 misnumbered 245.

Wright, American fiction (1774-1850) 543.

Slate-green printed boards.

MB

15 Oct 1906 - exchange

square repaired with tan type

1 Indians in literature  
dis

Sheswaben

8 8



RARE BOOK

A christian letter.

DEPT.

Junius, Franciscus, 1545-1602.

XH

.59

.18

A christian letter, containing a graue and  
godly admonition to such as make separation from  
the church assemblies in England and elsewhere.  
Written in Latine, by that most reverend and  
learned man, Master Francis Iunius ... and trans-  
lated into English, by R G.

At London, Printed for Robert Dexter, and are to  
be solde at his shoppe in Paules Churchyard, at  
the signe of the brasen serpent. 1602.

[14]p. 18cm.(4to)

STC 7298.5.

MB-Rev.



A Christian letter of certaine English Protestants.

[Cartwright, Thomas] 1535-1603.

\*XG  
.389B  
.184  
Avail-  
able  
also  
in  
micro-  
text.

A Christian letter of certaine English Protestants, vnfaigned fauourers of the present state of religion, authorised and professed in England: vnto that reverend and learned man, Mr R. Hoo[ker], requiring resolution in certaine matters of doctrine (which seeme to ouerthrow the foundation of Christian religion, and of the church among vs) expreslie contained in his fiue books of Ecclesiasticall pollicie.  
[Middelburg, Richard Schilders] 1599.

(Continued on next card)

MB



\*XG [Cartwright, Thomas] 1535-1603. A Christian  
.389B letter of certaine English Protestants ...  
.184 1599. (Card 2)  
49, [1] p. 18.5cm. (4to)  
Title vignette.  
STC 4707.

I. Title.

MB



The **Christian** letter to Presbyterian, Church & Quaker.

This work is available in this library in the Readex Microprint edition of Early American Imprints published by the American Antiquarian Society.

This collection is arranged according to the numbers in Charles Evans' American Bibliography.







Christian life.



CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*H.99B

.192

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

An abstract of the remarkable passages in the life of a private gentleman: in three parts. Relating to trouble of mind ... The 4th ed. Boston, N. E., Printed by Rogers and Fowle for J. Edwards, 1744.

192 p. 14cm.

First published, 1718, under title: A discourse concerning trouble of mind.

Said to relate to Sir David Hamilton, physi-  
(Continued on next card)



\*H.99B

.192

An abstract of the remarkable passages in the  
life of a private gentleman ... The 4th ed.  
... 1744. (Card 2)  
cian to Queen Anne.

Authorship attributed to Daniel Defoe and to  
Thomas Woodcock.

Caption title (p.[5]): An account of some re-  
markable passages in the life of a private gen-  
tleman.

(Continued on next card)



Ab: abstract of the remarkable passages in the  
life of a private gentleman ... The 4th ed.  
... 1744. (Card 3)  
Evans 5375 (Imprint varies)

1. Christian life. 2. Hamilton, Sir David,  
1663-1721. I. Woodcock, Thomas, fl. 1708, sup-  
posed author. II. Defoe, Daniel, 1660-1731, sup-  
posed author. III. An account of some remarkable  
passages in the life of a private gentleman.  
IV. A discourse concerning trouble of  
mind.





## CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*Defoe  
22.A22  
1765

An account of some remarkable passages in the life of a private gentleman: with reflections thereon. In three parts ... Glasgow: Printed for and sold by Robert Banks, bookseller in Stirling. MDCCLXV [1765]

250 p. 18cm.

Pages 10-22 misnumbered ix-xvi.

Supposed to relate to Sir David Hamilton, physician to Queen Anne.

(Continued                      on next card)



CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*Defoe

22.A22

1765

An account of some remarkable passages in the life of a private gentleman ... MDCCLXV [1765] (Card 2)

Attributed to Daniel Defoe and to Thomas Woodcock.

Issued also under title: A discourse concerning trouble of mind. **FOR OTHER EDITIONS** see **AUTHOR**

1. Christian life. 2. Hamilton, Sir David, 1663-1721. I. Woodcock, Thomas, fl. 1708, supposed author. II. Defoe, Daniel, 1660-1731 supposed author.



## Christian life.

Allen, James, 1692-1747.

**\*\*G.389b.126**

Evangelical obedience the way to eternal life. Considered in a sermon preached at Brooklyne [Brookline, Mass.] to a society of young men. Published at the desire of the society.

— Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, for J. Eliot, at the South-End of the town. M,DCC,XXXI. (3), 40 pp. 18 cm., in 4s.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

K9161 — T.r. — Christian life.

*Public Library, August 18, 1916.*



\*Q.55

## CHRISTIAN LIFE.

.70

[Allestree, Richard] 1619-1681, supposed author.

The causes of the decay of Christian piety.  
Or an impartial survey of the ruines of Christian religion, undermin'd by unchristian practice. Written by the author of The whole duty of man ... London, Printed by R. Norton for T. Garthwait, in S. Bartholomews hospital, near Smithfield, 1667.

8 l., 439 p. 19 1/2cm.

(Continued on next card)





CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*Q.55

.70

[Allestree, Richard] 1619-1681, supposed author. The causes of the decay of Christian piety ... 1667. (Card 2)

Title illustration engraved by Wenceslaus Hollar.

Page 313 misnumbered 213.

Ex libris (autographs): R. T. Lovell and M[aria] Edgeworth.

Maroon morocco Grolieresque binding, gilt tooled, edges gilt, by Mearne.

1. Christian

life.

I. Title.



— — — —

# Christian life.

Ángeles, Juan de.

\*\*D.276.11

Diálogos de la conqvista del espiritual secreto Reyno de Dios, que segun el santo Euangelio està dentro de nosotros mismos. En ellos se trata de la vida interior y diuina, que biue el alma vnida a su Criador por gracia y amor transformante.

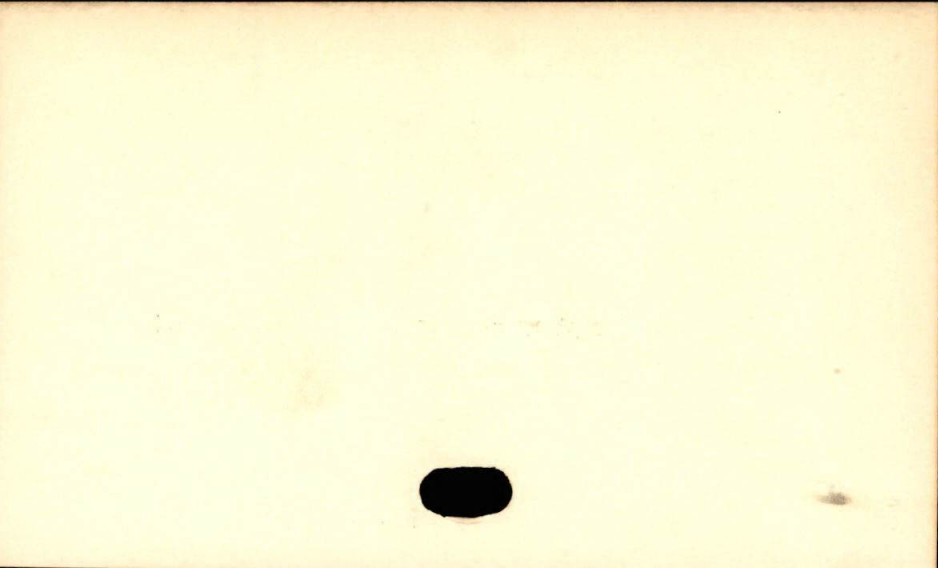
Madrid. P. Madrigal. 1595. (16), 416 pp. Sm. 4°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Mar. 8,

1901

D8920 — Christian life. — Mysticism.



CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*Q.405

.160

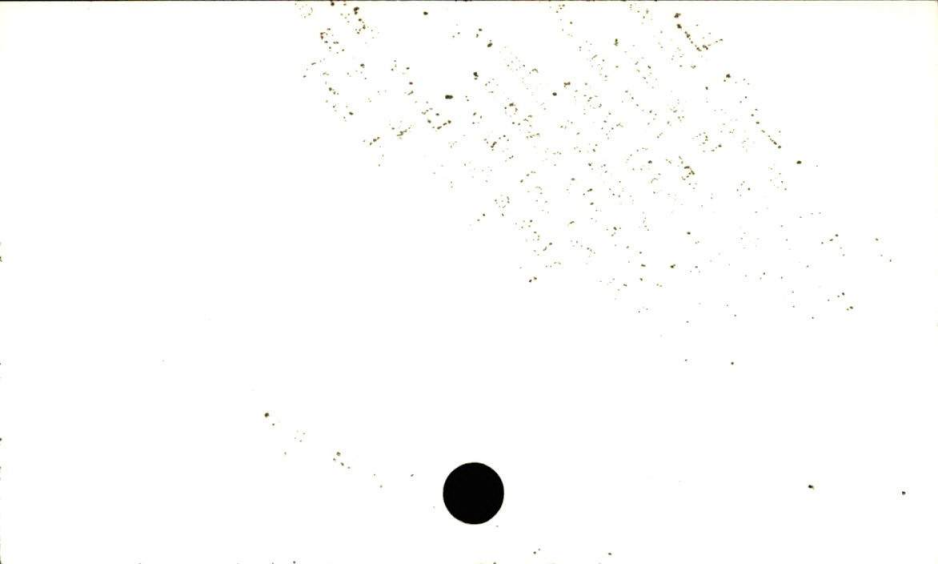
Antoninus, Saint, Abp. of Florence, 1389-1459.

Trialogus super Evangelio de duobus discipulis euntibus in Emmaus. Venice, Johannes Emericus, de Spira [for Lucantonio Giunta] 26 Apr. (VI Calend. Maii) 1495.

[150] 1. woodcuts: illus., initials, publisher's and printer's devices. 8<sup>o</sup>. 14.6cm.

Printed in red and black.

Includes Baptistae de Finario Trialogus de contemptu mundi; Epistola de tribus essentiali-  
(Continued on next card)



CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*Q.405

.160

Antoninus, Saint, Abp. of Florence, 1389-1459.  
Trialogus super Evangelio ... 1495. (Card 2)  
bus votis religionis Umberti de Romanis; Trac-  
tatus eiusdem de veris et falsis virtutibus;  
Regulae Hieronymi Savonarolae quae ad omnes re-  
ligiosos pertinent.

Hain-Copinger \*1274; GW 2203; Brit. Mus. Cat.  
(XV cent.) V, 540; Sander 450; Stillwell A788.

1. Bible. N. T. Luke XII, 13-15—Criticism,  
(Continued on next card)





CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*Q.405

.160

Antoninus, Saint, Abp. of Florence, 1389-1459.  
Trialogus super Evangelio ... 1495. (Card 3)

interpretation, etc. 2. Messiah--Prophecies.  
3. Christian life. 4. Monasticism and religious  
orders. I. Giudici, Giovanni Battista de, Bp.  
of Ventimiglia. Trialogus de contemptu mundi.  
II. Humbertus de Romans. De tribus votis sub-  
stantialibus religionum. III. Humbertus de Ro-  
mans. De veris et falsis virtutibus. IV. Sa-  
vonarola, Girolamo Maria Francesco Matteo,  
(Continued on next card)



CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*Q.405  
.160

Antoninus, Saint, Abp. of Florence, 1389-1459,  
Triologus super Evangelio ... 1495. (Card 4)

1452-1498. Regulae quae ad omnes religiosos  
pertinent.

Star of the South  
and the North

and the South  
and the North

# Christian life.

Arrowsmith, John. 1602-1659.

\*3444.12=\*\*H.54.18=\*\*H.54.14

Tactica sacra, sive de milite spirituali pugnante, vincente, & triumphante dissertatio, tribus libris comprehensa . . . Accesserunt ejusdem orationes aliquot anti-Weigelianæ . . .

Cantabrigiæ. Excudebat J. Field. 1657. (8), 363, (3), 26 pp. Sm. 4°.

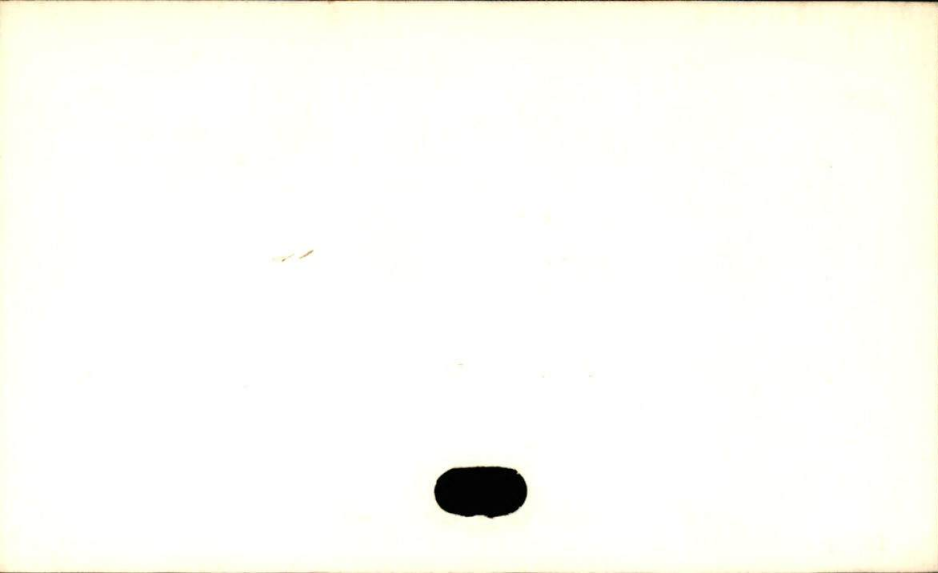
In the copy on shelf-number H.54.14 the Orationes aliquot anti-Weigeliana are bound at the beginning.

**[The lettered copies are kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

May 18,

1903

E8437 — Christian life.



## Christian life.

Atticus, *pseud.*

\*\*G.377.151

The character of Eusebius: containing remarks on a late pamphlet, intituled, True pleasure, chearfulness, and happiness, the immediate consequence of religion, fully and concisely proved. In a letter from Atticus [*pseud.*] to his friend . . .

— Philadelphia: Printed and sold, by William & Thomas Bradford . . . M.DCC,LXVII. 19 pp. 19 cm., in 4s.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, February 2, 1933*

D1547 — Christian life.





## Christian life.

Balde, Henri, s.J. 1619-1690.

**\*\*G.408.77**

Christelyke waerheden, leerende wel leven en wel sterven. Laesten druk; waer by gevoegd is de Christelyke waerheyd van de liefde der vyanden . . .

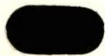
— 't Antwerpen, By Hubert Bincken . . . [1687.] (8), 273, (6) pp. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$  cm., in 12s.

Christelyke waerheyd van de liefde der vyanden is catalogued separately.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, August 4, 1913.*

H9668 — T.r. — Christian life.



## Christian life.

Barbault, Anna Laetitia, 1743-1825.

Hymns in prose for children.

*See*

Barbault, Anna Laetitia, 1743-1825.

Hymns in prose for children.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, March 6, 1934.*

D4289

B

1900



1900

Christian life.

Bayly, Lewis, Bishop of Bangor.

\*\*H.57.39

[The practice of pietie.]

[London? 1611?] (12), 773, (11) pp. 32°.

Lacks the title-page.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

May 7,

1903

E8312 — Christian life. — T.r.



# Christian life.

**Beveridge, William, Bishop of St. Asaph.**

Private thoughts upon religion, digested into twelve articles; with practical resolutions form'd thereupon. 5th edition.

London. Printed for R. S. and sold by W. Taylor. 1710. xiii,  
(5), 196 pp. 24°. \*\*H.57.43

Same. 7th edition. 1718. x, 222 pp.

7460a.26

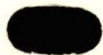
A later edition, in two parts, is on shelf-number 7448.52.

**[The first copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Sept. 1,

1903

E9577 — Christian life. — Theology. Doctrinal.





## Christian life.

Bifield, Nicholas. 1579-1622.

\*\*H.99b.172

The marrow of the oracles of God, or, divers treatises, containing directions about six of the waightiest things can concerne a Christian in this life. By N. Bifield, late preacher of Gods word at Isleworth in Middlesex. The eleventh edition.

London, Printed by Iohn Legatt. 1640. (22), 767 pp. 14 cm., in 12s.

The book consists of six parts, each of which has a distinct title-page. Between parts 5 and 6, on pages 640 and 641, are inserted the title-page and advertisement of another treatise entitled, "The principles —, or the patterne of wholesome words"; but no text of this treatise is given.

*Contents.* — The beginning of the doctrine of Christ. — The spiritvall touch-

[Continued on the next card.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 14, 1915.*

K5128 — T.r. — Christian life. — Theology. Doctrinal.



## Christian life.

**\*\*H.99b.172**

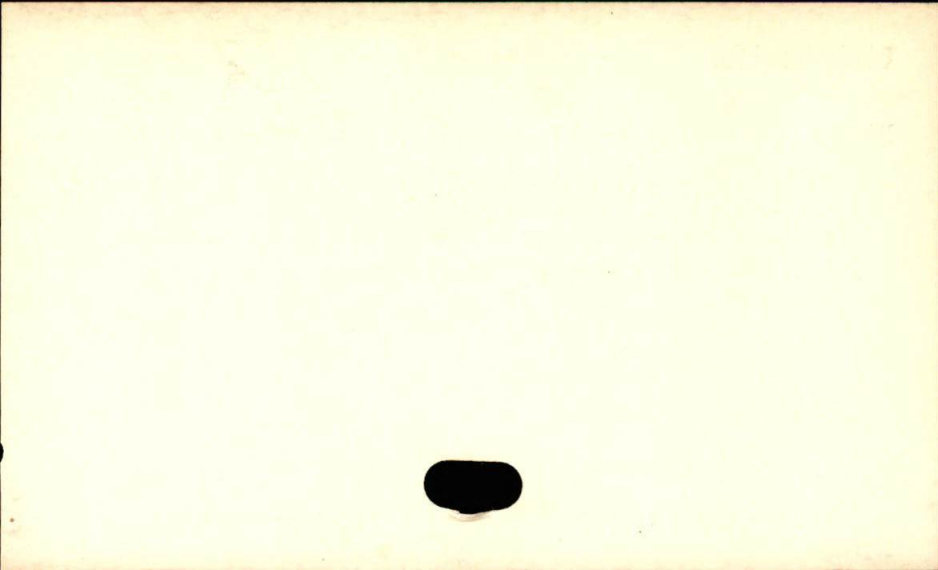
Bifield, N. 1579-1622. The marrow of the oracles of God. (Continued.)

stone, or the signes of a godly man. — The signes of the wicked man. — The promises, or a treatise shewing how a godly Christian may support his heart with comfort, against all the distresses . . . — The rvles of a holy life. — The cvre of the feare of death.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 14, 1915.*

K5128



\*G.387

CHRISTIAN LIFE.

.241

Bolton, Samuel, 1606-1654.

The guard of the tree of life: or, a sacramental discourse. London, Printed for A. Kemb, 1650.

230 p. 14cm.

This edition not in Wing.

Imperfect: margins mutilated.

1. Christian life. I. Title.



\*G.406

CHRISTIAN LIFE.

.96

Bonifacius de Ceva, d. 1517.

Bonifacij de ceua purificati ordinis m̃iorũ  
fratrũ viri clarissimi, Frãcisq; m̃istri vigilãtis-  
simi excellẽtissimũ opus de perfectione xp̃iana  
diuinit<sup>9</sup> editũ & excogitatũ ... [Paris] Prostant  
in officina Johannis parui [1517]

cxv l. illus. 21cm,

Device of Jehan Petit on t. p.

Colophon: ... Impressus per magistrũ Berthol-  
dũ Rembolt. Expẽsis ꝑo Ioãnis Parui bibliopoli  
vniuersitatis Parisieñ. Anno dñi millesimo  
quingentesimo deci mo septimo. Die .vi.  
Aprilis.

1. Christian life, title: De perfectione  
christiane.





CHRISTIAN LIFE.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XDefoe

.714

.B81R

Browne, Simon, 1680-1732.

The real Christian, or Sincere good man, described. In a discourse from Psalm cxix. 113 ...  
By Simon Browne ... With a recommendatory preface, by Daniel Williams, D.D., Joshua Oldfield, D.D., Mr. Benjam. Robinson, and Samuel Rosewell, M.A.

London, Printed for John Clark, at the Bible and Crown in the Old-Change. 1714.

8p.l., 344p. 18.5cm. (8vo)



## CHRISTIAN LIFE.

Browne, Sir Thomas, 1605-1682.

\*Q.99 Religio medici. Edited with a new introduction by Geoffrey Keynes.  
.111

Eugene: University of Oregon, Printed for the members of the Limited Editions Club by John Henry Nash, 1939.

FOR OTHER EDITIONS see AUTHOR

xix, 113 p. port., facsim. 29cm.

The facsimile is a re-engraving of the title-page of the first edition of 1642.

No. 206 of 1500 copies, signed by the printer.



## Christian life.

**Bunyan, John.** 1628-1688.

The heavenly footman; or a description of the man that gets to heaven. Together, with the way he runs in, the marks he goes by: also some directions, how to run, so as to obtain.

Danville. Eaton. 1807. (7), 40 pp. 17 cm., in 6s.

No. 1 in \*7469.51

—Same. Montpelier, Vt. Parks. 1811. 108 pp. 13½ cm., in 12s.

\*\*H.99b.243


Pages 89-92 are missing. Appended are Select hymns, by various authors.

Same. (In Russell, Robert. Seven sermons. Pp. 167-228. Otley. 1846.)

7460c.20

Same. Boston. J. Allen for N. Boone. 1725. (10),  
58 pp. 13.5 cm.

Pages 9-12 are

 missing.

\*G.389B.188

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, July 9, 1914.*



CHRISTIAN LIFE.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*XG

.709

.B91P

no.2

Burkitt, William, 1650-1703.

Family instruction: or, Principles of religion necessary to be known by family governors, and needful to be taught their children and servants, for preparing both themselves and theirs, to receive the holy communion with benefit and comfort. For the help of memory, divided into six sections. By William Burkitt ...

London: Printed for Tho. Parkhurst at the Bible and Three Crowns at the lower end of Cheapside, near Mercers Chappel. 1707.

(See next card)

MB





RARE BOOK

DEPT.	Burkitt, William, 1650-1703.	Family
*XG	instruction ... 1707.	(Card 2)
.709	32p. 17.5cm.	
.B91P	Imperfect: top margins cropped, affecting	
no.2	head lines.	



CHRISTIAN LIFE.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XG

.709

.B91P

no.1

Burkitt, William, 1650-1703.

The poor man's help, and young man's guide  
... By William Burkitt ... The seventh edition.  
London: Printed for Tho. Parkhurst, at the  
Bible and Three Crowns in Cheapside, near  
Mercers Chappel. 1709.

80p. 17.5cm. (8vo)

Ex libris (bookplate): Searle Jackson.

MB



CHRISTIAN LIFE.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Cayley, Cornelius, 1729-1780?

\*XH

The seraphical young shepherd. Being a very remarkable account of a shepherd in France,

.806

about eighteen years of age; who ... attained to a very uncommon and evangelical knowledge of the true God, and Jesus Christ whom he hath sent.

.C31S

Now translated from the French, and enlarged with notes. By Cornelius Cayley ... To which is added, by him, A small bunch of violets. Being a collection of letters, poems, and meditations, &c. on

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Cayley, Cornelius, 1729-1780?      The seraphical  
young shepherd ... 1806. (Card 2)

x XH

.806

.C31S

many evangelical subjects ...

Boston: Printed by David Carlisle, for John  
West, No. 75, Cornhill. 1806.

xii, [13]-178p. 14.5cm. (12mo)

The translator's A small bunch of violets (p.  
[69]-178) has special t.p. dated 1805.

Shaw/Shoemaker 10105 (& 8153)





RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*XH

.814

.A10C

CHRISTIAN LIFE.

The Christian's companion in his field and garden ...

Harrisonburg [Va.]: Published by Davidson & Bourne. 1814.

213p. 14.5cm.

Page 28 misnumbered 82.

Shaw/Shoemaker 31150.

The gift to this Library of Wendell Phillips.

MB



## Christian life.

Clifford, Edward C.

\*A.1777

Father Damien and others.

= London. The Church Army Book Room. [190-?] (5), 310, (1)  
pp. Illus. Portraits. Plate. 8°.

A biography of Joseph de Veuster, and stories of Christian life.

One portrait is inserted.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Free Library, March 29, 1909.*

G9805 — Veuster, Joseph de. 1840-1889. — Christian life.—T.r.—Church Army.  
Publications.



CHRISTIAN-LIFE.

\*Defoe

30 Cornwall, Frederick, d. 1748?

.710 Zeal for religion recommended: in a sermon  
.C91Z preach'd at the assizes at Salop, August the  
4th, 1710 ... London, Printed for E. Robin-  
son, bookseller in Ludlow, and sold by W. Tay-  
lor, 1710.

23 p. 19cm.

1. Christian life. I. Title.





## Christian life.

Cowper, William, Bishop of Galloway. 1568-1619. \*\*H.98.148

The anatomie of a Christian man. Wherein is plainelie shewed out of the Word of God, what manner of man a true Christian is in all his conuersation, both inward, and outward. Fvll of heavenly instructions, by practise whereof we may behold in the life to come, our Creator in his glory, and our Redeemer at his right hand.

= London. Printed by T. S. for John Budge, . . . 1611. (20), 284, (2) pp. 18 cm., in 4s.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, April 17, 1914.*

K1560 — T.r. — Christian life.





## Christian life.

Crosby, Thomas. -1702.

The work of a Christian. An important case of practical religion. Or, directions how to make religion our business. Found in the hand-writing of the truly religious, Mr. Thomas Crosby, of Harwich: (who dyed suddenly at Boston, June 27. 1702). Accompanied with another discourse, about, Preparation for sudden death, which does also bear this company in the present publication.

— Printed at Boston [by B. Green and J. Allen], in the year 1702. 12, 8 pp. 14½ cm., in 4s. \*\*H.98.140

(Continued on the next card.)

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 11, 1911.*

H5384 — T.r. — Christian life.



## Christian life.

Crosby, T. -1702. The work of a Christian. (Continued.)  
Same. Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland & T. Green, over  
against the prison in Queenstreet. 1736. (1), 34 pp. 15 cm., in  
6s. \*\*H.28.71, 72  
Pp. 29-34 are preceded by the following note: "To supply a few vacant  
pages the following lines are added, which are taken from a book entitled,  
Penitential cries."

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 11, 1911.*



## Christian life.

Croswell, Andrew, 1709-1785.

\*\*G.377.244

Comfort in Christ: a sermon preached in School-House Lane, from these words in Philippians II. I. If there be therefore any consolation in Christ. By A. Croswell . . .

-- Boston: N. E. Printed . . . by D. Kneeland . . . 1767. 23 pp. 19.5 cm., in 4s.

*Bart*  
*This card was printed at the Boston*

E555 — T.r. — Christian life.

  
*Public Library November 6, 1936*



## Christian life.

**\*\*G.3537.16**

**Dangeau**, Louis de Courcillon de, 1643-1723, and François Timoléon de **Choisy**, 1644-1724.

Quatre dialogues. I. Sur l'immortalité de l'âme. II. Sur l'existence de Dieu. III. Sur la Providence. IV. Sur la religion.  
[Anon.]

À Paris, Chez Sebastien Mabre-Cramoisy, . . . M.DC.LXXXIV.  
(6), 135, (2) pp. 13 cm., in 12s.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, October 23, 1918.*

L5210 — Anon. ref. — Christian life. — Jt. auth. — Dialogues.





CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*G.409

.141 Davidico, Laurentio.

Sperone de tepidi composto per il reverendo  
miser Lavrentio Davidico sacerdote, predicatore  
apostolico, e defensore della catholica verita.  
[Perugia, A. Bresciano, 1552]

[16], 96 l. illus. 16cm.

Title illustration.

Colophon: Stampato in Perugia per Andrea Bres  
ciano, l'anno. M. D. LII.

Sander 2394.

1. Christian li

fe.

I. Title.



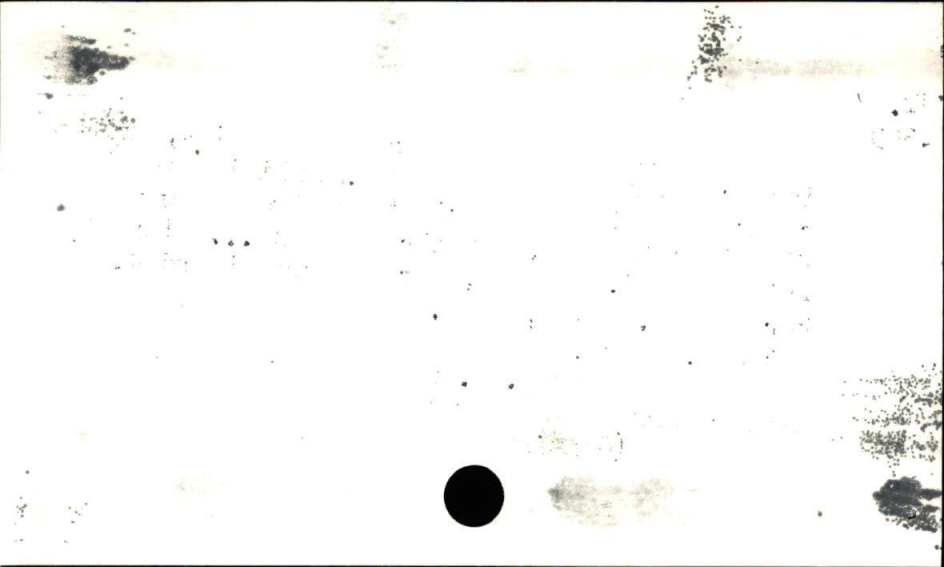
\*T.97  
.303

CHRISTIAN LIFE.

A discourse concerning trouble of mind, arising from sundry temptations exemplified in the remarkable life of a private gentleman; with reflections thereon. In three parts ... London, Printed by J. Downing, for R Burrough and J. Baker, and N. Cliff, 1708.

304 p. 18cm.

Contains added t. p. with title: An account of some remarkable passages in the life of a private gentleman.  
(Continued on next card)



\*T.97  
.303

# CHRISTIAN LIFE.

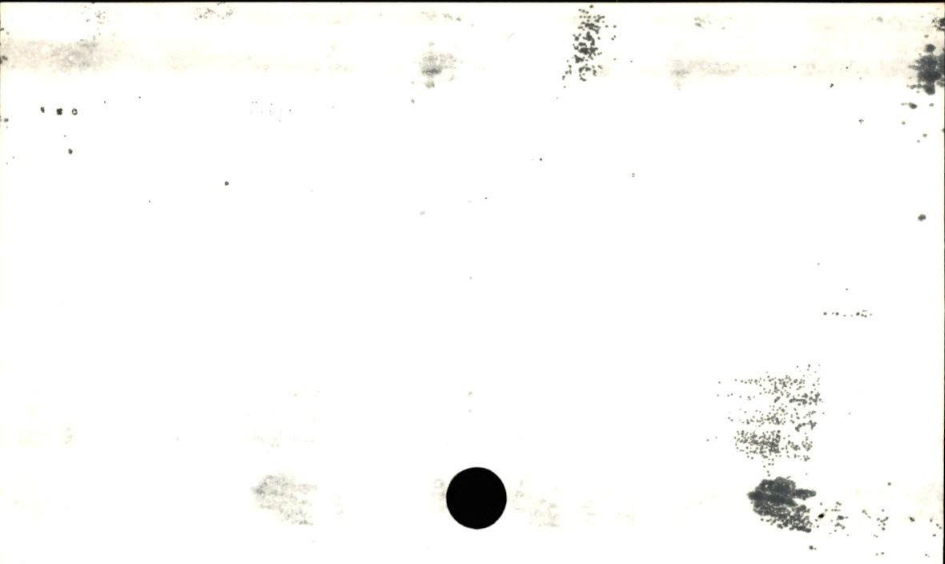
A discourse concerning trouble of mind ...  
1708. (Card 2)

vate gentleman ... London, Printed and sold by  
J. Downing, 1708.

Said to relate to Sir David Hamilton, physician  
to Queen Anne.

Authorship attributed to Daniel Defoe and to  
Thomas Woodcock.

Republished, 1711, under title: An account of  
(Continued on next card)

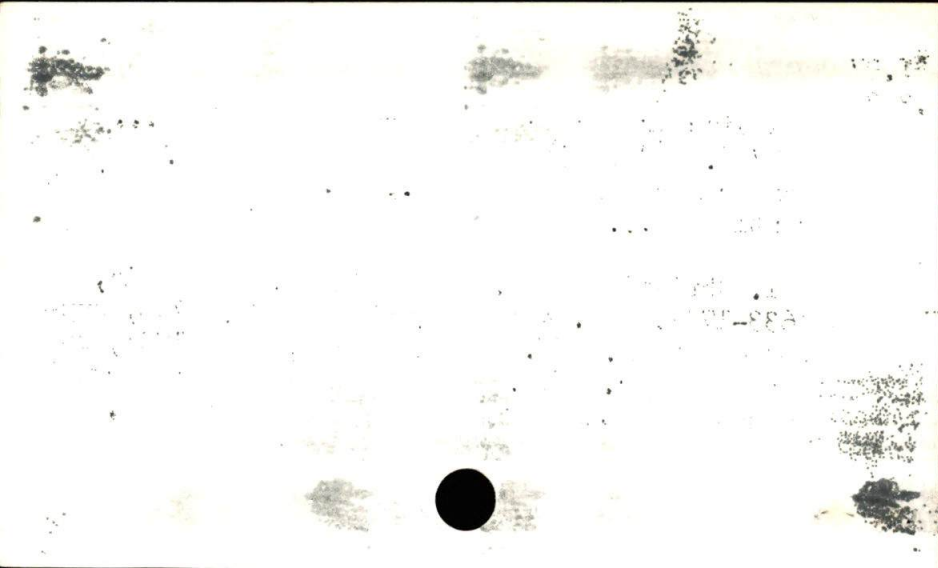


CHRISTIAN LIFE.

#1.97.  
.303

A discourse concerning trouble of mind ...  
1708. (Card 3)  
some remarkable passages in the life of a private  
gentleman ...

1. Christian life. 2. Hamilton, Sir David,  
1633-1721. I. Woodcock, Thomas, fl. 1708, sup-  
posed author. II. Defoe, Daniel, 1660-1731, sup-  
posed author. III. An account of some remarkable  
passages in the life of a private gentleman.





## Christian life.

Doddridge, Philip, 1702-1751.

**\*\*H.99D.49**

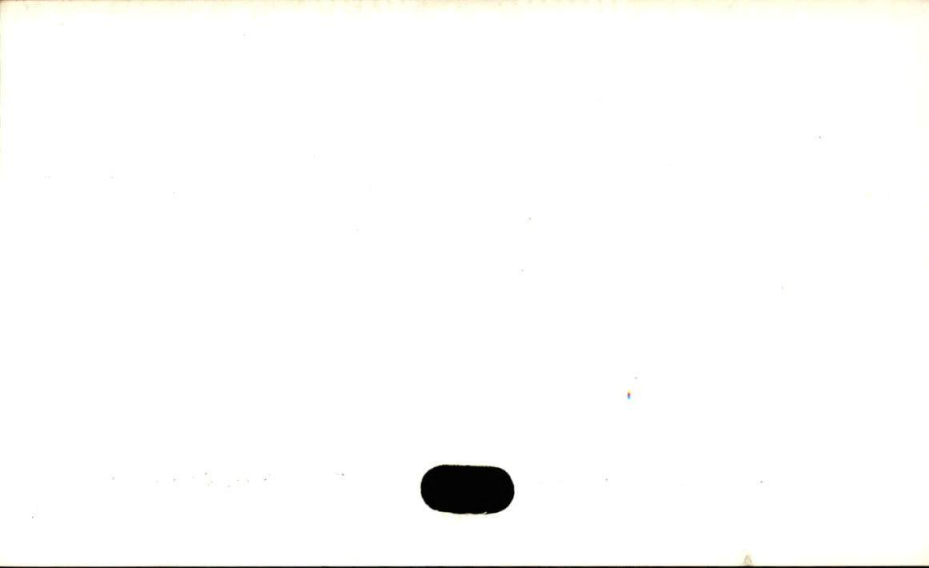
Dr. Doddridge's Principles of the Christian religion, divided into lessons for children. Suitable for Sunday schools.

— Boston. Printed and sold by Lincoln & Edmands . . . [176-?] 14, (1) pp. Illus. 11.5 cm.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, March 6, 1934.*

D4287 — Chap-books. — Christian life. — Books for the young. Imprints before 1850.



## CHRISTIAN LIFE.

Doddridge, Philip, 1702-1751.

XH  
.771  
.D66R  
  
Also  
avail-  
able in  
micro-  
text

The rise and progress of religion in the soul:  
illustrated in a course of serious and practical  
addresses, suited to persons of every character  
and circumstance: with a devout meditation or  
prayer added to each chapter / by P. Doddridge ...  
-- the tenth edition.

Boston, N.E. : Printed by D.Kneeland, for  
Thomas Leverett, in Corn-hill, 1771.

xii,[4],284p. ; 19cm.

Numerous errors in paging.

Evans 42229.



CHRISTIAN LIFE.

Dow, Lorenzo, 1777-1834.

\*XH A chain, with its concomitants: or, Polemical  
.807 reflections, by Lorenzo Dow ...

.D75C New-York: Printed by John C. Totten; no.155  
Chatham-street. 1807.

81 p. 16.5cm.

Shaw/Shoemaker 12461.

Imperfect: p.81 wanting.



# Christian life.

Downname, John. -1644.

\*\*H.55.42

The Christian warfare . . . 3d edition, . . . much enlarged . . .

At London. Imprinted by Felix Kyngston, for William Welby  
. . . 1612. (29), 829 pp. 8°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

July 28,  
E9838 — T.r. — Christian life.

 1903





## CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*H.82

.55

Downname, John, d. 1652.

A gvide to gödlynnesse or a treatise of a Christian life, shewing the duties wherein it consisteth, the helpes inabling & the reasons parswading unto it, y<sup>e</sup> impediments hindering y<sup>e</sup> practise of it, and the best meanes to remoue them. Whereunto are added diuers prayers and a treatise of carnall securitie. London, Felix Kingstone [1622]

18 p.l., 961 p. 28 cm.

From the library of Thomas Prince, with his  
(Continued on next card)



## CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*H.82

.55

Downname, John, d. 1652.      A guide to godlynesse  
... [1622] (Card 2)

autograph presentation inscription to his wife.

Bookplate of John Holles, Duke of Newcastle.

With this is bound his A treatise of secvritie,  
London, William Stansby, 1622.

1. Spiritual life.    2. Christian life.

I. Title.



CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*D.270

.22

[Duenas, Juan de]

Espejo de cõsolaciõ de tristes. Compuesto: por vno de los menores el menor: frayle y predicator de la horden de nño glorioso padre sant Francisco. [Burgos, Juan de Junta] 1540.

[10] 132 l. 31cm.

Colophon: ... Impresso en ... Burgos. En casa de Juã de Jũta. A veynte y tres dias d[e]l mes de Junio. Año de mil y quinientos y quarenta años. Fue impresso el presente libro a costa del señor

(Continued on next card)



CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*D.270  
.22

[Duenas, Juan de] Espejo de cõsolaciõ de tristes ... 1540. (Card 2)  
Juan de Espinosa mercador de libros ...

1. Consolation, 2. Christian life, I. Title:  
Espejo de consolacion de tristes.

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..



# Christian life.

Duguet, Jacques Joseph.

P.33.243

Conduite d'une dame chrétienne pour vivre saintement dans le monde. [Anon.] 3e édition.

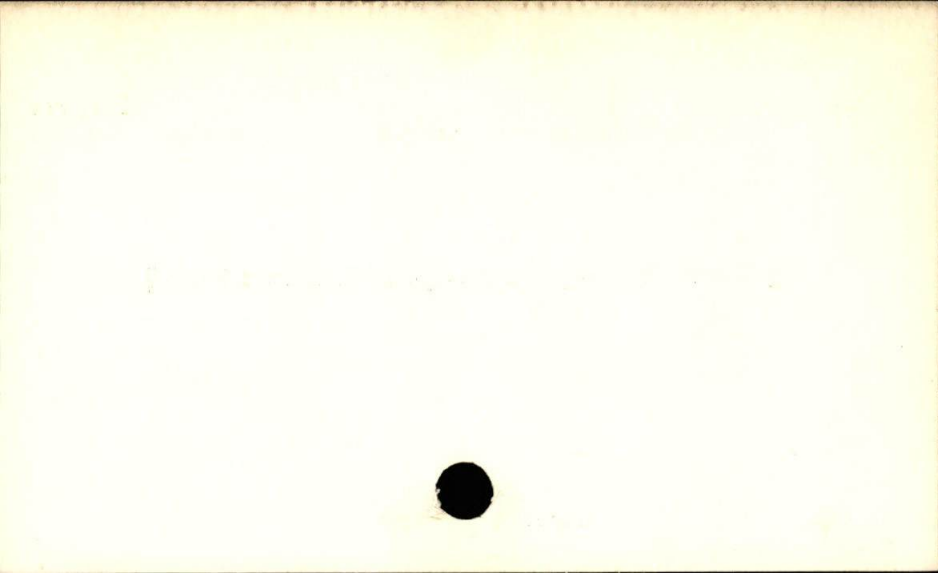
= Paris. Estienne. 1730. (8), 485 pp. 16°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

May 29,

1900

\*D5833 — Christian life.



## Christian life.

Fénelon, François de Salignac de La Mothe. 1651-1715. \*\*T.97.29

A discourse on Christian perfection, written to a person of great note, by the Archbishop of Cambray . . . (1), 15 pp.

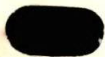
(In Conti, Armand de Bourbon, Prince de Conti. Works. Tract 10. London. 1711.)

*This card was printed at the Boston*



*Public Library, December 20, 1713.*

J213 — Christian life.



CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*G.408

.13

Fernando, Saint, archdeacon of Cartagena.

Avisos, y reglas para la vida y guerra del hombre ... Que trata como se ha de guer un capitán christiano en los hechos militares ... Traduzido de latin en español, y explicada por el doctor don Bartholome Valperga prior de la Cartuxa de Iesus de Nazareth en Mallorca, Mallorca, por Gabriel Guasp, 1612.

52 l. 1 illus. 15cm.

1. Christian life. 2. War and religion.  
I. Valperga, Bartholomé, tr.

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 1, 1861. It is a copy of the original letter, and is signed by the President.

# Christian life.

Flavel, John. 1627-1691.

A treatise on keeping the heart. Selected from the works of John Flavel . . .

Boston. Willis. 1813. (2), 213, (1) pp. 24°.

7589a.60

Same. 3d edition. Bedlington. 1819. 203, (1) pp.

\*\*H.99.168

[The second copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

1000



*Christian life.*

**Gascoigne, George**, compiler and translator. 1535?-1577. **\*\*H.59.53**

The droomme of Doomes Day. Wherein the frailties and miseries of mans life are liuely portrayed and learnedly set forth. . . .

At London. Imprinted by Iohn Windet, for Gabriell Cawood . . . 1586. (6), 264 pp. Black-letter. Sm. 4°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Oct 27,

 1903

F835 — T.r. — Christian life.



\*Q.405

CHRISTIAN LIFE.

.129

Gerardus Zutphaniensis, 1367-1398.

De spiritualibus ascensionibus. [Basel, Johann Amerbach, not after 1489]

[68] leaves. 8<sup>o</sup>. 16.5cm.

Signatures: a-h<sup>8</sup>, i<sup>4</sup>.

Capitals and rubrications supplied in red.

Hain \*16296; Brit. Mus. Cat. (XV cent.) III, 752; Stillwell G161.

Bound with Bertoldus' Horologium devotionis (Basel, not after 1490)

1. Christian	life.	2. Sanctification.
[3. Incunabula.]	I. Title.	



# Christian life.

Gouge, William, D.D. 1575-1653.

\*\*H.56.33

Πανοπλία τοῦ θεοῦ. The vvhole-armor of God, or the spiritvall furnitvre which God hath prouided to keepe safe euery Christian souldier . . . First preached, and now published for the good of all such as well vse it.

At London. Printed by Iohn Beale. 1616. (18), 523, (12) pp.  
Sm. 4°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Sept. 28,

1903

F784 — T.r. — Christian life.



# Christian life.

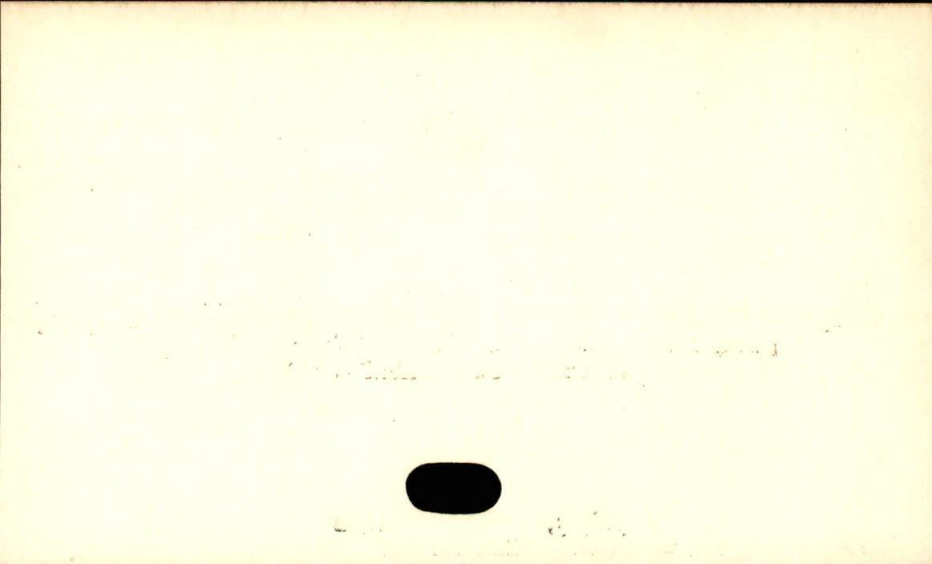
Granada, Luis de.

Adiciones al Memorial de la vida christiana . . . En las qvales se contienen dos tratados, vno de la perfeccion del amor de Dios, y otro de algunos principales mysterios de la vida de nuestro Salvador.

[Colophon. Salamanca. Herederos de Mathias Gast. 1584.]  
294 pp. 16°. \*\*D.272.22

Same. (In his Memorial de la vida christiana. 250 pp. Barcelona, 1588.) No. 2 in \*\*D.272.15

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**  
**(Continued on the next card.)**





Granada, L. de. (Continued.)

Same. (In his Obras. Pp. 690-886. Madrid, 1656.) \*\*D.272.10

Same. (In Same. T. 7, 8. 1787-88.) 5509a.1.7,8

Same. (In Same. T. 3, pp. 244-586. 1788.) B.6021.63

Same. (In Biblioteca de autores españoles. T. 8, pp. 412-591.  
1848.) \*\*D.163.1.3

**[The first and fourth copies are kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

THE END OF THE WORLD



1881

1881

1881

# Christian life.

Granada, Luis de.

[Guia de peccadores.]

[Salamanca, 1570?] (11), 408, (5) ff. 16°.

**\*\*D.278.18**

Imperfect, wanting two leaves at the beginning and three at the end.

An Italian version of this work is on shelf-no. **\*\*D.270b.56.**

Same. Añadido con la Epistola de Eucherio, y emendado . . . Barcelona. Hieronymo Genoues. 1588. (8), 244, (4) pp. F°.

No. 2 in **\*\*D.272.15**

Same. (In his Obras. Pp. 1-190. Madrid, 1657.)

**\*\*D.272.10**

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Mar. 14,

1901

D9038 — T.r. — Christian life. — Devotion, Books of.



Granada, L. de. [Guia de peccadores.] (Continued.)

Same. 2 v. 1781. 16°.

\*\*D.276.19

Same. (In his Obras. T. 1, 2. 1781, 86.)

5509a.1.1, 2

Same. (In Same. T. 1, pp. 1-347. 1788.)

No. 2 in B.6021.6.1

Same. (In Biblioteca de autores españoles. T. 6, pp. 15-179. 1848.)

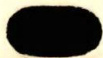
\*\*D.163.1.6

[The first and fourth copies are kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Mar. 14,

1901

D9038



# Christian life.

Granada, Luis de.

Memorial de la vida christiana . . . repartido en siete partidos.

Agora de nvevo corregido y emendado.

Barcelona. Damian Bages. 1588. (12), 186, (2) pp. 8°.

\*\*D.272.15

Appended, Adiciones al Memorial de la vida christiana. Barcelona. Iayme

Cendrat. 1858. 250, (2) pp.

Same. (In his Obras. Pp. 433-689. Madrid, 1656.)

\*\*D.272.10

Same. (In Same. T. 5, 6. 1787.)

5509a.1.5, 6

Same. (In Same. T. 2, pp. 379-540; 3, pp. 1-243. 1788.)

B.6021.6.2, 3

[The first and second copies are kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Same. In Biblioteca de autores españoles. . .

D.163.1.8.

Mar. 13,

1901

D9037 — Christian life. — Devotion, Books of.





## Christian life.

Griffith, Matthew.

\*P.90.360.1

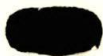
Bethel: or, a forme for families: in which all sorts, of both sexes, are so squared, and framed by the Word of God, as they may best serve in their severall places, for usefull pieces in God's building.  
= London. Printed by Richard Badger for Robert Allot. 1633.  
(21), 528 pp. Engraved title-page. Sm. 4°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, February 27, 1906.*

G519 — T.r. — Family, The. — Christian life.



# Christian life.

Guthrie, William. 1620-1665.

The Christians great interest. Or, a short treatise, divided into two parts. The first whereof containeth The tryal of a saving interest in Christ. The second, pointeth forth plainly The way how to attain it . . . 3d impression.

Boston. Printed by T. Green for N. Boone. 1701. 234 pp. 24°. **\*\*H.15.39**

Same. With an introductory essay by Thomas Chalmers. 7th edition. Glasgow. Collins. [1830?] 252 pp. 8°. **5445.64**

Another edition with slightly different title is on shelf-number **\*\*H.25.19.**

**[The first copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Aug. 24,

1903

E8443 — T.r. — Christian life.



# Christian life.

Guthrie, William. 1620-1665.

\*\*H.25.19

A short treatise of the Christian's great interest: divided into two parts; the first whereof containeth, 'The trial of a saving interest in Christ. The second pointeth forth plainly, The way how to attain it.

Boston. Re-printed for . . . D. Henchman . . . 1728. (1), viii, ii, 208, 7 pp. 24°.

Other editions with slightly different title are on shelf-numbers \*\*H.15.30 and 5445.64.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

May 16,

1903

E8428 — Christian life.



# Christian life.

Guyon, Jeanne Marie Bouvier de la Motte.

\*P.11.3692.1

Life and religious experience. [Abridged, and] translated from the French . . . Annexed, her poems, translated by William Cowper, and a short account of the lives of Fénelon, Molinos, and St. Teresa.

= New York. Hoyt & Bolmore. 1820. 557, (1) pp. 8°. Another edition is entitled, Life [\*P.11.3692].

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed*

*March 22, 1904.*

F3361 — Cowper, William, tr. 1731-1800. — Christian life.





# Christian life.

Hall, Joseph, Bishop of Norwich. 1574-1656.

Heaven vpon earth: or, of trve peace and tranqvillitie of minde.

London. Printed by Humfrey Lownes, for Henry Fetherston.

1616. (5), 409-618 pp. 32°.

No. 2 in \*\*H.58.40

Same. Printed by Edward Griffin for Henry Fetherstone. 1617.

(In his A recollection of such treatises as have bene heretofore  
seuerally published . . . [Part 1.] Pp. 79-115. London. [1617.]

\*\*H.62.15

Same. Imprinted by Felix Kyngston, for Henry Fetherstone. 1620.

(In Same. Pp. 63-90. London, 1621.)

\*\*\*5500.7

Same. 3d edition. Imprinted by Humfrey Lownes, for

John Porter. 1607. (5), 229pp. 12cm., in 12s.

No.2 in\*\*G.387.197

Aug. 18,

1902



## Christian life.

Hall, Joseph, *Bishop of Norwich, 1574-1656.* No. 1 in \*\*G.387.197

Meditations and vowes, diuine and morall; seruing for direction in  
Christian & ciuill practice . . .

— At London, Imprinted by Humfrey Lownes for Iohn Porter.  
1607. 3 v. in 1. 12 cm., in 12s.

Vol. 1 has a separate title-page, which reads: The arte of diuine meditation.

Appended are Heaven vpon earth, Holy obseruations, Some fewe of  
Dauid's Psalms metaphrased, for a taste of the rest.

Each work is catalogued separately.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 24, 1932.*



# Christian life.

Hardy, Samuel.

A guide to heaven, from the word: or, good counsel how to close  
savingly with Christ . . . [Anon.]

Boston. Printed by S. Green. 1689. (1), 26 pp. 24°. \*\*H.15.36

Same. Printed by J. Allen for N. Boone. 1717. 72 pp. 48°.  
\*\*H.25.32

The copy on shelf-number \*\*H.15.36 is imperfect.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

June 5,

1903

E8576 — Christian life.



CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*H.99

.309

Hawker, Robert, 1753-1827.

Zion's pilgrim. Morris-town, N. J.,  
Peter A. Johnson, 1810.

198 p. 15 cm.

First American editions.

1. Christian life. I. Title.





# Christian life.

**Henry, Matthew.** 1662-1714.

Directions for daily communion with God. In three discourses . . .  
4th edition.

London printed: reprinted at Boston, by Thomas Crump, for Gil-  
lam Phillips. 1717. (2), ii, 140 pp. 24°.

\*\*H.25.14

Same. Boston. John Phillips. [1717.] 118 pp.

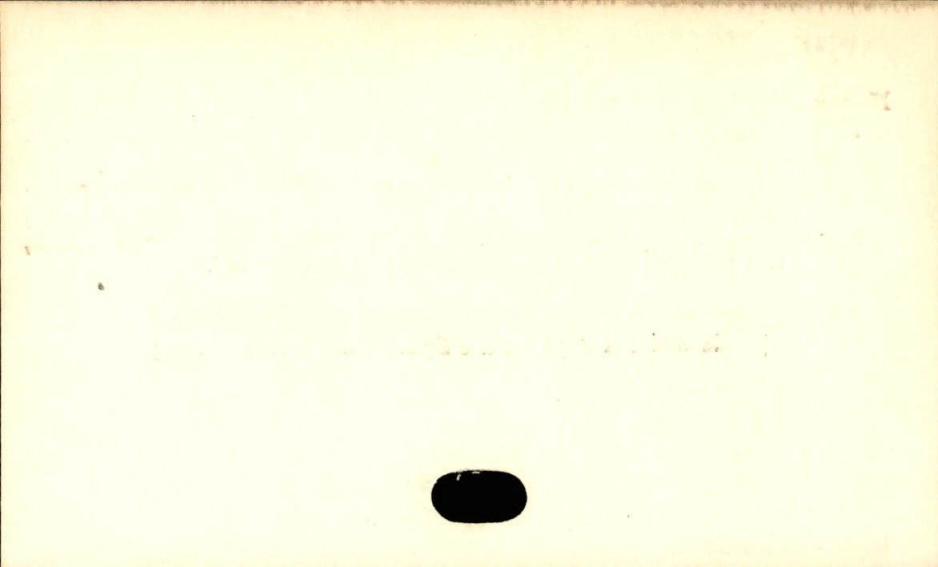
\*\*H.99.164

The title-page is torn and 2 pages are missing at the end.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Oct. 17,

1901



KEPT IN  
RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*G.405

.40

Hilton, Walter, d. 1396.

Scala perfectionis. [Woodcut] Fol. [1] b:  
Tabula prime partis. Here after foloweth the  
chapytres of this present volume of Walter Hylton  
named in latyn (Scala perfectionis) englysshed/  
the ladder of pfeccyon ... [London, 1533]

[152] leaves. 19 cm.

Colophon: Imprynted at London in Fltestrete/by  
Wynkyn de Worde/dwellynge at the sygne of the  
Sonne/and fynysshed in the yere of our lorde god.  
M.CCCC.xxxiij. The xxvij. daye of Maye.

(Continued on next card)



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XG

.405

.40

2.

Initials: black-letter; printer's device.

Signatures: a<sup>6</sup>, b-z<sup>4</sup> and 8, F, 26.

Bookplates: John Liptrip; Walter Thomas Wallace,  
Henry W. Poor; A. Edward Newton.

In a red morocco binding with gilt tooling.

STC 14045.



# Christian life.

Hooke, William. 1601-1678.

**\*\*H.15.10**

The priviledge of the saints on earth, beyond those in Heaven . . .

Being the sum of a discourse upon a part of Hezekiah's song of thanksgiving . . . Added, a short discourse of the nature and extent of the Gospel-day . . .

London. Printed for John Wilkins . . . 1673. (6), 159 pp. 32°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Oct. 29,

1903

F722 — Christian life.





# *Christian life.*

Hooker, Thomas. 1586-1647.

\*\*H.25.1

Fovre learned and godly treatises; viz. The carnall hypocrite. The Churches deliverances. The deceitfulnesse of sinne. The benefit of afflictions.

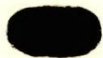
London. Printed by Tho. Cotes for A. Crooke. 1638. (4), 293 pp. 24°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Feb. 4,

1903

E7326 — T.r. — Christian life.



# Christian life.

Horneck, Anthony.

\*\*H.54.8

The great law of consideration: or, a discourse, wherein the nature . . . and . . . necessity of consideration in order to a truly serious and religious life is laid open. 10th edition . . .  
London. Chapman. MDCCXXI. (16), 440 pp. Plate. 8°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Oct. 23,

1903

F363 — Christian life.



# Christian life.

Howes, Thomas.

\*\*H.57.37

A Christian enchiridion: . . . .

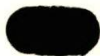
[London.] Printed by C. L. and are to be sold by William Wel-  
bie . . . 1615. (20), 222 pp. 32°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Jan. 21,

1904

F770 — T.r. — Christian life.



## CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*Q.405

.159

Isaac, of Syria.

De la perfectione de la vita contemplativa.

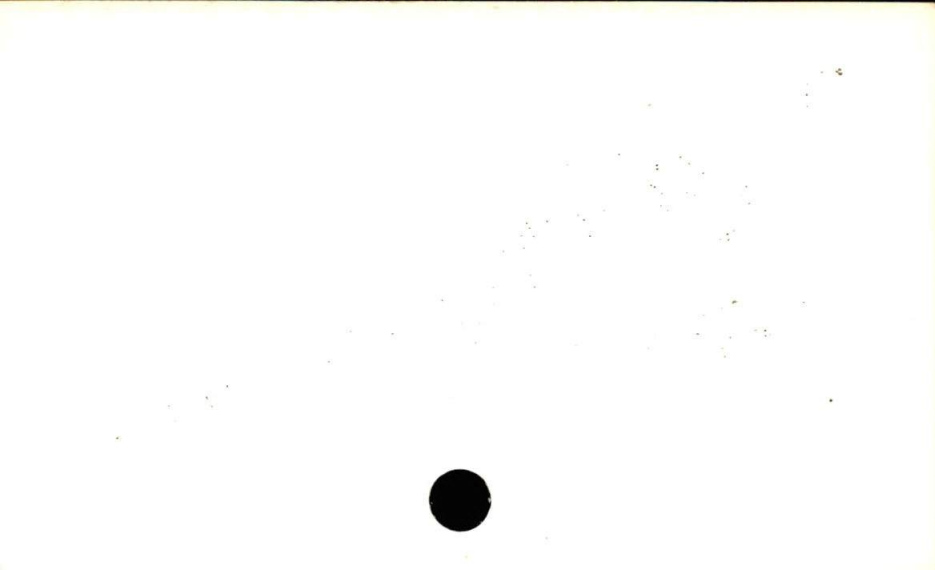
Venice, Bonetus Locatellus, 1500.

70 l. woodcut. 16°. 15.4cm.

Woodcut of Abbot Isaac on first leaf.

Brit. Musc. Cat. (XV cent.) V, 452; Stillwell  
I 150; Sander 7739.

1. Incunabula. 2. Christian life. 3. Monas-  
ticism and religious orders. I. Title.





# Christian life.

Janeway, James. 1636-1674.

Heaven upon earth; or, the best friend in the worst times. Being an earnest exhortation to get acquainted with God, as the only way to real good and blessedness. From the 3d edition.

Boston. Benjamin Mecom. 1760. 260 pp. 12°. \*\*H.99.131

Same. 4th edition. [1761?] \*\*H.99.171

Same. From the 2d American edition. Northampton. Wright. 1803. 300 pp. 16°. \*\*H.99.148

The sub-title in the 4th edition is somewhat different from that in the others.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Apr. 16,

1902

E3832 — T.r. — Christian life.



## Christian life.

Jones, Thomas.

**\*\*G.377.112=\*\*H.27.187**

The religious remembrancer: being a serious address to the Christian world, on the great subjects of real and practical religion. By the Reverend Mr. Jones.

Boston. Re-printed by Benjamin Mecom . . . [176-?] 34, (2)  
pp. 18 cm., in 4s.

The copy on shelf-number **\*\*H.27.187** lacks four pages at the end.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

M1536 — T.r. — Christian life.

*Public Library, May 12, 1921.*



CHRISTIAN LIFE.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XF

.1821

.L3W6

Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert de, 1782-1854.

Worte des Glaubens von Abbé de la Mennais.

Aus dem Französischen übersetzt von Ludwig

Börne ... Paris, J.P.Aillaud, Buchhändler, 1834.

1p.ℓ., 182p. 22cm.

Translated from Paroles d'un croyant.

1. Christian life. 2. Socialism. 3. Liberty.  
I. Börne, Ludwig, 1786-1837, tr.

MB



## Christian life.

Law, William. 1686-1761.

\*5459.5.3.Part 1==\*\*E.219.20.3.Part 1

A serious call to a devout and holy life, adapted to the state and condition of all orders of Christians. [Abridged edition.]

Boston. Munroe & Francis. 1807. 192 pp. [The Christian Monitor. No. 5. Vol. 3 [part 1].] 12°.

[The second copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, April 29, 1908.*

G7225 — T.r. — Christian life.





CHRISTIAN LIFE.

RARE BOOK

. DEPT

\*XH

.808

.L41S

Law, William, 1686-1761.

A serious call to a devout & holy life.

Adapted to the state and condition of all orders of Christians. By William Law, A.M. From the fifteenth London edition. To which is added, some account of the author, and three letters to a friend ...

Boston: Published by E. and J. Larkin, No. 47, Cornhill. Greenough and Stebbins, printers. 1808.

xxvi, [25]-343p. 19.5cm. (12mo)

Shaw/Shoemaker 15403.

MB



## Christian life.

**\*\*H.99b.261**

**Letter**, A, to a friend, in which are considered the most genuine & distinguishing characteristics of a child of God. [Anon.]

— Boston: Printed and sold by Z. Fowle, at his printing-office in Back-Street. MDCCLXIV. 15 pp. 17 cm., in 4s.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

K4051 — Christian life.

*Public Library, January 29, 1915.*



## Christian life.

Loring, Israel. 1682-1772.

\*\*H.98.141

The service of the Lord must be chosen presently and without delay. A sermon preach'd at Concord [Mass.] Dec. 29. 1737. At the request of two religious societies of young men there. And now publish'd at the desire of many who heard it. To which, two more are added, and both preach'd at Concord. Shewing, I. That persons may be very confident, that they are real Christians, when they are utterly destitute of saving grace. II. That men should pray for spiritual light, that they may behold the wondrous truths which are treasured up in God's Word. By Israel Loring, M.A., Pastor of a church in Sudbury.

— Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, for J. Edwards, at his shop in Cornhill. M DCCXXXVIII. (1), 138 pp. 13 cm., in 6s.



## CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*D.271

.15 Lull, Ramón, 1235-1315.

Blanquerna, maestro de la perfeccion christiana en los estados de matrimonio, religion, prelacia, apostolico señorío y vida eremetica. Traducido ... en lengua castellana. Mallorca, La viuda Frau, 1749.

439 p. 21cm.

1. Christian life. I. Title: Blanquerna.

11

11

11





## Christian life.

Luther, Martin, 1483-1546.

\*\*G.389A.323

Summa des Christlichen lebens aus S. Paulo I. Timoth. I. Newlich gepredigt durch D. Mart. Luth. Wittemberg. 1533.

— *Colophon*: Gedruckt zu Wittemberg durch Ioseph klug. Anno M.D.XXXIII. (24) ff. Title within woodcut border. Black-letter. Ornamental initials. 18.5 cm., in 4s.

*Boston*  
This card was printed at the Boston

Public Library April 29, 1938.

E2604 — Christian life.



1847

CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*G.309

.259

Luther, Martin, 1483-1546.

A treatise, touching the libertie of a Christian. Written in Latin by Doctor Martine Luther, and translated into English by Iames Bell. At London, Imprinted by Ralph Newbery and H. Bynne-man. Anno. 1579.

18 l., 99, [1] p. 14cm.

Signatures: A-B<sup>8</sup>, C<sup>2</sup>, D-I<sup>8</sup>, K<sup>2</sup>.

Pages 45-47 misnumbered 55-57.

Dedicatory epistle to Leo X: 6th-18th prelim. leaves. (Continued on next card)



CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*G.309

.259 Luther, Martin, 1483-1546. A treatise, touching the libertie of a Christian. 1579.  
(Card 2)

Running title: A treatise of Christian liberty.  
STC 16995.

1. Christian life. 2. Catholic Church--Doctrinal and controversial works--Protestant authors. I. Leo X, Pope, 1478-1521. II. Bell, James, fl. 1551-1596, tr. III. Title: A treatise of Christian liberty. Translation of De libertate christiana.



— — —

## CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*G.309

.260

no.5

Luther, Martin, 1483-1546.

Von zwayerlay menschen/ wie sy sich in dem  
glaubenhalten sollen/ vnd was der sey. Send-  
brieff D. Mart. Luthers/ an Herzog Friderich  
von Saxon Thurfürst &c. Wittemberg. 1523.

[Augsburg, Heinrich Stainer, 1523?]

[14] p. 20cm.

Signatures: A-B<sup>4</sup> (B<sup>4</sup> blank; B<sup>2</sup> missigned A)

Title within ornamental woodcut border by

(Continued on next card)





## CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*G.309

.260

no.5

Luther, Martin, 1483-1546. Von zweyerley menschen ... [1523?] (Card 2)  
the Master H. S. (Johnson, German renaissance title-borders, 34)

Arrey von Dommer, Lutherdrucke, 335.

No.[5] in pamphlet volume lettered on spine:  
Luther. Sendbriefe und Warnungen ... 1521-46.

1. Christian life. 2. Faith. I. Friedrich III, der Weise, Elector of Saxony, 1463-1525.  
II. S., H., master, illus. III. Title.



\*G.409  
.133

CHRISTIAN LIFE.

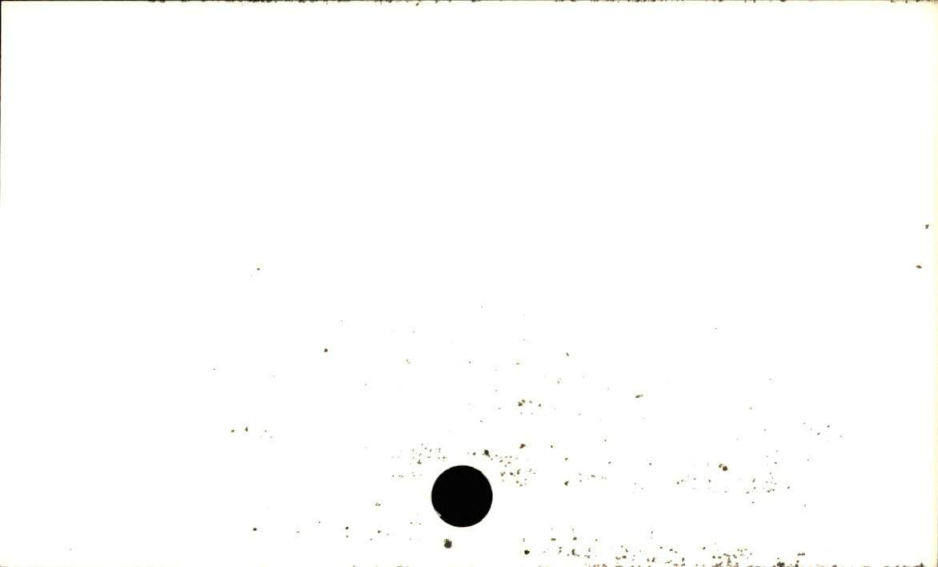
Maigret, George.

Les larmes et regrets dv tres-chrestien Heraclite. Recueillies et dediées a son Alteze de Liege, par fr. George Maigret buillonnois, doct. theolog. en l'vniu. de Louvain, et prieur de S. Augustin lez Liege. [Liège] Chez Christian Ouwerx imp. iuré de S. A., 1613.

565 p. illus. 19cm.

Title page, with ornamental border, engraved.

1. Christian life. I. Heraclitus, Christianus, II. Title.



CHRISTIAN LIFE.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*XH Man's whole duty: or The rule of a Christian's  
.25 life and conversation. Containing plain and  
.25 short directions for the performance of the  
several duties thereof ...  
no.1 Boston: Reprinted by B.Green, for Benj. Eliot,  
and sold at his shop. 1718.

Also iv, 80p. 12.5cm. (12mo)  
avail- Evans 1964.  
able in With this is bound Necessary directions to live  
micro- a holy life, Boston, G. Rogers for B. Eliot, 1740.  
text

(See next card)



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*XH

.B718

.A10M

Man's whole duty: or The rule of a Christian's  
life and conversation ... 1718. (Card 2)

Another copy. 12.5cm.





CHRISTIAN LIFE.

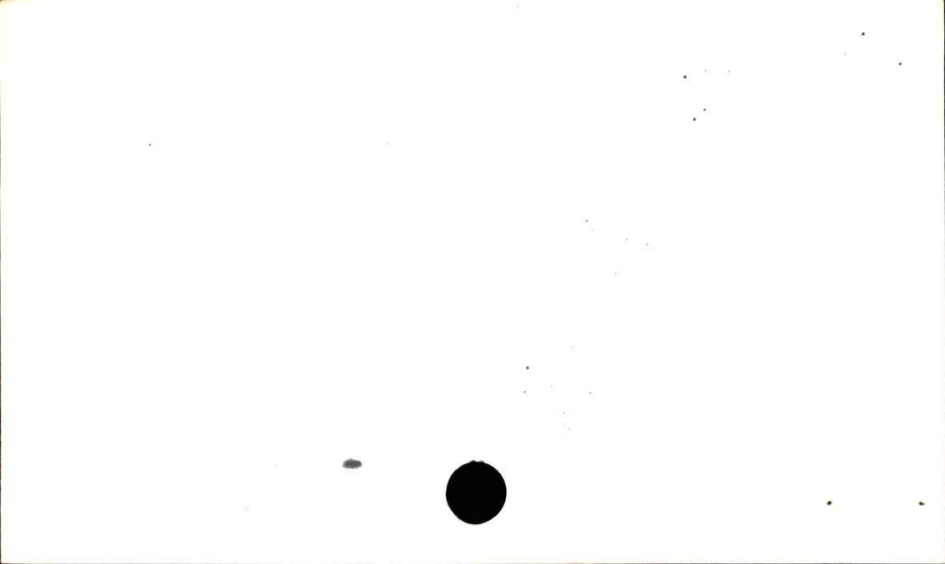
\*G.409

.169 Marguérite d'Angoulême, Queen of Navarre, 1492-1549.

A godly medytacyon on the christian sowle, concerninge a loue towardes God and hys Christe, compyled in frenche by lady Maragete quene of Nauerre, and aptely translated ... by ... Elyzabeth doughter to ... Kynge Henri the viii.  
[Wesel, Dirik van der Straten, 1548]

47, [1] l. 14cm.

"The epystle dedycatory" and perhaps "The con-  
(Continued on next card)



CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*G.409

.169 Marguérite d'Angoulême, Queen of Navarre, 1492-  
1549. A godly medytacyon ... [1548]  
(Card 2)

clusyon" are by John Bale.  
STC 17320.

I. Christian life. I. Bale, John, Bp. of  
Ossory, 1495-1563. II. Elizabeth, Queen of Eng-  
land, 1533-1603, tr. III. Title.



## Christian life.

Mason, Rev. John, -1694.

\*\*G.387.199

Select remains of the Rev. John Mason, M.A. late rector of Water-Stratford, in the County of Bucks, . . . Recommended by the Rev. Isaac Watts, DD. With a preface, giving some account of the author.

— Salem: Printed by Joshua Cushing . . . 1799. (1), 189 pp. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$  cm., in 6s.

Contains devout and useful sayings, religious precepts, and letters.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 18, 1932.*

D331 — Watts, Isaac, pref., 1704-1746. — Christian life. — Aphorisms, apophthegms, etc.



## Christian life.

Mather, Cotton, 1663-1728.

**\*\*G.377.98=\*\*H.13.18=\*\*H.13.19**

Bonifacius. An essay upon the good, that is to be devised and designed, by those who desire to answer the great end of life, and to do good while they live. A book offered, first, in general, unto all Christians . . . [Anon.]

Boston in N. England: Printed by B. Green, for Samuel Gerrish . . . 1710. (1), 206 pp. 16 cm., in 8s.

The half-title is Essays to do good, which is the title of later editions. There is also an edition entitled: An essay upon the good that is to be devised and designed . . . [7449a.78].

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, March 20, 1916.*

K7579 — Anon. ref. — Green, Bartholomew, printer. — Christian life.





CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*H.99  
.319

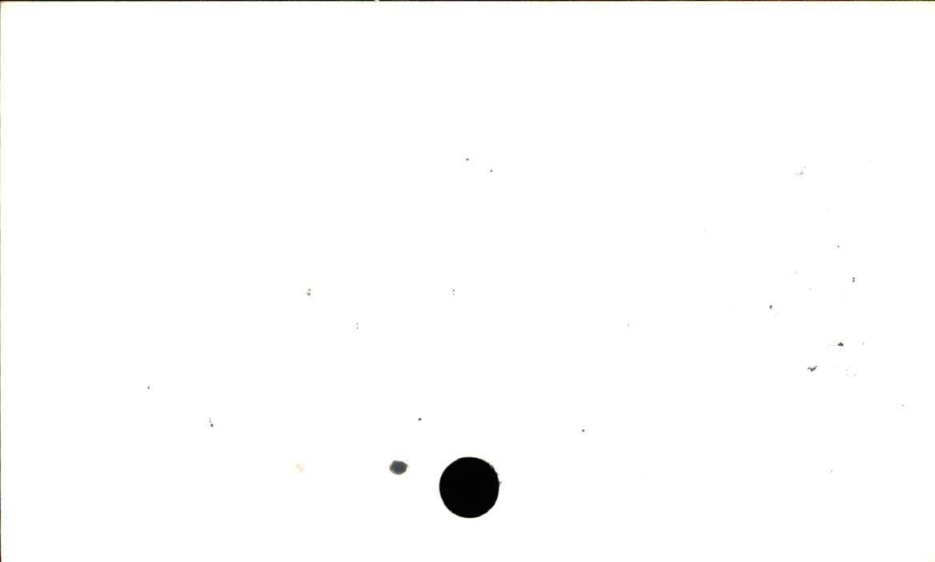
[Mather, Cotton] 1663-1728.

The rules of a visit. An essay upon that case how the visits of Christians to one another, may be so managed, as to answer the noble designs of Christianity. Boston, in N. E. Printed and sold by Timothy Green, 1705.

40 p. 15cm.

Original decorative wrappers preserved.  
Evans 1221; Holmes, C. Mather, 337.

1. Christian life. I. Title.



# Christian life.

Mayer, Christian.

**\*\*H.57.38**

Christiani Mayer . . . Diarii meditationvm pars posterior. Continens earvndem Meditationum partes qvartam, qvintam, & sextam.

Coloniae Agrippinae. In officina Birckmannica, sumptibus Hermannii Mylii. M.DC.XXXV. (1), 629-1224 pp. 24°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Feb. 9,

1904



# Christian life.

Mead, Matthew.

The almost Christian discovered: or, the false professor tryed and cast. Being the substance of seven sermons, first preached at Sepulchers, London, 1661 . . . 14th edition.

Boston. Printed for Joseph Edwards. 1730. (10), 193, (1) pp.  
24°. 3459.34= \*\*H.25.18

Same. New Haven. Barber. 1812. 216 pp.

5459a.85

Same. Draper. 1742. 148 pp. 12°

3449.381.

[The first copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

June 4.

1903

E8501 — T.r. — Christian life.



Christian life.

**Mead, Matthew.** 1630?-1699.

**\*\*G.387.94**

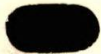
The good of early obedience: or the advantage of bearing the yoke  
of Christ betimes. [Sermons.]

— London. Ponder. 1683. (22), 456 pp. Sm. 8°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Jan. 9,  
E2678 — Obedience. — Christian life.

1902





# Christian life.

Metcalf, James W., editor.

Spiritual progress: or, instructions in the divine life of the soul.  
From the French of Fénelon and Madame Guyon.

= New York. Dodd. 1853. 348 pp. 16°. \*P.86.369

*Contents.* — Editor's Preface. — Christian counsel, Spiritual letters, by Fénelon. — A short and easy method of prayer, Concise view of the way to God, and of the state of union, by Madame Guyon. — Spiritual maxims, attributed to Père La Combe.

Same. Dodd & Mead. [1881?]

5544.58

**[The first copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

March 18,

1904.

F3212 — Christian life. — T.r. — Metcalf, James W., ed.



## Christian life.

Minister of the Gospel, A, pseud.

**\*\*K.28.25**

The poor orphans legacy: being a short collection of godly counsels and exhortations to a young arising generation . . . By A minister of the Gospel.

— Philadelphia. Printed by B. Franklin. 1734. 39 pp. 16°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, January 30, 1906.*

G311 — Children. Educ. — Franklin, Benjamin. Works printed by him. — T.r.  
— Christian life.



CHRISTIAN LIFE.

- \*Defoe      The modern Christian; or, Practical sinner:  
30      exemplified, in the monstrous villanies of the  
.738      age, and the great coolness and indifference of  
.A10M      mankind towards their Creator, and the vast concern of salvation ... London: Printed for J. Roberts; and sold by E. Withers; J. Jolliffe; and the rest of the book-sellers in London, and Westminster. M.DCC.XXXVIII.    1738.  
1 p.l., 62 p. 19.5cm.



\*A.6038      CHRISTIAN LIFE.

.1      Monestier, Blaise, 1747-1776.

Principes de la piété chrétienne. Toulouse,  
Chez F. Henault, 1756,

2 v. 17cm.

Bound in crimson marocco, gilt (by Padeloup?)  
with arms of Louis XV of France on sides, etc.

1. Christian life.

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..





\*P.82  
.614  
.3

CHRISTIAN LIFE.

More, Hannah, 1745-1833.

Moral sketches of prevailing opinions and manners, foreign and domestic: with reflections on prayer. 4th ed. London, T. Cadell and W. Davies, 1819.

xxiii, 318 p. 20cm.

Author's inscribed presentation copy.

1. Christian life. I. Title.



## Christian life.

Mulliner, John.

\*\*H.95.214

A testimony against perriwigs and perriwig-making, and playing on instruments of musick among Christians, or any other in the days of the gospel. Being several reasons against those things, by one who, for good conscience sake, hath deny'd and forsaken them.

[Northampton? Eng.] Printed in the year 1677, and re-printed in the year 1708. 24 pp. 21 cm., in 4s.

Sets forth the author's spiritual experiences, and his reasons for becoming a Quaker.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 16, 1919.*

L6888 — T.r. — Christian life. — Friends, Society of.



CHRISTIAN LIFE.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*XH

.25

.25

no.2

Necessary directions to live a holy life.

Boston, Printed by G.Rogers for Benjamin  
Eliot, and sold at his shop at the South End of  
the town. 1740.

10p. 12.5cm.(12mo)

Caption title; imprint from p.10.

Evans 4565 (Variant imprint & collation)

Bound with Man's whole duty: or The rule of  
a Christian's life, Boston, B.Green, for B.Eliot,  
1718.



# Christian life.

Nelson, Robert. 1656-1715.

\*\*G.387.112

An address to persons of quality and estate . . . Added an appendix of some original and valuable papers.

— London. Printed by G. James for R. S. 1715. xxxi, 267, 55, (4) pp. 8°.

The first part of the work is on the leading of a truly Christian life, the second part is on ways and methods of doing good.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

July 22,

1903

F155 — Christian life. — Charity and charities.

[This record is kept in the Special Division Room]





RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XD

.541

.0s8N

CHRISTIAN LIFE.

Osuna, Francisco de, d.ca.1540.

Norte delos estados: en que se da regla de  
biuir alos mâcebos: y alos casados: & alos  
biudos: y a todos los cõtinētes. Y se tratã  
muy por estẽso los remedios 81 desastrado  
casamiẽto: enseõando ã tal a de ser la vida  
del christiano casado. Cõpuesto por el reuerẽdo  
padre fray Frãcisco de Ossuna ...

[Burgos, Juan de Junta] 1541.

4p.ℓ.,cxlix numb.ℓ.,1ℓ. 20.5cm.(4to)

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XD

.541

.Os8N

Osuna, Francisco de, d.ca.1540. Norte delos  
estados ... 1541. (Card 2)

Title page in red & black; woodcut title illustration depicting infant Christ holding cross and orb.

Colophon: ... Fue impresso el presente libro ... en la muy noble ciudad de Burgos en casa de Juã de Junta impressos de libros ... Acabo se a siete dias del mes de março.Año del nascimiento de nuestro saluador Jesu Christo de mil & quinientos y quarenta y vno.

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.	Osuna, Francisco de, d.ca.1540.	Norte delos
XD	estados ... 1541. (Card 3)	
.541	Errors in paging.	
.Os8N	Imperfect: 4th prelim. leaf, leaves cxv-cxviii, and final leaf wanting, supplied from Burgos, 1550 edition.	
	Ex libris (armorial binding): J. Gomez de la Cortina, marqués de Morante.	



THE BOOK

DEPT.

X<sup>o</sup>XD

.550

.Os8N

# CHRISTIAN LIFE.

Osuna, Francisco de, d.ca.1540.

Norte de los estados: en que se da regla de biuir a los mancebos: y a los casados: y a los biudos: y a todos los continentes. Y se tratã muy por estenso los remedios del desastrado casamiẽto: enseõando q̃ tal ha de ser la vida del christiano casado. Compuesto por el reuerendo padre fray Frãcisco de Ossuna: cõmissario general de la ordẽ de sant Francisco. En las prouincias de las Indias del mar oceano.

[Burgos, J.de Junta, 1550]

(See next card)

MB





RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

X<sup>o</sup>XD

.550

.0s8N

Osuna, Francisco de, d.ca.1540. Norte de  
los estados ... [1550] (Card 2)

4p.f.,cxlix numb.f.,1f. 21cm.(4to)

Title page in red & black; woodcut title  
illustration within ornamental border.

Colophon: A gloria y alabanca de nuestro  
redemptor ... Fue impresso el presente libro  
llamado Norte de los estados:en la muy noble  
ciudad de Burgos en casa de Juã de Junta impres-  
sor de libros ... Acabose a veynte y seys dias  
del mes de abril.año del nascimiento de nuestro

(See next card)



REARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*XD

.550

.Os8N

Osuna, Francisco de, d.ca.1540. Norte de  
los estados ... [1550] (Card 3)  
saluador Jesu Christo de mil y quinientos y  
cinquenta. A costa de Juan de Espinosa vezino  
de Medina del Campo.

Historiated woodcut initials.

Leaves xxiiij, lxxix & cxv misfoliated xxiiiij,  
lxxviiij & cvij.



## Christian life.

Pearse, Edward. 1633?-1674?

**\*\*H.99.203**

The best match: or, the soul's espousal to Christ, opened and improved. 10th edition.

— Boston in N. E. Printed by B. Green for Nicholas Buttolph. 1708. 204 pp. 24°.

The preface is by John Rowe.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, September 27, 1907.*

G5450 — Christian life. — Rowe, John, Nonconformist divine, prefacer. 1626-1677. — T.r.

From an examination of the records of the  
the various departments of the Government  
it is found that the following information  
has been obtained from the various  
departments of the Government

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor]

There are two departments in the  
Government which are responsible for the  
the various departments of the Government  
the various departments of the Government  
the various departments of the Government

## Christian life.

Philalethes, *pseud.*

**\*\*H.91.60.Ser.2.No.18**

Tribute to Cæsar, how paid by the best Christians, and to what purpose. With some remarks on the late vigorous expedition against Canada. Of civil government, how inconsistent it is with the government of Christ in his Church. Compared with the ancient just and righteous principles of the Quakers, and their modern practice and doctrine. With some notes upon the discipline of  
[Continued on the next card.]

*Bart*  
*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library March 6, 1937.*

E1177 — T.r. — S.r.c. — Canada. For. rel. American Colonies. — American Colonies. For. rel. Canada. — Friends, Society of. Pennsylvania. — Christian life.





## Christian life.

**\*\*H.9I.60.Ser.2.No.18**

Philalethes, pseud. Tribute to Cæsar, . . . (Continued.)

their Church in this Province, especially in Philadelphia . . .

[Philadelphia? 1715?]

= *Photostat facsimile*. [Boston. 1936.] (5), 29 pp. [Massachusetts Historical Society. Photostat Americana. Series 2, no. 18.] 24.5 cm.

Inserted is a typewritten description, with bibliography.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library March 6, 1937.*

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*G.405

.114 Pietro da Lucca.

Doctrina del ben morire ... Con molte vtile  
resolutioni di alcuni belli dubii theologici.

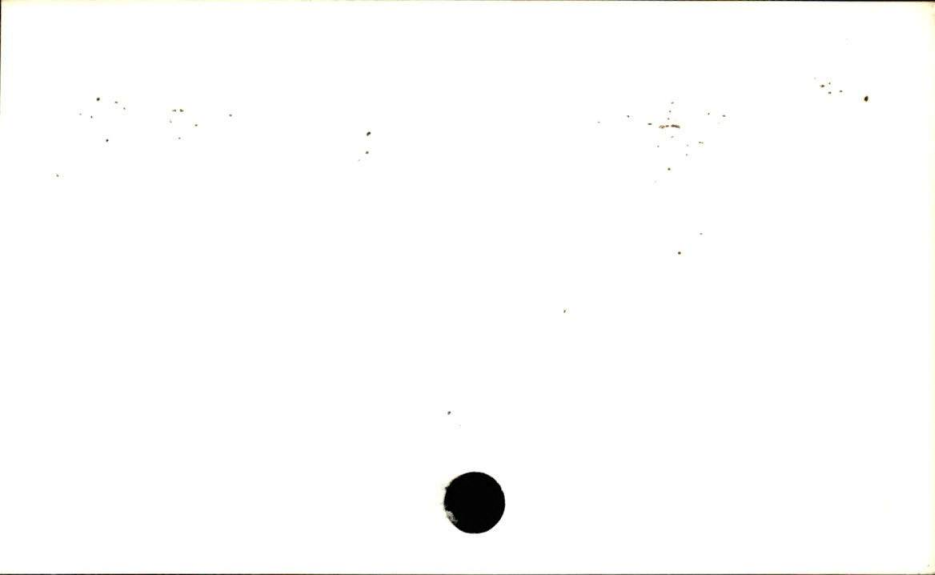
[Venice?] 1540.

24 l. 16cm.

Title illustration.

Sander 5701, note.

1. Christian life.



CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*G.405

.113 Pietro da Lucca.

Opuscula de trenta documenti de reuerendo padre Don Pietro da Luca canonico regolare: da essere obseruati da le persone desiderano esser spirituale & veri christiani. [Vinegia, F. Bindoni & M. Pasini, 1537]

[47] p. 16cm.

Title illustration.

Colophon: Stampato in Vinegia per Francesco Bindoni & Mapheo Pasini compagni del anno del  
(Continued on next card)

[illegible]

## CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*G.405

.113 Pietro da Lucca. Opuscula de trenta documen-  
ti ... [1537] (Card 2)

Signore .M.D.XXXVII. adi .xxvi. aprile.

Signatures: A-C<sup>8</sup>.

This edition not in Sander.

1. Christian life.

1947



## CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*Defoe      Preaching reduc'd to practice. Being an essay  
30      to reform the reform'd. By R. N. an unworthy  
.701      servant of Christ. London, Printed and sold by  
.N10P      B. Harris, 1701.  
25 p. 20cm.

1. Christian life. I. N., R., an unworthy  
servant of Christ. N. T. 1.



Christian life.

**\*\*H.57.32**

**Prime pattern,** The, of Christian piety: represented in the exemplary life and actions of Jesus Christ. . . .

London. Printed for E. Matthews . . . 1713. (2), 67 pp. 24°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**



Oct 27,

1903

F839 — Christian life.



# Christian life.

Puente, Luis de la.

\*\*H.54.3

De la perfection dv Chrestien en tovs ses estats, diuisée en trois tomes. Par Lovys dv Pont . . . Traducite en François par René Gaultier . . . Tome 1, 2.

À Paris. Chez Denys de la Noüe . . . 1613, 14. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Feb. 8,

1904

F885 — Christian life — Gaultier, René, tr.



# Christian life.

Reyner, Edward.

**\*\*H.56.46**

Precepts for Christian practice: or, the rule of the new-creativre.

. . . 11th edition enlarged.

London. Printed for T. N. and are to be sold by John Clark . . .

1658. (30), 462 pp. Sm. 8°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Oct. 22,

1903

F903 — Christian life.





Christian life.

Roberts, Francis. 1609-1675.

**\*\*G.387.73**

The true way to the tree of life: or, the natural man directed unto Christ.

— London. Printed by T. R. for Geo. Calvert. 1673. (26), 165, (16) pp. Sm. 8°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Jan. 9,

1902

E2659 — T.r. — Christian life.

[Faint, illegible text, possibly a title or header]



*Christian life.*

Rodriguez, Alonso.

\*\*D.276.5

Exercicio de perfeccion, y virtudes christianas . . .

Barcelona. Marti. 1767. 3 v. 8°.

An English abridged version of this work is on shelf-no. 3449.74.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Jan. 22,



1901

\*D8458 — T.r. — Christian life.



# Christian life.

Rogers, Richard.

**\*\*H.60a.21**

Seven treatises containing svch direction as is gathered ovt of the Holie Scriptvres, leading and guiding to true happiness, both in this life, and in the life to come: and may be called the practice of Christianitie. ...

— London. Man. 1603. (24), 599, (31) pp. 6°.

This copy is mutilated. It contains the inscription and autograph of Thomas Prince.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Apr. 13,

1900

\*D5480 — Christian life.

11/11/1918  
The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been  
admitted to the hospital since the 1st of January 1918.  
The names are arranged in alphabetical order.  
The names of the persons who have been admitted to the hospital  
since the 1st of January 1918 are as follows:

[The name is not legible]

# Christian life.

Rogers, Richard.

**\*\*H.60a.10**

Seaven treatises containing such direction as is gathered ovt of the Holie Scriptvres, leading and gviding to trve happines, both in this life and in the life to come: and may be called the practise of Christianitie . . . Now set foorth the second time . . . London. Lownes. 1604. (24), 626, (34) pp. F°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Aug. 7,

1902

E5195 — Christian life.

1901

...the ... of the ...  
... the ... of the ...  
... the ... of the ...  
... the ... of the ...

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

1901

Aug. 7

Librarian

1901



Christian life.

Rule, The, of the new-creature.

\*\*H.28.200

[London? 1742.] 15 pp. 16°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

E5076 — Christian life.

Aug. 1,



1902

4873.1

000.00.1740

[This work is kept on the Special Librarian Floor]

1901

1901

1901

CHRISTIAN LIFE.

- \*Defoe      „Saint Paul the tent-maker: in a discourse shew-  
30      ing how religion has in all ages, been promoted  
.690      by the industrious mechanick. London: Printed for  
.A10S4      R. Baldwin, 1690.  
1? p.l., 26 p. 20.5cm.  
Wing S348.  
Imperfect: t.p. wanting; title & imprint from  
BM cat; collation conjectured.



CHRISTIAN LIFE.

[Sánchez de Arévalo, Rodrigo] 1404-1470.

Speculū vite humane in quo discutiuntur cō-  
moda et incōmoda: dulcia & amara solatia et  
miserie: p̄spera & aduersa: laudes et pericula  
omnium statuum.

Impressum Paris. p Johāne petit anno domini  
.M.D.xxiij.

7 p.ℓ., vii, ix-clix, clxj-ckxvi numb.ℓ.  
Imprint from colophon; printer's device on t.p.  
Leaves lxx & clviii misnumbered lx, & clix.

I. Title.

MB



CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*G.406

.94 Eyn schon nutzlich büchlin dryen stetten der  
heiligen Cristenheit ... [Basel, M. Furter,  
1507]

[262] l., incl. 4 blanks. illus. 16cm.

A collection of religious works by various  
authors.

"Alle dise stuck synd getrwlich on alle veren-  
drung vss latin in tütsch gezogen/ durch andech-  
tigen vatter Ludwicum Moser Carthüser ordēs ze  
Basel in Sant Margaret en thal"--verso of t. p.

(Continued on next card)





## CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*G.406

.94

Eyn schon nutzlich büchlin ... [1507] (Card 2)

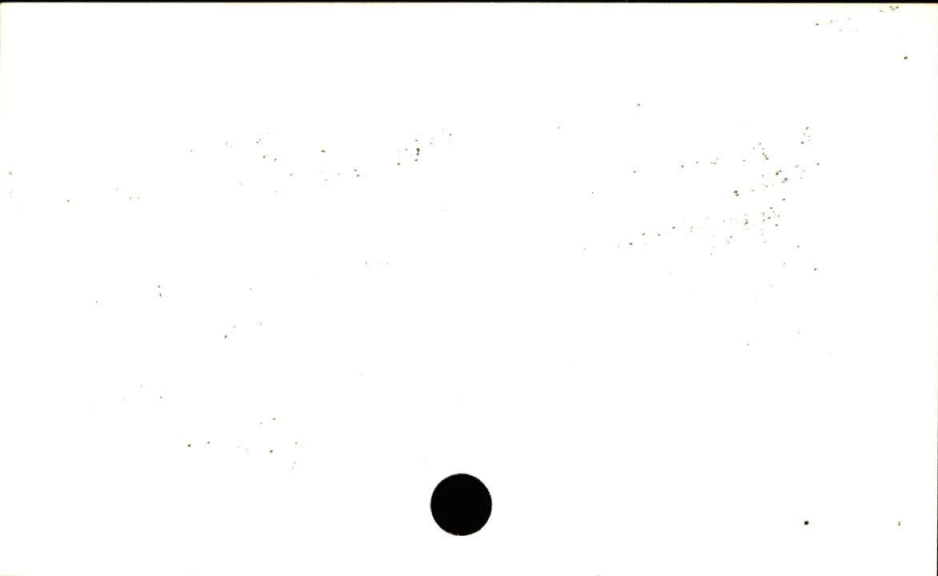
Each tract, following the first, has special t. p. with title illustration and woodcut on verso.

Signatures: G-M<sup>8</sup> (L8 blank) N<sup>4</sup> O<sup>8</sup> (O8 blank)  
P1, [8]<sup>2</sup> P2-P8 Q-T<sup>8</sup> (T8 blank) y<sup>2</sup> z<sup>3</sup>; Aa-Bb<sup>8</sup>  
aa-oo<sup>8</sup> pp<sup>10</sup> (Bb8 blank)

The British Museum copy of this title contains three tracts not present in this copy.

Bound in contemporary roll-stamped calf.

(Continued on next card)



## CHRISTIAN LIFE.

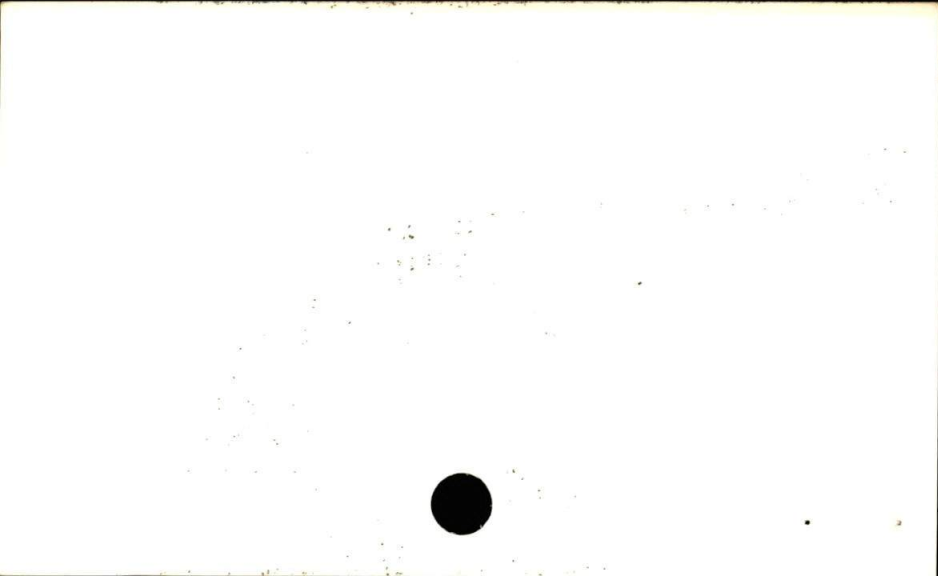
\*G.406

.94

Eyn schon nutzlich büchlin ... [1507] (Card 3)

CONTENTS.—Sant Augustins Tractat von der  
vvelt üppikeyt.—Sant Bernhartz predige von der  
menschlichen hartselikeyt.—Sant Augustins Trac-  
tat von den dryẽ vvonungẽ.—Sant Augustins büch-  
ly genãt des paradiss leittern.—Das kleyn güt  
oder das regimẽt der gewissne sant Bonauentaur  
das geñt ist der Brunn des lebens.—Sant Augus-  
tins büchly genant das Manuale[von dem wort got-  
tes]—Bonauentura von den vier ubungen des ge-

(Continued on next card)



CHRISTIAN LIFE.

\*G.406

.94

Eyn schon nutzlich büchlin ... [1507] (Card 4)

CONTENTS.--Continued.

müts genant die eynigredung.--

1. Christian life. I. Moser, Ludwig, tr.
- II. Augustinus, Aurelius, Saint, Bp. of Hippo.
- III. Bernard de Clairvaux, Saint, 1091?-1153.
- IV. Bonaventure, Saint, Cardinal, 1221-1274.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general  
discussion of the problem. It is shown that the  
problem is of great importance in the theory of  
the differential equations of the second order.  
2. In the second part the author considers the  
case of the linear differential equations of the  
second order. It is shown that the problem is  
solvable in this case.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

CHRISTIAN LIFE.

[Scougal, Henry] 1650-1678.

XH           The life of God in the soul of man: or The  
.B741       nature and excellency of the Christian religion:  
.Sco3L       With the methods of attaining the happiness which  
             it proposes. Concerning which, the Rev. Mr. White-  
Also         field was pleased to say, "Altho' I had fasted,  
avail-       watched and prayed, and received the Sacrament so  
able in      long, yet I never knew what true religion was,  
micro-      'till God sent me that excellent treatise" ...  
text

Boston, Re-printed by G.Rogers and D.Fowle, for  
H.Foster in Cornhill. 1741.

88p. 15cm.(8vo)

Evans 4797.

I. Title.

MB-Rev.





## Christian life.

Seward, Theodore Frelinghuysen. 1835-1902. \*Artz Cab.18.9

Don't worry, or spiritual emancipation the scientific law of happiness.

New York. The Author. [1897.] (2), 59, (3) pp. 12°.

Contains an autograph inscription and letter from the author to Elizabeth Porter Gould, and various clippings.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, April 10, 1908.*

G6938 — Christian life. — T.r.



## CHRISTIAN LIFE.

A short relation, concerning a dream, which the author had on September 18, 1769. With some remarks on the late comet. Together with a short exhortation to all into whose hands my dream may fall ...

Boston: printed, 1769. New-London: Re-printed, 1770.

12 p. 18cm.  
Evans 11857.

\*XH  
.99B  
.44



Christian life.

Signs of a dying or decaying Christian.  
[London? 1742.] 20-24 pp. 16°.

\*\*H.28.200

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

E5076 — Christian life.

Aug. 1,

  
1902

1895

1895

[This work is kept in the Special Library Room]

1895

1895

1895 — Christian life

Christian life.

Signs of a living or growing Christian.

[London? 1742.] 15-20 pp. 16°.

\*\*H.28.200

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

E5076 — Christian life.

Aug. 1,

  
1902

1897

1897

[This was in regard to the Special Committee]

1897

1897

1897 — Christian life



## Christian life.

No. 1 in \*\*H.8o.101

**Sincere Christian's devout companion,** The, or, how to live one day to God. Set forth in a large collection of spiritual songs and ejaculations; proper to be had in all Christian families.

— [London?] 1796. 8 pp. Illus. Sm. 8°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, March 15, 1910.*

H2176 — Songs. Without music. — Chap-books. — Christian life.



# Christian life.

Smith, Eunice.

No. 4 in \*\*G.377.232

Practical language interpreted: in a dialogue between a believer and an unbeliever. In two parts . . .

— Boston: printed by E. Russell . . . for Zadok King . . . 1792.  
24 pp. 16.5 cm., in 4s.

Some of the pages are mutilated.

The author's name appears only at the end of the preface.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, September 20, 1934.*

D5473 — T.r. — Christian life.



## Christian life.

Smith, Eunice.

No. 5 in \*\*G.377.232

Some of the exercises of a believing soul described; in a short answer to twelve serious and important questions.

— Boston. Printed by E. Russell . . . for Zadok King . . . 1792.  
24 pp. 16.5 cm., in 4s.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, December 6, 1934.*

D6o83 — T.r. — Christian life.



CHRISTIAN LIFE.

Spaulding, Josiah, 1751-1823.

\*XH      A sermon, on the nature and criminality of  
.783      man's inability to serve the Lord. Delivered at  
.Sp2S      Hardwick, June 15th, MDCCLXXXII. By Josiah  
            Spalding ...

Also      Massachusetts. Worcester, Printed by Isaiah  
avail-      Thomas. [1783]  
able  
in      40 p. 20cm. (8vo)  
micro-      Evans 18194.  
text.

MB





\*H.99b

CHRISTIAN LIFE.

.230

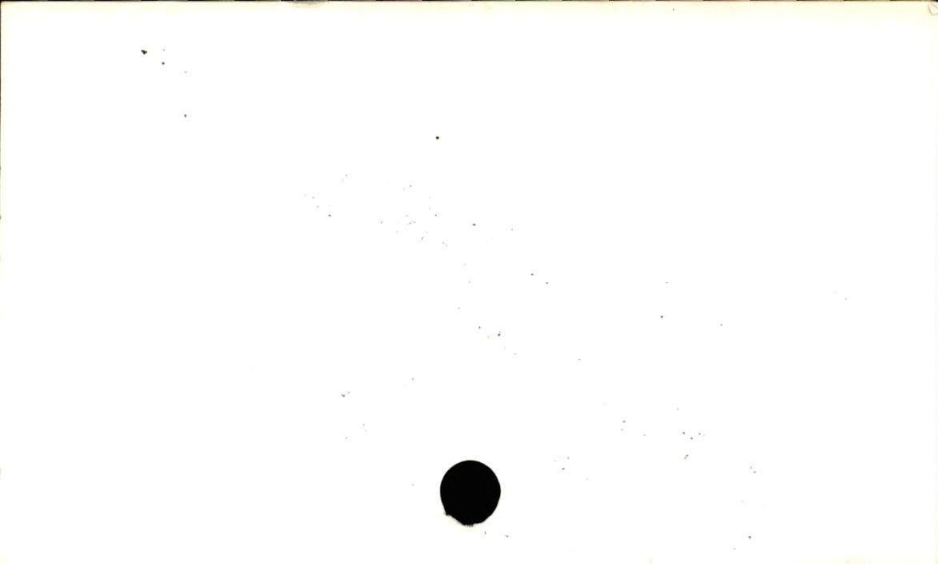
Steele, Sir Richard, 1672-1729.

The Christian hero: or, No principles but those of religion, sufficient to make a great man. Written in the year 1701. Worcester, Mass. From the press of Isaiah Thomas, Jun., July--1802.

84 p. 17cm.

FOR OTHER EDITIONS see AUTHOR

1. Christian life. I. Title.



# Christian life.

Struther, William.

**\*\*H.57.21**

Christian observations and resolutions. Or the dayly practice of the renewed man . . . I. centurie. VVith a resolution for death, &c. . . .

London. Printed by Iohn Dawson, for Ralph Mabb. 1629. (9), 328, (8), 120, (5) pp. 24°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Jan. 14,

1904

F1023 — Christian life.



# Christian life.

Suffren, Jean.

\*\*H.54.2

L'année chrestienne, ou le saint et profitable employ du temps pour gagner l'éternité . . . 2e édition.

À Paris. Chez Clavde Sonnivs . . . 1641. (62), 1070, (29) pp. 4°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

July 28,  
E983I — T.r. — Christian life.

1903



# Christian life.

T., W.

\*\*H.67.36

Saints in England under a cloude, [and their glory eclipsed in this life: or, the case of desertion briefly stated.]

[London. Allen. 1648.] (19), 90, (5) pp. 24°.

The title-page is lost.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Nov. 22,

1900

\*D7393 — T.r. — Christian life.

This work is part of a Special Libraries Project



## Christian life.

Taylor, Jeremy, 1613-1667.

The rule and exercises of holy living: in which are described the means and instruments of obtaining every vertue, and the remedies against every vice, and considerations serving to the resisting all temptations. Together with prayers containing the whole duty of a Christian. And the parts of devotion fitted to all occasions, and furnished for all necessities. 15th edition.

London, printed by J. H. for Luke Meredith . . . MDCXC.  
(15), 335 pp. 19 cm., in 8s. No. 1 in \*\*G387.71

Bound with his The rule and exercises for holy dying.

Added engraved title-page reads: The rule and exercise of holy living and of holy dying.

[Continued on the next card.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 5, 1930.*

N7404 — Christian life. — T.r. made.



## Christian life.

Taylor, J., 1613-1667. The rule and exercises of holy living. (Continued.)

Same. 22nd edition. Printed by J. Heptinstall, for Royston and Elizabeth Meredith . . . MDCCXV. (15), 335 pp. Plate.

No. 1 in \*7450b.59

Same. 24th edition. Printed for D. Brown, J. Walthoe [etc.]. MDCCXXVII. (15), 336 pp. 19½ cm., in 8s.

No. 1 in \*5446.68

This edition lacks the plate.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 5, 1930.*



## Christian life.

Taylor, Thomas. 1738-1816.

No. 3 in \*\*H.99.233

A cry to the professor's conscience: or, the professor's looking-glass, concerning his thoughts, words, and actions. 4th edition.

Leeds. Bowling. M.DCC.LXXXVI. 24 pp. Sm. 8°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

October 1910

The first of the Special Libraries is

14150 — 2. — Christian Lib.  
The first of the Special Libraries is

## Christian life.

Thompson, Thomas, *fl.* 1713.

**\*\*G.375.61**

A salutation of love, and tender invitation, unto all people but more especially to the inhabitants of New England, Road-Island and Long-Island, to come unto Shiloh. With a word of comfort to the mourners in Sion.

— London. Printed and sold by the Assigns of F. Sowle . . . 1713.  
(1), 42 pp. 17½ cm., in 8s.

*This card was printed at the Boston*



*Public Library, January 3, 1933.*

DI413 — Christian life.





CHRISTIAN LIFE.

Tyndale, William, d. 1536.

\*XG

.537

.T97 0

[The obedience of a Christen man, and how  
Christen rulers ought to gouverne ...]

At Marlborow [i.e., Antwerp?] in the lande of  
Hesse the.xi.daie of December. Anno M.CCCCC.XXX  
VII. by me Hans luft. [1537]

clx numb.1., 8 l. 13cm. (8vo)

Imprint from colophon, recto of leaf [clxviii]  
Not in STC.

Imperfect: leaves i (t.p.), iii-vi & cxxxix-  
cxlii wanting; title supplied in manuscript.

Ex libris (bind- ing stamps): Thomas  
Hollis.

MB



# Christian life.

Vanégas, Alexio.

**\*\*D.270b.13**

Agonia del tránsito de la mverte, cõ los auisos y consuelos que acerca della son prouechosos. En esta vltima impression enmendada de muchos errores ñ en las impressiões passadas tenia. [Colophon. 1575.]

Alcalá. Juan Gracian. 1574. (1), 416 ff. 16°.  
"An ascetic treatise on holy living." — *Ticknor*.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Jan. 18,

1901

\*D8350 — Christian life. — Death. Theologically considered.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



RARE BOOK

CHRISTIAN LIFE.

DEPT.

Vincentius Ferrerius, Saint, d.1419.

\*XG

.407

.15

Tractatus brevis om̃i statui ch̃riane religionis  
p̃ utilis sct̃i Uincentij ... de interiori homine  
informatiuus. Cũ diligentia correctus.

... Impressus emendate p̃ me Johānem landen  
ciuem ... coloniensis. Anno dñi millesimo quin-  
gentesimo decimo die octauo Februarij ...  
[1510]

[48]p. 1 illus. 14.5cm.

Title illustration.

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

X<sup>x</sup>XG

.407

.15

Vincentius Ferrerius, Saint, d.1419.  
tus brevis ... [1510] (Card 2)

Tracta-

Imprint from colophon, F<sup>4</sup>r.

Signatures: A-F<sup>4</sup>.

Rubricated throughout.





## Christian life.

**\*\*G.387.175**

**Wadsworth, Benjamin**, *President of Harvard College, 1669-1737.*

Early seeking of God earnestly recommended, from Psalm 63.1.

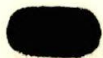
Death by sudden accidents, consider'd & improv'd, from Deut.  
19.5. Two sermons.

Boston: Printed by B. Green for N. Buttolph & B. Eliot . . .  
1715. (2), 52 pp. 13 cm., in 6s.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, September 10, 1924.*

M9444 — T.r. (2) — Green, Bartholomew, printer. — Christian life. — Death.  
Theologically considered.



## Christian life.

**\*\*G.389b.118**

**Wadsworth, Benjamin, D.D.,** President of Harvard College. 1669-1737.

The faithful reprover. Or, an essay to quicken Christians, to the faithfully giving and suitably receiving reproofs, as there is occasion. In two lecture sermons.

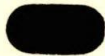
— Boston in N. England. Printed by B. Green, for Samuel Gerrish . . . 1711. 70 pp. 13 cm., in 6s.

*This card was printed at the Boston*



*Public Library, July 14, 1915.*

K5362 — T.r. — Christian life.



## Christian life.

**Wadsworth**, Benjamin, D.D., President of Harvard College. 1669-1737.

A guide for the doubting, and cordial for the fainting, saint: Or, directions and consolations for afflicted conscience: Being an answer to above thirty particular doubts or objections; which many Christians are sometimes grievously disquieted with.

— Boston: Printed by B. Green, for Eleazar Phillips. 1711. (4), 277, (5) pp. 24°. **\*\*H.84.49**

Same. Re-printed by S. Kneeland for N. Buttolph. 1720. (4), 254, (5) pp. 24°. **\*\*H.84.1**

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, September 25, 1907*

G5411 — Christian life. — Guide for the doubting.

est. maldito

1. What is the purpose of the study?

## Christian life.

\*5459.5.5.Part 1==\*\*E.219.20.5.Part 1

Wake, William, Archbishop of Canterbury. 1657-1736.

An earnest exhortation to a holy life; and a letter to a young lady on preparation for death.

Boston. Munroe, Francis & Parker. 1808. 2 parts in one vol.  
[The Christian Monitor. No. 9. Vol. 5 [part 1].] 12°.

[The second copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 6, 1908.*





## Christian life.

Williams, Roger. 1599-1683.

**\*\*G.355.50**

Experiments of spiritual life & health, and their preservatives, in which the weakest child of God may get assurance of his spirituall life and blessednesse, and the strongest may finde proportionable discoveries of his Christian growth, and the means of it.

London, Printed, in the second month, 1652. (10), 50 pp. 17½ cm., in 4s.

Pp. 27-34 are numbered 19-26; 44, 45 are numbered 36, 37; 48, 49 are numbered 40, 41.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, September 28, 1911.*

H6023 — Christian life.

1892  
The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been  
admitted to the membership of the Society since the last meeting.  
The names are given in alphabetical order of the surnames.  
The names of the persons who have been admitted to the membership  
of the Society since the last meeting are given in alphabetical order  
of the surnames.  
The names of the persons who have been admitted to the membership  
of the Society since the last meeting are given in alphabetical order  
of the surnames.



CHRISTIAN LIFE--PROTESTANT AUTHORS.

\*Q.405

.137

Alcock, John, 1430-1500.

Mons perfectionis. Otherwyse called in  
Englyssh The hylle of perfectyon. [London,  
1497-1498]

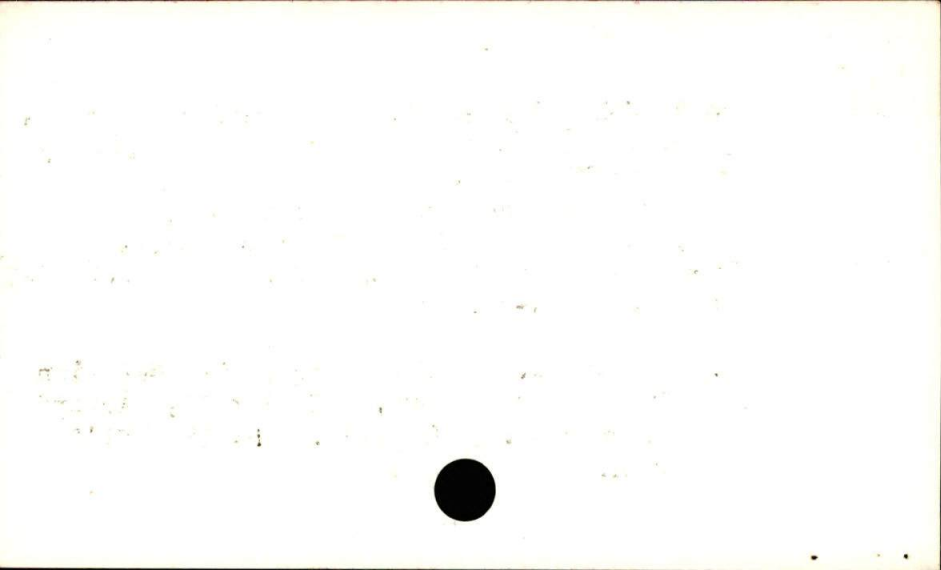
[28] leaves. 29 lines, double cols. illus.  
19cm.

Woodcut at head of title; black-letter;  
printer's device.

Colophon: Here endeth the treatyse called  
Mons perfectionis. Emprynted by Rycharde  
Pynson in the.xiii, yere of our souerayne lorde  
Kynge Henry the. vii.

(Continued

on next card)



CHRISTIAN LIFE—PROTESTANT AUTHORS.

\*Q.405

.137

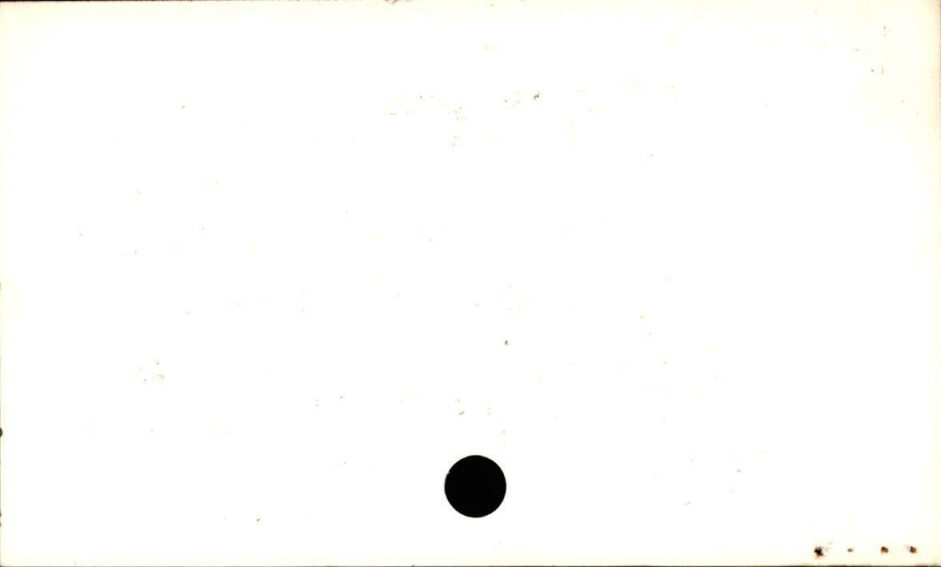
Alcock, John, 1430-1500. Mons perfectionis ...  
[1497-1498] (Card 2)

Marginal MS. notes.

In a red morocco binding, gilt tooling on  
sides, edges and inside covers; robacked.

Hain, 621; Gesamtkatalog der wiegendrucke, 849  
Signatures: a-d<sup>6</sup>, e<sup>4</sup>.

1. Incunabula. 2. Perfection. 3. Christian  
life—Protestant authors. I. Pynson, Richard,  
d. 1530, printer. II. Title. III. The hylle of  
perfectyon.



RARE BOOKS

CHRISTIAN LIFE--STORIES.

DEPT.

Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909.

\*XJ

Sunday-School stories on the golden texts of  
the International lessons of 1889. By Edward E.

.889

.H13S

Hale ...

Boston: Roberts Brothers. 1889.

x,314p. 17.5cm.(8vo)

Publisher's device on t.p.

Of the stories, 8 are by Hale, the others by  
members of his family, etc.

Yellow brown ribbed cloth, stamped in gilt on  
spine & brown on front cover; publishers advts.  
([10]p.) bound in at end.

MB



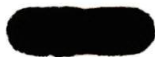


Christian loyalty

Mather, Cotton. G377.35;G377.48 =H.16.242;H16.287.

Christian loyalty.

Boston: T. Fleet. 1727. Sm. 8<sup>o</sup>.



**\*\*T.97.108**

**Christian memento, A, . . .** Added, observations on some of the prevalent amusements and vices of the present day.

Philadelphia. Kite. [18—?] 12 pp. 18½ cm.

The title-page is mutilated.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, August 7, 1913.*

J98 — Manners and minor morals.



The Christian mirror.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Remarks on ministerial exchanges.

XH Boston: Published at the Christian Register  
.824 Office. John B. Russell, printer. 1824.

.A10R 12p. 20.5cm.

"From the Christian mirror.": p.[4]

American imprints (1824): 17784.

MB



Not recd

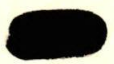
\*5459.5=\*\*E.219.20

**Christian Monitor, The.** A religious periodical work. By a society for promoting Christian knowledge, piety and charity. Vols. 1-10. Boston. Munroe & Francis [etc.]. 1800-1811. 10 v. in 20 nos. 12°. *Contents.* — 1. (No. 1.) Prayers and devotional exercises; designed for the use of various classes of persons and particularly young heads of families. (No. 2.) Observations on the life and character of Jesus Christ. By William Newcombe. 2. (No. 3.) Eight sermons on the means of religion. (No. 4.) Nine discourses on relative duties and reasons for believing the truth of divine revelation. 3. (No. 5.) A serious call to a devout and holy life. By William Law. (No. 6.) A treatise on self-knowledge. By John [The second copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]  
(Continued on the next card.)

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, April 28, 1908.*

G7218 — Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, Piety and Charity.





Christian Monitor, The. (Continued, 1.) \*5459.5=\*\*E.219.20

Mason. 4. (No. 7.) On the truth of the Christian religion. By David Hartley. (No. 8.) Seven sermons addressed to young persons. 5. (No. 9.) An earnest exhortation to a holy life; and a letter to a young lady on preparation for death. By William Wake. (No. 10.) Moral and religious contemplations. By Joseph Hall. 6. (No. 11.) Sermons on the education of children. From the German of George Joachim Zollikofer. To which is prefixed a sermon on parental example, by George Warker. (No. 12.) A key to the New Testament, giving an account of the several books, their contents, their authors, and of the times, places and occasions on which they were respectively written. By Thomas Percy. 7. (No. 13.)

**[The second copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

**(Continued on the next card.)**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, April 28, 1908.*



Christian Monitor, The. (Continued, 2.)

\*5459.5=\*\*E.219.20

Advice from Farmer Trueman [pseud.] to his daughter Mary. Intended for the use of domestics. By Jonas Hanway. (No. 14.) The causes and mischievous effects of uncharitableness, and also the nature and obligations of charity, especially with respect to persons of different opinions and practices in matters of religion. By Isaac Watts. 8. (No. 15.) Letters, written for comforting those bereaved of children and friends. By John Erskine. (No. 16.) Observations on the conversion and apostleship of St. Paul [by George Lyttelton, 1st Baron Lyttelton], and President Locke's convention sermon. 9. (No. 17.) Dr. Bancroft's sermon delivered before the Christian Monitor Society, and five sermons, by J. Duchal and N.

**[The second copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

**(Continued on the next card.)**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, April 28, 1908.*



Christian Monitor, The. (Continued, 3.)

\*5459.5=\*\*E.219.20

Lardner. (No. 18.) Seven discourses on miscellaneous subjects. 10. (No. 19.) Short observations and reflections upon select passages of Scripture, for every Sunday in the year: with appropriate hymns. <sup>By John Fremantle</sup> (No. 20.) An account of the life and death of John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester . . . To which is prefixed an account of the author's life. By Gilbert Burnet. The set on shelf-number \*5459.5 has the 10 volumes in 20 separate parts. Vol. 1 of this set is of the 3d edition, and was published in 1809.

**[The second copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, April 28, 1908.*



\*Reserve  
7549  
.30

The Christian monthly history ... Nov.[1743]-  
Jan.1746.  
Edinburgh, Fleming and Alison, 1743-[46]  
LCxxx.  
Imperfect: v.[1] nos.3,4~~5~~,6 and v.[2] no.3  
wanting.





Christian morals.

\*G.3846

.28 Browne, Sir Thomas, 1605-1682.

Christian morals, by Sir Thomas Browne. London,  
Cambridge university press warehouse, 1904.

viii, 98, [1] p. 23cm.

Title vignette.

With reproduction of original t.-p., Cambridge,  
1716.

"Of this edition, printed in the Cambridge type  
upon hand-made paper, two hundred & fifty copies  
have been printed, of which two hundred and  
twenty-five are for sale in England and America,  
& the type has been distributed."

I. Title.

5-1173



Christian non-resistance.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Ballou, Adin, 1803-1890.

\*XH

.862

.B21C

Christian non-resistance defended against  
Rev. Henry Ward Beecher ... being a review,  
in part, of said discourse. By Adin Ballou ...  
Hopedale, Mass. 1862.

20p. 17.5cm.;bd.to 19.5cm.

MB



## The Christian oeconomy.

Editions of this work printed in America before 1801 are available in this library in the Readex Microprint edition of Early American Imprints published by the American Antiquarian Society.

This collection is arranged according to the numbers in Charles Evans' American Bibliography.





# Christian oratory, The Title.

Bennet, Benjamin.

3448.10 = \*\*H.54.4

The second part of the Christian oratory: or, the extraordinary devotion of the closet display'd. With discourses on several other subjects. Publish'd from [Bennet's] own manuscripts, by L. Latham. 2d edition.

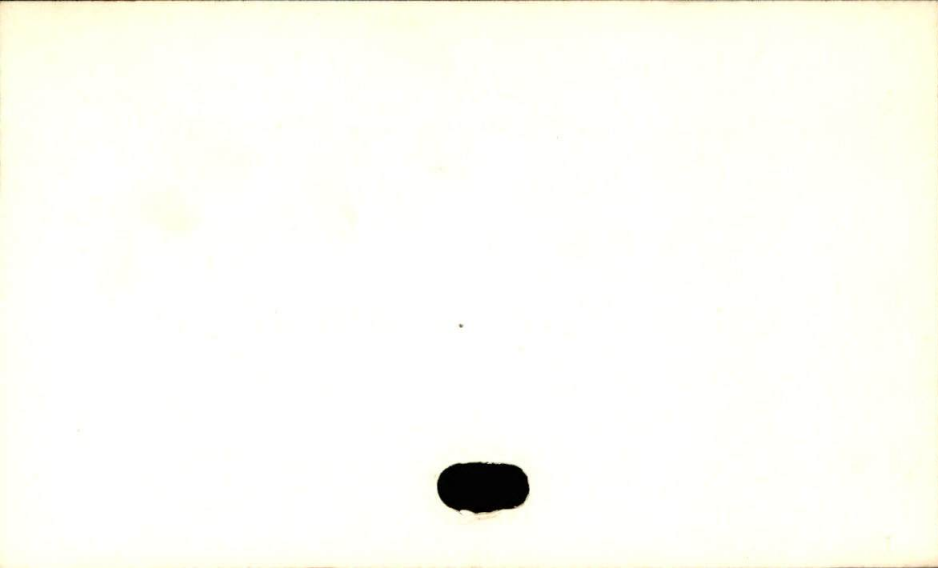
London. Printed for John Gray. 1735. viii, 375, (1) pp. 8°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Sept. 3,

1903

E9590 — Prayer. — Christian oratory, The (Title). — Latham, L., M.D., ed.





Christian patriotism.

\*W.30.52

,F27C Fairfield, Edmund Burke, 1821-1904.

Christian patriotism: a sermon delivered in the Representatives' Hall, Lansing, Michigan, February 22, 1863. Lansing [Mich.] J. A. Kerr & Co., 1863.

40 p. 21cm.

1. U. S.—Hist.—Civil war—Addresses, sermons, etc. I. Title.



The Christian pattern.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*XP

.81

.886

Imitatio Christi. English. 1749.

The Christian pattern, or the Imitation of Jesus Christ, being an abridgement of the works of Thomas à Kempis. By a female hand.

London printed M.DCC, XLIV. Germantown: Reprinted, by Christophor Sowr, 1749.

Also

avail-  
able in  
micro-  
text

1p. l., 278p. 19.5cm. (8vo)  
Contains Books I-III only.  
Page 209 misnumbered 109.  
Evans 6342.

I. Title.

MB



No. 7 in \*\*H.90.507=No. 41 in \*\*H.90.470

Christian Pilgrim, The. [Verse.]

Broadside. [Boston. 18—?] Printed by Nathaniel Coverly, Jun.  
Size, 12 × 9½ inches. Vignette.

*Bath*  
*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, July 12, 1919.*

L7315 — Broadside. — Coverly, Nathaniel, Jr., printer.



**\*\*H.99c.76**

**Christian pilgrim, The, . . . the wonderful adventures and miraculous escapes of a Christian in his travels from the Land of Destruction to the New Jerusalem.**

— Boston. Lincoln & Edmands. 1818. 52, (1) pp. Illus. 24°.

This is an adaptation of Bunyan's "Pilgrim's Progress."

Same. 1820.

**\*\*G.389b.39**

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*Price*

Apr. 10,

1903

E8393 — Bunyan, John. — Chap-books.





The Christian pilgrim.

«Bunyan, John» 1628-1688.

\*XJ      The Christian pilgrim: containing an account  
.820      of the wonderful adventures and miraculous es-  
.B88C      capes of Christian; who travels from the land  
            of destruction to the new Jerusalem ...

            Salem «Mass.»: Published by Thomas Carey.  
1820.

2 v. in 1 (192 p.) front., illus. 11cm.

Paged continuously.

Shaw/Shoemaker (1820) 621; d'Alté Welch, 131.11.

(Continued                      on next card)



The Christian pilgrim.

•Bunyan, John, 1628-1688.      The Christian  
pilgrim ... 1820 (Card 2)

\*XJ  
.820      Imperfect: p.65-66, 79-82. 85-86, 91-92,  
.B88C      95-160, 177-178 & 191-192 wanting.



\*Defoe

30

.735

.A10C

The Christian poet, or Divine poems on the four last things. (Viz.) death, judgment, heaven and hell. Written by the Rev. Mr. Pomfret, E[arl]. of Roscommon, Mr. Norris, Mr. Westley, Dan. De Foe, and others. To which is added, A poem on the resurrection, by the late Joseph Addison, esq; A b rth-day poem, by Dean Swift. On virtue, &c. by Mr. Pope. On eternity, by Mr. Gay. With several other divine poems. London,  
(Continued on next card)



\*Defoe

30

.735

The Christian poet ... (Card 2)

.A10C

Printed and sold by the booksellers in town  
and country, 1735.

vi, 48, 135-188 p. 16cm.

"On the fallen angels" by Defoe: p.169-172.

1. Religious poetry, English. I. Defoe,  
Daniel, 1660-1731.





# Christian Quaker, The.

Keith, George. 1639?-1716.

**\*\*G.387.141**

The Christian Quaker: or, George Keith's eyes opened. Good news from Pensilvania [sic]. Containing a testimony against that false and absurd opinion which some hold . . .

— Printed in Pensilvania [sic], and reprinted in London for Elias Keach . . . and John Harris . . . , 1693. 12 pp. Sm. 8°. About the future life.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

F8515 — T.r. — Future life.

*Public Library, July 31, 1905.*



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

The Christian rapture.

[Le Mercier, Andrew] 1692-1763.

\*XA The Christian rapture. A poem.

.5160 Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle, for D.

.1 Goodkin, in Marlborough-Street, near the Old South  
Meeting-House. MDCCXLVII. [1747]

Also 2p. f., 11p. 20cm. (4to); in case, 21cm.

avail- "Preface" signed: M. Byles.

able in Evans 5983.

micro-  
text

I. Title.



N.

639

1-7

Christian Recorder (African Methodist Episcopal  
Church) Philadelphia. vol. 1 1852+

NOT IN RARE BOOKS

Holdings: 1877-79 (majority of issues) 1891 (no issues)  
1888-1881 (complete) 1892 (6 issues)  
1882 (Jan. - Sept. only)  
1883-1887 (mostly complete)  
1888 (complete)  
1889 (missing 1 month)  
1890 (complete)

At NEOL as of 2/27/1990



**Christian register.**

\*XH      Christian register. January 1, 1834.  
.90      [Boston, 1834]  
.472  
no.18      broadside. 30 x 20cm.  
Verse.  
Within border of type ornaments.

29 July 1920 - exchange



1 Broadside--U. S.  
dis



Christian religion, Evidences of.

*See*

Evidences of a revealed religion.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, April 12, 1917.*

L1178



The Christian Sabbath explained and vindicated.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Byles, Mather, 1735-1814.

\*XH

.89A

.32

no.4

The Christian Sabbath explained and vindicated,  
in a discourse on Exod. XX, 8. Delivered, Jan.  
14. 1759. upon a particular occasion; by Mather  
Byles, A.M., pastor of the First Church of  
Christ in New-London ...

Also  
avail-  
able in  
micro-  
text.

New-London: Printed and sold by T.Green,  
MDCCLIX. [1759]

20p. 19.5cm.(8vo)

A criticism of Rogerene doctrine.

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Byles, Mather, 1735-1814. The Christian Sab-

\*XH bath explained ... 1759. (Card 2)

.89A Evans 8313.

.32 Imperfect: half-title wanting.

no.4 Probably from the library of the Rev. Jeremy  
Belknap.



The Christian Sabbath of divine authority.

RARE BOOKS  
DEPT.

[Doolittle, Mark] d.1855.

XH           The Christian Sabbath of divine authority, and  
.845       obligatory on men to be observed on the first  
.D72C       day of the week.

Northampton [Mass.] Printed by John Metcalf.  
1845.

24p. 18.5cm.

I. Title.

MB





RAPE BOOK CHRISTIAN SAINTS--SPAIN--AVILA--BIOGRAPHY.

DEPT.

Lowry, Walker.

XD

Teresa de Jesús: a secular appreciation.

.977

[New York, W.Lowry] 1977.

.L95T

2p.l.,91p.,1l. 27cm.

One of 125 copies.

Natural linen, printed on spine.

MB



*Christian Science*

*Christian Science*

R-B

BX  
6950  
.C4757

Christian science : a brief answer to  
the question, "What is it?". --  
[Boston, Mass. : s.n., 1890?]  
16 p. ; 24 cm.  
Cover title.  
Original printed wrappers.  
1. Christian Science. I. Title.

MRGRRBK

ocm44021265

000615



## Christian Science.

Alexander, Stella Hadden, and others, *compilers*.

\*\*H.80.315

A scrap book of historical data relating to Christian Science, to its discoverer and founder, Mary Baker Eddy, and to her student in New York City, Augusta E. Stetson, C. S. D. Compiled from the press and from other sources by Stella Hadden Alexander [and Jessie Tuttle Colton and Kitty Cheatham].

= *Scrap-book*. New York. 1935-37. 9-181, (1) pp. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. Music. 44 cm.

[Continued on the next card.]

E2001 — Scrap-books. Christian Science.— Colton, Jessie Tuttle, comp.— Cheatham, Katharine Smiley, comp. — Scrap-books. Eddy, Mary Baker Glover, 1821-1910. — Scrap-books. Stetson, Augusta Emma. — Eddy, Mary Baker Glover, 1821-1910. — Stetson, Augusta Emma. — Christian Science.





## Christian Science.

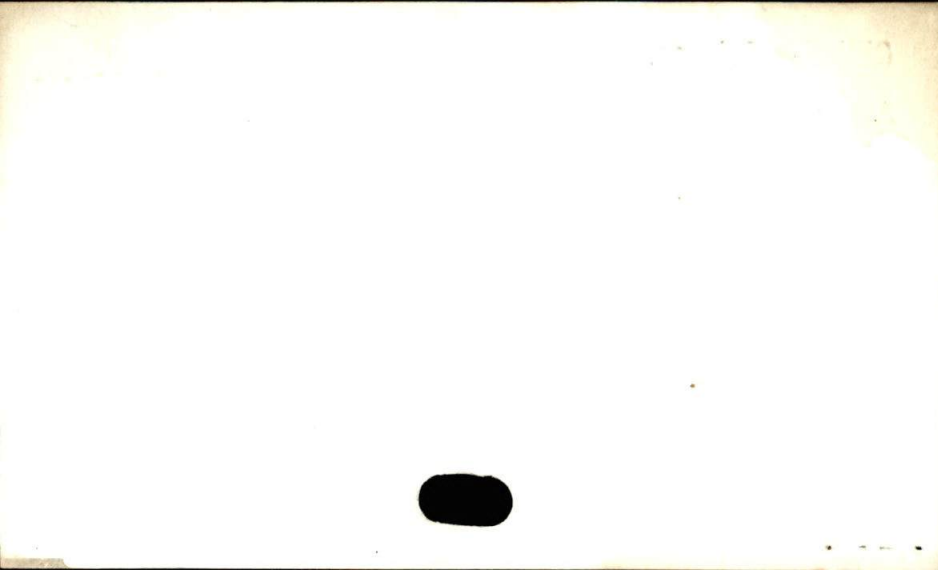
**\*\*H.80.315**

Alexander, S. H., and others, compilers. A scrap book of historical data relating to Christian Science . . . (Continued.)

"This title-page was prepared by the Library of Congress for their own Scrapbook in their Rare Book Room."

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library July 8, 1937.*



## Christian Science.

\*\*H.8o.316

Alexander, Stella Hadden, and Alice Morgan **Harrison**, *compilers*.

A scrap book of historical data relating to Christian Science, to its discoverer and founder, Mary Baker Eddy, and to her student in New York City, Augusta E. Stetson.

= *Scrapbook*. New York. 1935-37. 15, (73) pp. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. 38 cm.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library July 15, 1937.*

E2000 — Scrap-books. Christian

Mary Baker Glover, 1821-1910. —

Emma. — Jt. comp. — Eddy, Mary Baker Glover, 1821-1910. — Stetson, Augusta

Emma. — Christian Science.

Science. — Scrap-books. Eddy,

Scrap-books. Stetson, Augusta

note

75/10 A.55

on 4/5 394A.5-  
20/142

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.

\*G.394H

.4

Corey, Arthur.

Christian science class instruction [by]  
Arthur Corey. San Francisco, Calif., The  
Farallon press [1945]

3 p.l., ix-xviii, 301 p. illus. (facsim.)  
19 cm.

Bibliographical foot-notes.



CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

\*G.394X.211

Dakin, Edwin Franden

Mrs. Eddy; the biography of a virginal mind.  
New York, Charles Scribner's sons, 1929.

x p., 1 l., 553 p. front.(port.) 23 1/2 cm.

Bibliography, p. 525-537.

-- -- [Another copy.]

3549.232





Christian science.

Eddy, Mary Baker Glover.

Rare Book Dept. \*G.394L.25

Defence of Christian science.

Boston: the author. 1885. 19 pp. 12o

Two copies.

R.B

Christian science.



Christian science.

Rare Book Dept.\*\*\*G.394L.52

Eddy, Mary Baker Glover. 1821-1910.

Message to the First Church of Christ, Scientist, or  
Mother Church, Boston, Mass., June, 1900; June,  
1901; June 15, 1902. 20.5 cm.

Concord, Rumford. 1900/02. 3 v. in 1.

The titles vary slightly.

Same. Boston. Armstrong. 1906.

3549.27

R.B.  
T.r.—Christian science.



Christian science.

Eddy, Mary Baker Glover, 1821-1910.

Miscellaneous writings. 1883-1896. [1st edition.]

Boston. Armstrong. 1897. xv, 471 pp. Portrait.  
21 cm. Rare Book Dept. \*\*G.394.L64

Same. 11th edition.

Rare Book Dept. \*\*G.394.L64R

Same. 13th edition.

\*3549.178

Same. 18th edition.

\*3549.178R

Same. 25th edition.

\*3549.178S

Same. 100th ed. Boston. Stewart. 1910. xviii,  
(1), 471 pp. \*3549.178T

Two copies.

Same. 107th edition. 1911.

3549.178U

Same. 1915. 20 cm., in 8s.

\*3549.178V

R.B.  
Christian science.



Christian science.

Eddy, Mary Baker Glover.

No and yes. 1st edition.

Boston. Eddy. 1887. 58 pp. 17.5 cm.

On Christian science.

Rare Book Dept. \*\*G.394L.12

Same. 2d edition.

Rare Book Dept. \*\*G.394L.12R

Same. Boston. Armstrong. 1901. 56 pp.

Title varies slightly.

5765.87

Same. Trustees under the Will of Mary Baker G. Eddy

[192-?] vii, 46 pp.

No. 2 in 3549.206R

RB  
Christian science.—T.r.





## Christian Science.

Eddy, Mary Baker Glover, 1821-1910.

\*\*G.394L.77

Pond and purpose.

— Concord, N. H. 1892. 7 pp. 17½ cm.  
On Christian Science.

Two copies

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, February 2, 1933*

D1543 — T.r. — Christian Science.



Christian science.

Eddy, Mary Baker Glover.

Rudimental divine science. 10th edition, revised.

Boston. Eddy. [1891.] 18 1/2cm.

*Rare Book Dept.* \*\*G.394L.88

Same. Boston. Armstrong. 1897. 31 pp. 12°.

5769a.93

Same. The Christian Science Publishing Society.

[1908.] vii, 17 pp. 20cm.

3549.206

Same. Trustees under the Will of Mary Baker G.

Eddy. [192-?]

No. 1 in 3549.206R

—T.r.—Christian science.



CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.

\*G.394L

.92TT

Eddy, Mary (Baker) 1821-1910.

Science and health with a key to the scriptures. Boston, Published by the Trustees under the will of Mary Baker G. Eddy [1957]

xii, 700 p. 20 cm.

FOR OTHER EDITIONS see AUTHOR

1. Christian Science. I. Title.



## Christian Science.

Eddy, Mary Baker Glover, 1821-1910.

\*G.394L.94R

The science of man.

Boston. [1883.] xii, 167-185, 192-198, 186-193 pp. 19½ cm.

**Barton Reserve** (\*3549.33)

Consists of the preface and three extracts from the 3d edition of Science and health, with an additional preface. The selections, however, were revised from the original 1876 edition of The science of man.

Two copies.

Same. The science of man, by which the sick are healed. Embrac-

[Continued on the next card.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, October 18, 1933.*





## Christian Science.

Eddy, M. B. G., 1821-1910. The science of man. (Continued.)  
ing questions and answers in moral science. Arranged for the  
learner by Mrs. Mary Baker Glover. Lynn. Nichols, printer.  
1876.

*Photostat.* New York. Rare Book Co. [1933.] 24 pp. 22 cm.

~~Barton Reserve~~ (\*3549:33R)

Contains the equivalent of pp. 167-185 of preceding edition only \*G.394L.94

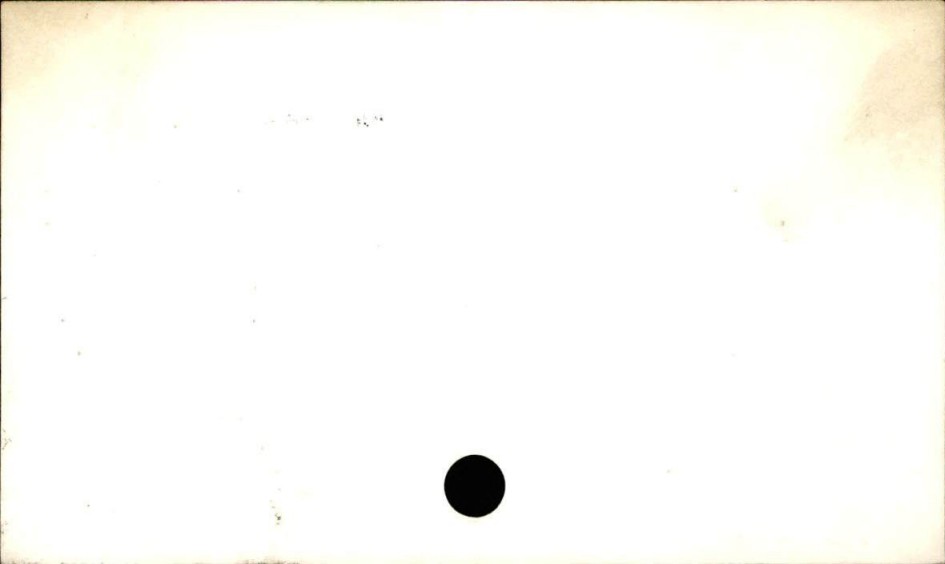
*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, October 18, 1933.*



Christian science.

- Eddy, Mary Baker Glover. Rare Book Dept. \*\*G.394L.126  
Unity of good and unreality of evil.  
Boston. Eddy. 1888. iv, 79, (1) pp. 17 1/2 cm.  
Same. 10th edition. 1893. iv, 79 pp. 17 1/2 cm.  
Title varies slightly. Rare Book Dept. \*\*G.394L.126R  
Same. 33d edition. Armstrong. 1901. 5605.46  
Same. 121st edition. Stewart. 1912. vi, 64 pp.  
20 cm. 5605.47



CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.

\*G.394H

.2

Eustace, Herbert Willoughby.

"Whoso readeth let him understand."

Berkeley, Calif., Lederer Street and Zeus Co.,  
Inc. [1939]

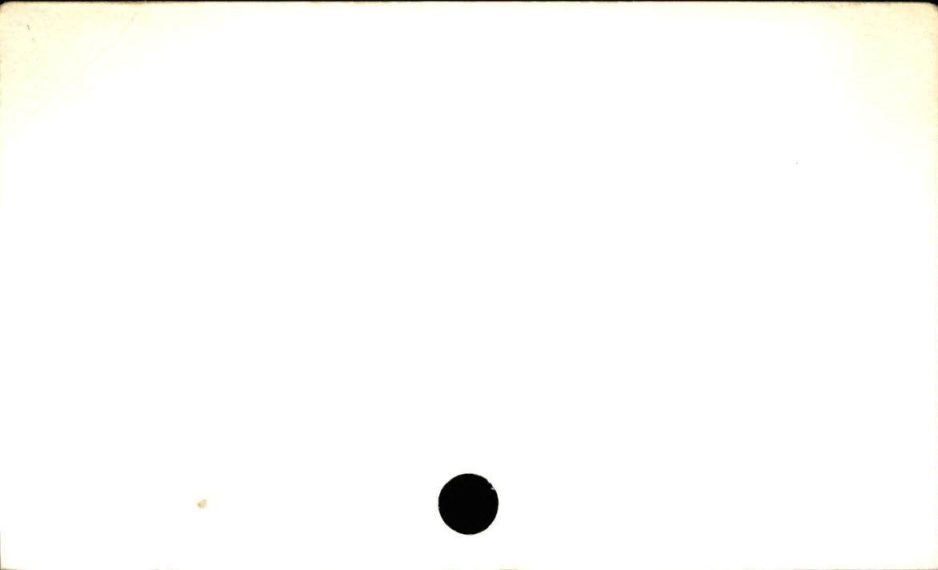
191 p. 17 cm.

BX6943

.E83

----- [Another copy]

1. Christian Science. I. Title.



\*\*G.394 0.303

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.

Flower, Benjamin Orange, 1858-1918.

Christian science as a religious belief and a  
therapeutic agent. Boston, Twentieth century  
company, 1910.

xx, 158 p. 19 cm.





# Christian Science.

Gillespie, John.

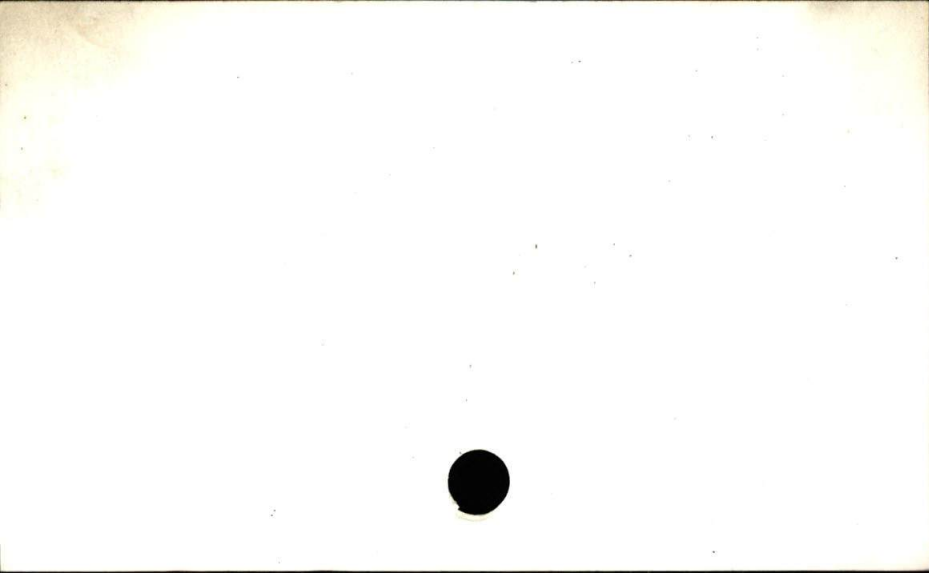
\*\*G.394G.1

Scriptural references sustaining the doctrines of Christian Science.  
— Boston. Christian Science Publishing Society. 1901. 63 pp.  
20 cm.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, August 3, 1933*

D2546 — Bible. Crit., interp., etc. -- Christian Science.



SPECIAL  
COLLECTIONS

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.

Knapp, Bliss, 1877-1958.

\*SCG

The destiny of the Mother Church. Boston,

.394M

Privately printed for preservation [1947]

.K72D

234p. illus. 22cm.

Photocopy from original in Library of  
Congress.

"Contains a revision of the book [Ira Oscar  
Knapp and Flavia Stickney Knapp] ... published  
in 1925."

1. Christian science. I. Title.

MB



CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.

SPECIAL  
COLLECTIONS

Knapp, Bliss, 1877-1958.

\*SCG  
.394Y  
.K72K

Ira Oscar Knapp and Flavia Stickney Knapp,  
a biographical sketch. Norwood [Mass.] Pri-  
vately printed by the Plimpton Press [1925]  
xxi, 233p. illus., ports. 24cm.  
Author's inscribed presentation copy.

1. Knapp, Ira Oscar, 1839-1910. 2. Knapp,  
Flavis F. (Stickney) d.1898. 3. Christian  
science.

MB



## Christian Science.

Lord, Myra Belle.

\*\*G.394X.533

Mary Baker Eddy: a concise study of her life and work.

— Boston. Davis & Bond. [1918.] 62 pp. Portraits. Plates. 19 cm.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 30, 1920.*

L9413 — Christian Science. — Eddy, Mary Baker Glover, 1821-1910.





\*G.394Q

.9

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.

**Martin, Walter Ralston, 1928—**

The Christian Science myth, by Walter R. Martin and Norman H. Klann. Paterson, N. J., Biblical Truth Pub. Society [c1954]

184 p. 20 cm.

Includes bibliography.

I. Christian Science.  
II. Title.

I. Klann, Norman H., joint author.

BX6955.M35

289.5

55—28234 †

Library of Congress

[55c2]



## Christian science.

\*\*G.394X.594

Milmine, Georgine.

The life of Mary Baker G. Eddy and the history of Christian science.

— New York. Doubleday, Page & Co. 1909. xiv, 495 pp. Plates. Portraits. Facsimiles. 21 cm.

First published in serial form in McClure's Magazine, 1907-1908 [Periodical Room \*7302.10]. It has since been revised and new material has been added. — Note, p. v.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, January 11, 1910.*

H1686 — Eddy, Mary Baker Glover. 1821-. — Christian science.



## Christian Science.

New York City Christian Science Institute. 3549.38=\*P.84.853.1

Vital issues in Christian Science. A record of unsettled questions which arose in the year 1909, between the directors of the mother church, the First Church of Christ, Scientist, Boston, Massachusetts, and First Church of Christ, Scientist, New York City, eight of its nine trustees and sixteen of its practitioners. New York City Christian Science Institute, Augusta E. Stetson,

[Continued on the next card]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, March 11, 1922.*

*Boston* M369I — Double main card. — [redacted]  
Institute. (M1) — Stetson, Augusta E. [redacted]  
Christian Science. (1) — Boston. [redacted] First Church of Christ, Scientist.  
(1) — New York, City. Churches. First Church of Christ, Scientist. (1)



# Christian Science.

3549.38=\*P.84.853.1

New York City Christian Science Institute. Vital issues in Christian Science. (Continued.)

C.S.D., principal.

New York. Putnam. 1914. vii, 405 pp. Facsimiles. 21 cm., in 8s.

The copy on shelf-number \*P.84.853.1 is a presentation copy from Augusta E. Stetson.

Same. 5th thousand. 1917.

3549.38R

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, March 11, 1922.*





# Christian Science.

Orgain, Alice Lucile, 1876-

3549.266= \*\*G.394J.659

As it is. By a Loyal Christian Scientist [pseud.].

— Cincinnati. The Johnson & Hardin Co. 1932. 949 pp. 23 cm.

*Rare BK.*  
*This card was printed at the Boston*

D1198 — T.r. — Christian Science.

*Public Library, November 8, 1932.*



CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

\*\*G.394X.711

Powell, Lyman Pierson

Christian Science, the faith and its founder.  
Second edition with a new foreword. New York  
and London, G.P.Putnam's sons, 1917.

1 p.l., xxv, (3), 261 p. 19 cm.



17-17

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.

RZ400

.Q4

Quimby, Phineas Parkhurst, 1802-1866.

The Quimby manuscripts, showing the discovery of spiritual healing and the origin of Christian Science. Edited by Horatio W. Dresser. New York, Crowell [c1921]

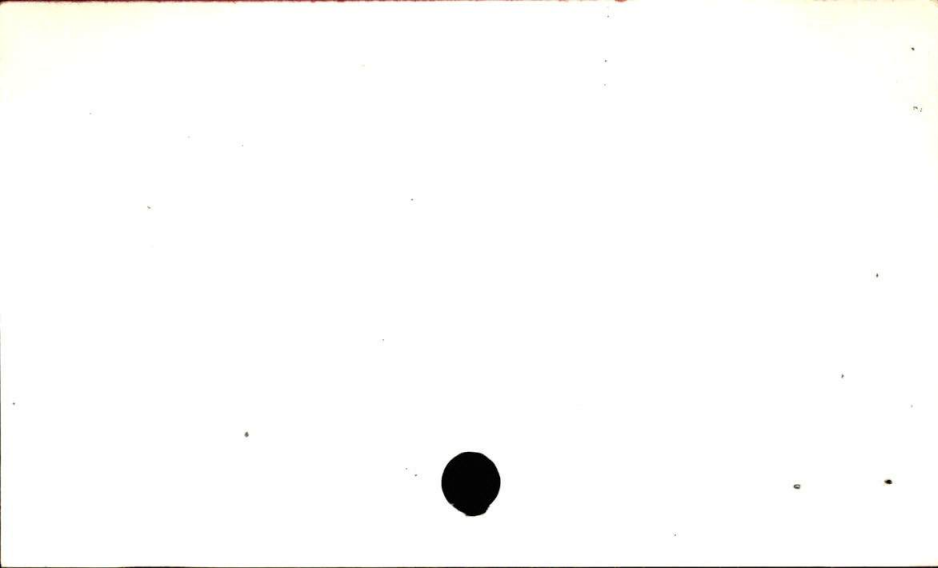
FOR OTHER EDITIONS see AUTHOR

vi, 440, xxx, 441-474 p. port., facsims. 20cm.

"List of articles by Dr. P. P. Quimby": p. 429-432.

(

(Contin.      ued on next card)



CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.

RZ400

.Q4

Quimby, Phineas Parkhurst, 1802-1866.

KEPT IN

RARE BOOK DEPT.

The Quimby manuscripts...[c1921]

(Card 2)

\*G.394Q

.5

—— ———[Another copy]

\*P.11

.2525

—— ———[Another copy]

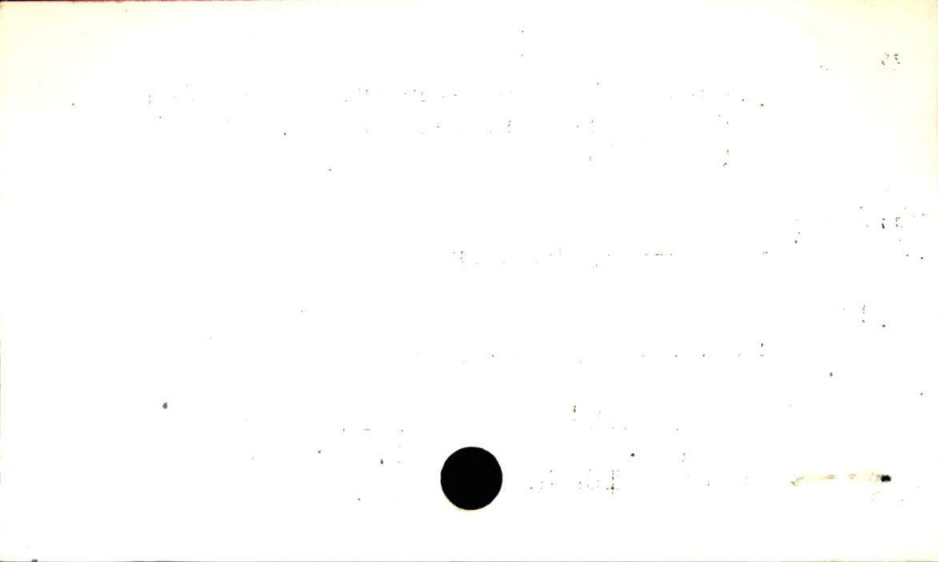
.4

1. Mental healing. 2. Christian  
Science.

I. Dresser, Horatio  
ed.

LCS

Willis, 1866-





## Christian Science.

Riley, Isaac Woodbridge, 1869—

\*\*G.394Q.6

The faith, the falsity and the failure of Christian Science. By Woodbridge Riley, Frederick W. Peabody and Charles E. Humiston. New York. Fleming H. Revell Co. [1925.] 408 pp. 20½ cm. *Contents.* — The faith of Christian Science. By Woodbridge Riley. — The falsity of Christian Science. By Frederick W. Peabody. — The failure of Christian Science. By Charles E. Humiston.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, August 16, 1926.*

N3084 — Triple main card. —

(M1)— Peabody, Frederick William. (M2)— Humiston, Charles Edward, 1868—

(M3) — T.r. (1) — Christian Science. (1)

Riley, Isaac Woodbridge, 1869—

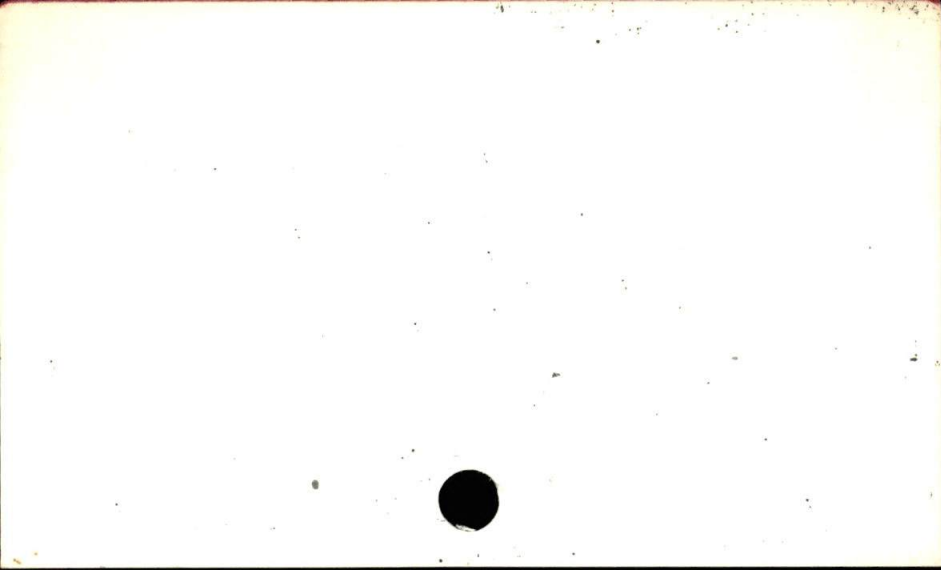


CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.

BX6997

- .S8 Swihart, Altman K  
1931 Since Mrs. Eddy. New York, H. Holt  
[1931]  
xii, 402 p. ports. 22cm.  
Bibliography: p. 337-357.  
CONTENTS.—pt. 1. Augusta E. Stetson:  
The Church triumphant.—pt. 2. Annie  
Cecilia Bill: The Church of the universal  
design.  
\*G.394J ————[Another copy]  
.869 1. Christian science. 2. Stetson,  
Augusta Emma (Simmons) 1842?-1928.  
LCA 3. Bill, Annie Cecilia (Bulmer)  
1865?- I. Title.

KEPT IN  
RARE BOOK  
DEPT.



## Christian Science.

\*\*G.394H.3.

**Thieme, Herman G.**, student of Christian Science.

The causes of death.

Zutphen. Thieme & Cie. [1918.] 260 pp. 16½ cm., in 8s.

*Contents.* — The natural causes of natural death. — The unnatural causes of untimely death.

-- Same. 2 vols.

\*\*G.394H.3A

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, November 9, 1918.*

L5399 — T.r. — Christian Science. — Death. Physiologically considered.

●

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.

\*G.394Q

.10

[Wiggin, James Henry] 1836-1900.

Christian science and the Bible, with reference to Mary Baker G. Eddy's Science and health. By Phare Pleigh [pseud.], in review of a recent California essay. Roxbury, Mass., J. H. Wiggin, 1897.

73 p. 16cm.

In answer to an essay by Rev. H. B. Heacock, which was published in the California Christian Advocate for Jan. 20, 1886, under title: Science

(Continued on next card)





CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.

\*G.394Q

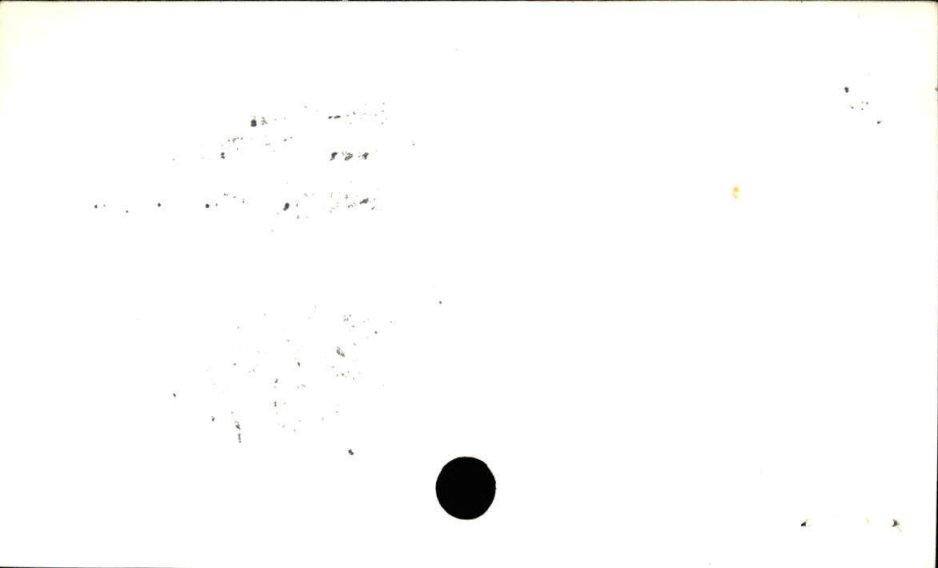
.10

[Wiggin, James Henry] 1836-1900. Christian  
science and the Bible ... 1897. [Card 2]

and health; or, The mind-cure. cf. p. 19.

1. Heacock, Henry Bell, 1838-1915. Science  
and health; or, The mind-cure.
2. Eddy, Mary  
(Baker) 1821-1910. Science and health.
3. Christian science. I. Title.

Rev.  
LCA



CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

\*\*G.394X.969

Wilbur, Sibyl

The life of Mary Baker Eddy. New York and London,  
Concord publishing company [c.1907,1908]

xvi p., 1 l., 384 p. front.(port.), plates.  
22 1/2 cm.



\*G.394G

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.

.2

[Wilde, Grace]

Grace, A companion to the Bible. 1st ed. Boston, Mass.,  
G. Wilde, 1939.

xiii, 28 p., 2 l., 3-44 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

In two parts: pt. I. Grace; pt. II, A companion to the Bible.

1. Christian science.  
Bible.

I. Title: Grace. II. Title: A companion to the

Library of Congress

BX6945.W65

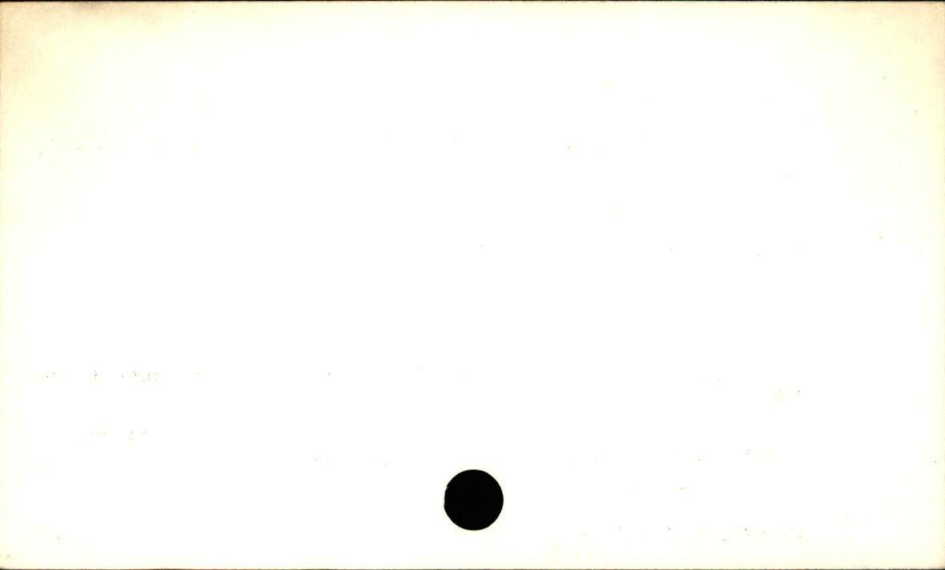
40-2580

— — — — — Copy 2.

Copyright A 134918

[2]

289.5



## Christian science.

Woodbury, Josephine Curtis.

War in Heaven. Sixteen years' experience in Christian science mindhealing.

Boston. Usher. 1897. 69 pp. 18½ cm.

Same. 2d edition. 19 cm.

Same. 3d edition. 72 pp.

\*P.84.984

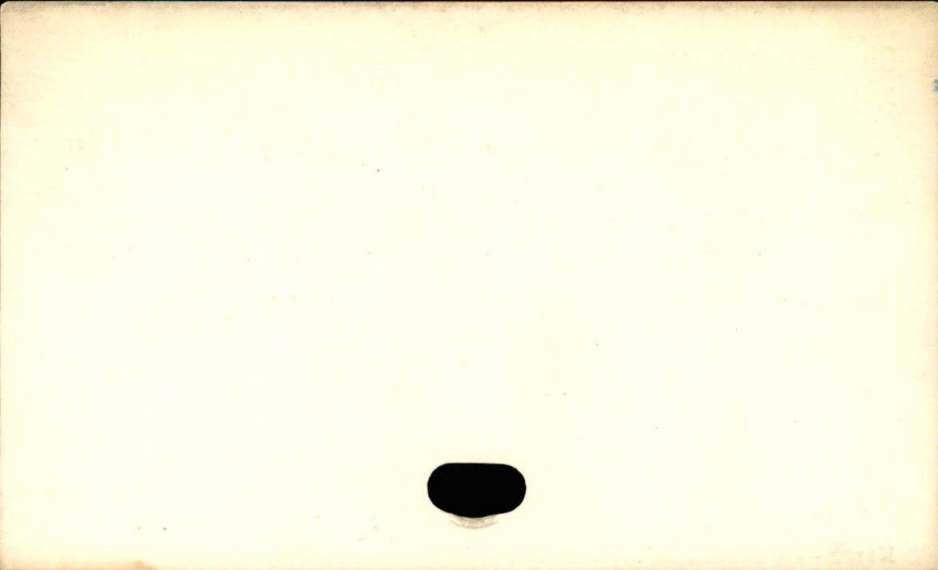
7608.112

7608.115

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, March 13, 1914.*

K1172 — Christian science. — T.r.





CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

\*\*G.394Q.7

Wright, John Livingston, 1869-

How Rev. Wiggin rewrote Mrs. Eddy's book; or  
the peculiar chapter in Christian Science. By  
Livingston Wright. [Brookline, Mass. 192-?]

47 p. 17 1/2 cm.

Reprinted from the New York World, 1906.



CHRISTIAN SCIENCE—CONTROVERSIAL LITERATURE

Clark, Gordon

\*\*G.394Q.2

The Church of St. Bunco: a drastic treatment  
of a copyrighted religion—un-Christian non-science.  
New York, The Abbey press publishers [c1901].  
251 p. 20 cm.



CHRISTIAN SCIENCE--CONTROVERSIAL LITERATURE

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 1835-1910      \*\*G.394Q.1

Christian science.      New York and London,  
Harper & brothers publishers [1907.]

3 p.l., 362 p. front.(port.) 20 cm.

FOR OTHER EDITIONS see PUBLIC CATALOG



**Christian Science.**--CONTROVERSIAL LITERATURE

**Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens, 1865-**

**\*\*G.394Q.8**

Our new religion; an examination of Christian Science. [By] H.  
A. L. Fisher.

— New York. Cape & Smith. [1930.] (5), 201 pp. 21½ cm.  
Authorities, pp. 199-201.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 16, 1930.*

N7390 — T.r. — Christian Science.





CHRISTIAN SCIENCE — CONTROVERSIAL LITERATURE

Peabody, Frederick William

\*\*G.394Q.3

The religio-medical masquerade. A complete exposure of Christian science. Boston, The Hancock press [c1910].

197 p. 19 cm.

Autographed presentation copy from the author

-- -- New York, Fleming H. Revell company,  
[c.1910,1915]

\*\*G.394Q.3R

(4) 197 p. 18 1/2 cm



CHRISTIAN SCIENCE—CONTROVERSIAL LITERATURE

Wyckoff, Albert Clarke

\*\*G.394Q.4

The non-sense of Christian Science. New  
York, Fleming H. Revell company [c.1921]  
269 p. 19 cm.



CHRISTIAN SCIENCE--STUDY AND TEACHING

\*\*G.394H.1

Eustace, Herbert Willoughby

Christian science, its "clear, correct teaching."  
Berkeley, Calif., Lederer, Street & Zeus co., inc.  
[c1934]

xliii p., 1 l., 328 p. 16 1/2 cm.

-- -- [Another copy.]

BX6943.E8



CHRISTIAN SCIENCE--STUDY AND TEACHING

\*\*G.394H.2

Eustace, Herbert Willoughby

"Whoso readeth let him understand." Berkeley,  
Calif., Lederer, Street and Zeus co., inc. [c1939]  
191 p. 16 1/2 cm.





# Christian science.

RARE BOOK

DEPT

\*G.394Q

.1

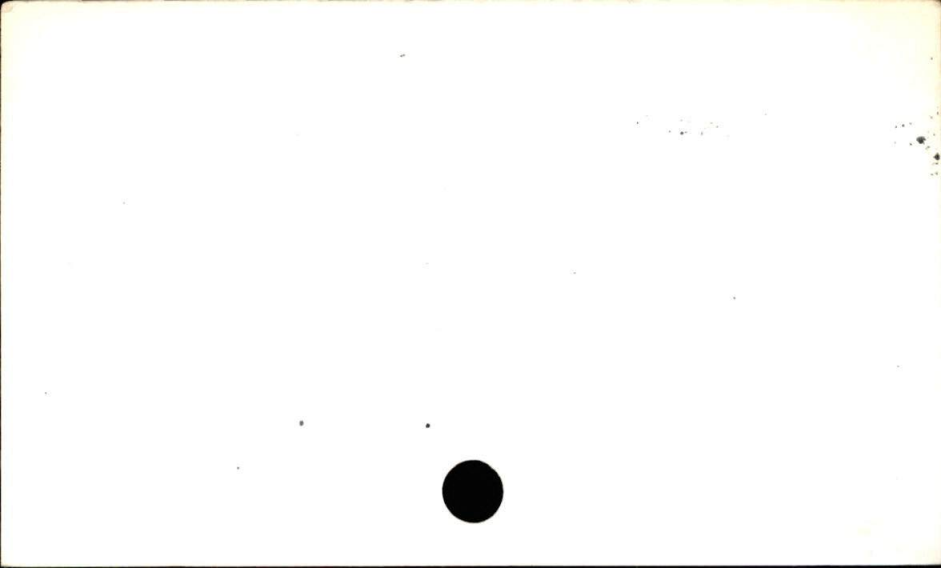
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 1835-1910.

Christian science, with notes containing  
corrections to date, by Mark Twain pseud.  
New York, Harper [1907]

362 p. plates, port. 20cm.

1. Christian science. I. Title.

LCS



Christian science and the Bible.

\*G.394Q

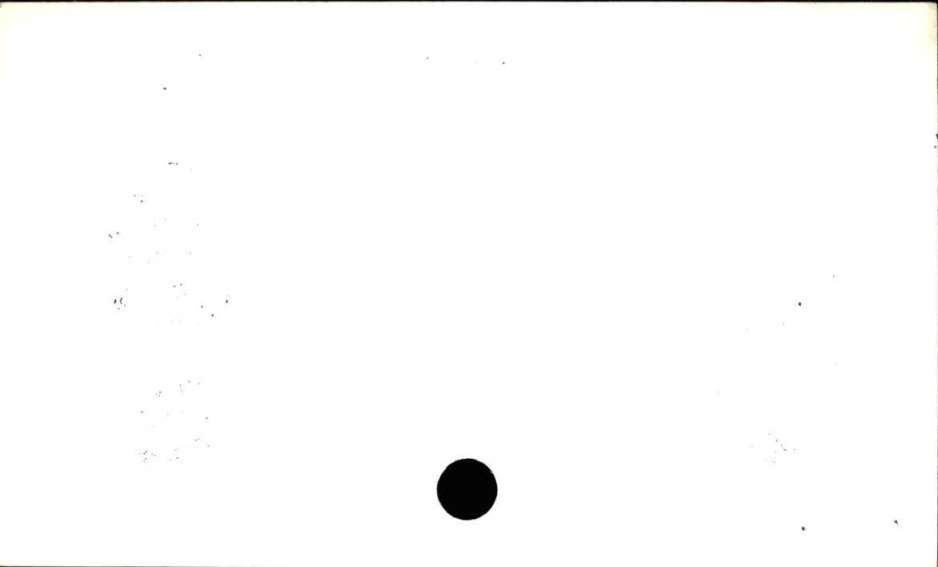
.10 [Wiggin, James Henry] 1836-1900.

Christian science and the Bible, with reference to Mary Baker G. Eddy's Science and health. By Phare Pleigh [pseud.], in review of a recent California essay. Roxbury, Mass., J. H. Wiggin, 1897.

73 p. 16cm.

In answer to an essay by Rev. H. B. Heacock, which was published in the California Christian Advocate for Jan. 20, 1886, under title: Science

(Continued on                      next card)



Christian science and the Bible.

\*G.394Q

.10

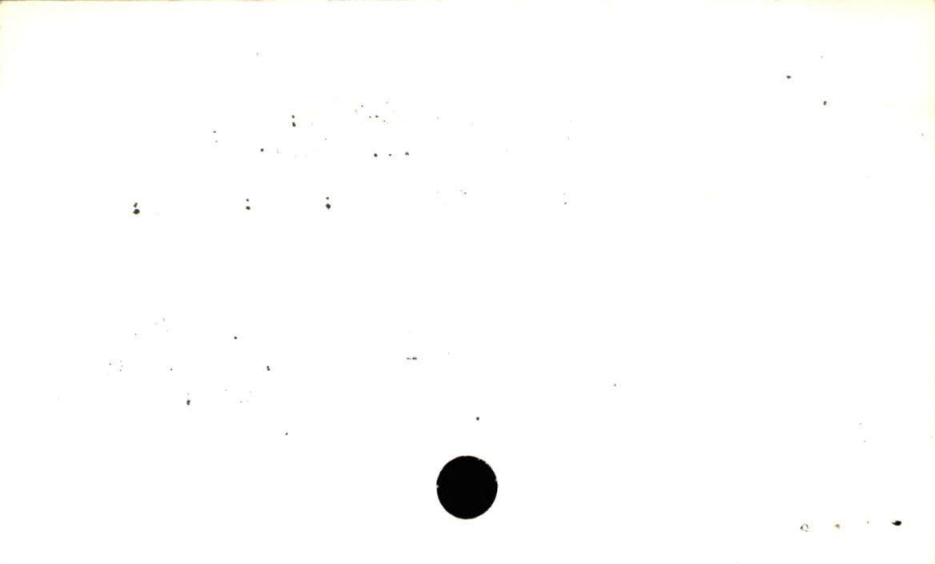
[Wiggin, James Henry] 1836-1900. Christian  
science and the Bible ... 1897. [Card 2]

and health; or, The mind-cure. cf. p. 19.

1. Heacock, Henry Bell, 1838-1915. Science  
and health; or, The mind-cure.
2. Eddy, Mary  
(Baker) 1821-1910. Science and health.
3. Christian science. I. Title.

Rev.

LCA



Christian science, its "clear, correct teaching."

Eustace, Herbert Willoughby \*\*G.394H.1

Christian science, its "clear, correct teaching."

Berkeley, Calif., Lederer, Street & Zeus co., inc.  
[c1934].

xliii p., 1 l., 328 p. 16 1/2 cm.

-- -- [Another copy.]

BX6943.E8





\*G.394A

.5

The Christian science journal. The only official organ of the Christian Scientists' Association, of the Massachusetts Metaphysical College. v.1-12, 1883-1895.

Boston. 1883-1895.

12 v. in 11.

Vol. 1 and 2 are reprinted from the original edition.

7510a

.55

vols.13-38.



## Christian slave, The. Drama.

**Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher.** 1811-1896. \*A.8598.22

The Christian slave. A drama, founded on a portion of Uncle Tom's cabin. Dramatized by Harriet Beecher Stowe, expressly for the readings of Miss Mary E. Webb.

Boston. Phillips, Sampson & Co. 1855. 67 pp. 19 cm., in 6s.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, August 28, 1911.*

H5726 — T.r. — Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher. Uncle Tom's cabin. Dramatizations.

Christianity

Stated that the Bible is the word of God  
and that it is the only source of true knowledge  
and wisdom. He said that the Bible is the  
only book that has ever been written by  
men for men.

He said that the Bible is the only book that has ever been written by men for men.



1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900

Christian songs, translations, and other poems.

Lyons, James Gilborne.

A.5397

Christian songs, translations, and other poems.

Phila. Smith, English & co. 1861. 157 pp. 12<sup>o</sup>.



The Christian triumph.

\*Defoe

30-

.713

.S2C

Sacheverell, Henry, 1674?-1724.

The Christian triumph: or, The duty of praying for our enemies, illustrated and enforc'd from our Blessed Saviour's example on the cross. In a sermon preach'd at S. Saviour's in Southwark. On Palm-Sunday, 1713. London, Printed by G. James, for H. Clements, 1713.

24 p. 18cm.

Madan, Sacheverell bibl., 19c.

I. Title.





# Christian, A turn'd Turke.

Daborne, Robert. -1628.

\*\*G.3970.15

A Christian turn'd Turke: or, the tragicall lives and deaths of the two famous pyrates, Ward and Dansiker. As it hath been publickly acted.

London. Printed for W. Barrenger. 1612. (70) pp. Sm. 4°.

Founded on Andrew Barker's prose narrative of the pirates' adventures. Ward and Dansiker are largely legendary characters.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Mar. 10,

1904

F3049 — T.r.



R-B

XH           The Christian Union.  
.F           Supplement To The Christian Union.  
881       .. The pianoforte. How it is made. /  
.M38A   By Lyman Abbott... -- New York : New  
.3       York and Brooklyn Publishing Co.  
          Limited, 1881.  
          [49]-52 p. : ill. ; 39 x 27 cm.  
          Vol. XXIII, no. 2.  
          1. Pianos.   2. Organs.   3.  
Advertising fliers.   I. Abbott, Lyman.  
II. Title.

MRGRRBK

ocm27021497

020889



## CHRISTIAN UNION.

\*Defoe

- 28B     Bradford, Samuel, Bp. of Rochester, 1652-1731.  
.26     The nature of Christian unity, and the method  
no. 1 of restoring it. A sermon preach'd before the  
King, in the Royal Chapel at St. James's, on  
Sunday, Jan. 19. 1717--8. London, Printed for  
J. Wyat, 1708 [i.e. 1718]  
31 p. 19cm.

1. Christian union,     I. Title.



## Christian unity.

Barrow, Isaac. 1630-1677.

A treatise of the Pope's supremacy . . . added, A discourse concerning the unity of the Church. The 2d edition.

London, Printed by M. Flesher . . . for Brabazon Aylmer . . . 1683. (8), 325, (9) pp. 30½ cm., in 4s. No. 2 in \***B.6021.5**

Part of vol. I of The works of . . . Isaac Barrow.

Edited by John Tillotson.

Same. The 4th edition. Printed for Brabazon Aylmer . . . 1700. (8), 304, (6) pp. 32 cm., in 4s. No. 2 in \*\***Adams 112.2.1**

Same. The 5th edition. Printed by T. W. for R. Knaplock . . . M-DCC XXII. 529-783, (5) pp. 35 cm., in 4s. No. 2 in \***H.70.1**

**[The third copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, July 13, 1909.*

H549 — Papacy. — Christian unity. — Tillotson, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, ed. 1630-1694.





Christian unity.

\*\*H.49.57

**Concordiæ** inter Evangelicos quærendæ consilia, quæ ab Ecclesiæ  
in Transylvania evangelicæ pastoribus & Scholæ Albæ Juliacen-  
sis professoribus in synodo congregatis approbata fuerunt an.  
1634. Et tunc ipsorum nomine Johanni Duræo transmissa, ad  
promovendam evangelicarum ecclesiarum unionem . . .

1654. (44) pp. Sm. 4°.

This pamphlet includes John Dury's *Questiones parascevasticæ*, and a  
response to the same.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

July 30,

1903

E8611 — Christian unity. — Dury, John, Protestant. — Transylvania. Hist.  
Relig.



## CHRISTIAN UNION.

\*Defoe

28B

Gale, John, 1680-1721.

.34

no. 5

Universal charity, the bond of Christian unity. A sermon preached at Pinners-hall, March the 9th, 17<sup>th</sup>. London, Printed by J. Darby, and sold by <sup>18</sup>W. Graves, 1718.

32 p. 19cm.

1. Christian union. I. Title.



Res.

5475      ... Christian Union. No.2. Christ's last  
.36      prayer ...  
no.22      London, Wertheim and MacIntosh, 1856.

... of the ... ..

... ..

... ..

# Christian unity.

Geneva, (Switzerland), Church of.

**\*\*H.49.53**

Judicium Ecclesiæ & Academia Genevensis de concordia ecclesiastica inter Evangelicos studio.

Tiguri. Typis Johannis Caspari Suteri. 1655. (2), 8 pp. Sm. 4°.

Signed by Theodorus Tronchinus and seven others.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

July 18,

1903

E8492 — Christian unity.





## Christian unity.

Haven, Samuel, *D. D.*, 1727-1806.

**\*\*G.387.153**

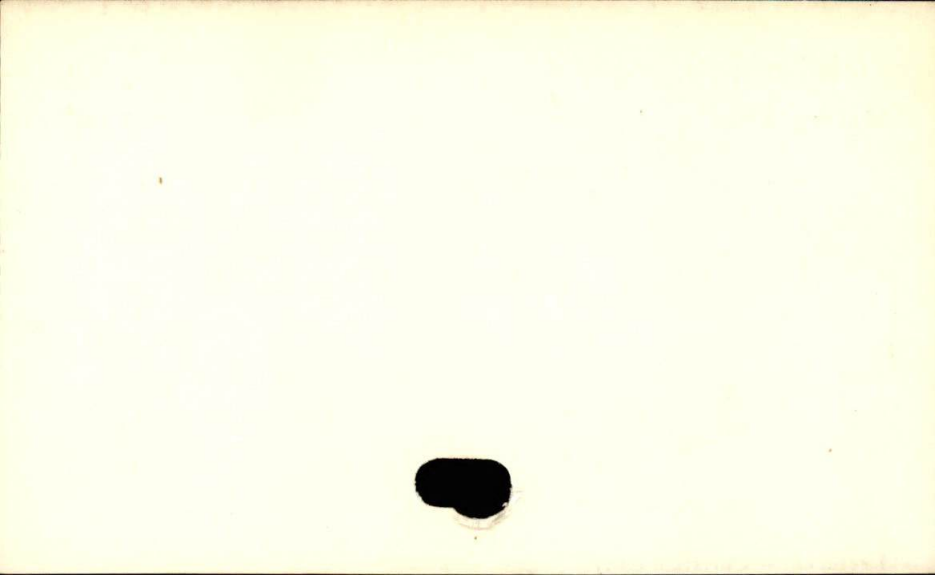
The validity of Presbyterian ordination, and the importance of candor and union among Christians of different persuasions, who agree in the essentials of Christianity; illustrated in a discourse delivered at the Duddleian Lecture of Harvard College, September 5. 1798.

Boston: Printed by Manning & Loring. 1798. 24 pp. 22½ cm., in 4s.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, November 20, 1924*

N97 — Presbyterianism. — Ordination. — Harvard College. Lectures. Duddleian Lectures. — Christian unity.



## CHRISTIAN UNION.

\*Defoe

28B

Hayley, Thomas, 1681?-1739.

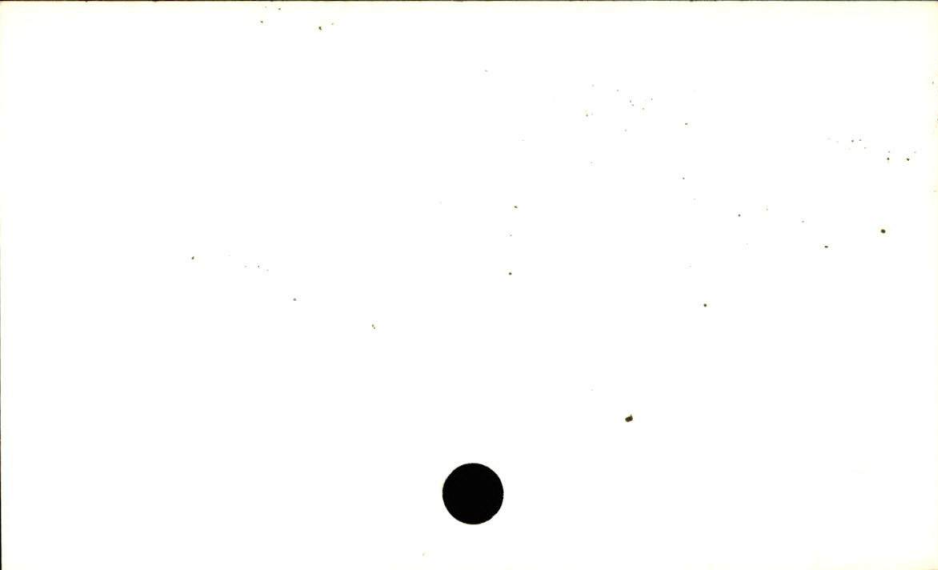
.34

no. 4

Mutual charity, the most perfect bond of Christian unity. A sermon preach'd before the King in the Royal Chapel at St. James's, upon Sunday, Jan. 5. 1717-8. London, Printed by W. Wilkins, for T. Childe, 1718.

32 p. 19cm.

1. Christian union. I. Title.



# Christian unity.

Hudson, Samuel.

\*\*H.87.21

The essence and unitie of the Church Catholike visible, and the  
prioritie thereof in regard to particular churches discussed.

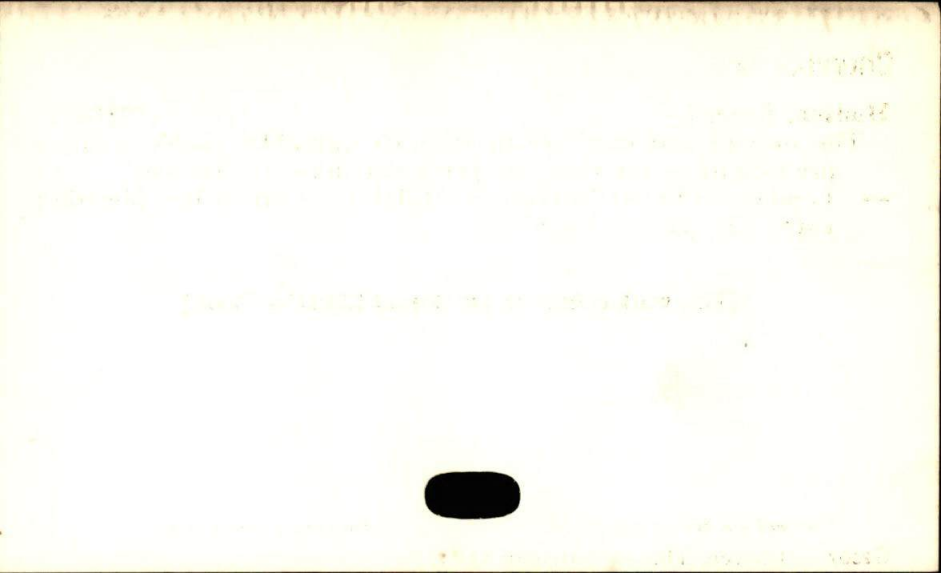
— London. Printed by George Miller for Christopher Meredith.  
1645. (4), 52 pp. Sm. 8°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, July 17, 1906.*

G2007 — Church, The. — Christian unity.



# Christian unity.

Huisseau, Jacques d'.

\*\*H.58.12

La revnion dv Christianisme, ov la maniere de rejoindre tous les  
Chrestiens sous vne seule confession de foy. [Anon.]

A Savmvr. Chez Rene' Pean. [1570.] (23), 208 pp. 16°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Aug. 1,

1903

E8627 — Christian unity.





# Christian unity.

**\*\*H.49.56**

**Irenicum**, in quo casus conscientiae præcipui, de viis quærendæ & constituendæ inter ecclesias evangelicas religiosæ pacis, breviter proponuntur & deciduntur . . .

Londini. Impensis Richardi VVodenothe. 1654. (4), 14 pp.  
Sm. 4°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

July 18,  
E8492 — Christian unity.

1903



## CHRISTIAN UNION.

\*Defoe

28B

La Pillonnière, François de.

.14

no. 3

Defense des principes de la tolerance, ou  
l'on examine le fait de servet, l'autorité des  
confessions de foi, des synodes, & des pasteurs,  
&c. fortifiée par d'amples extraits du livre  
intitulé, Projet de reunion entre les Protest-  
ants ... Avec une plainte aux ministres fran-  
cois refugiez. Londres, Chez J. Knapton, &  
T. Childe, 1718.

xviii, 86 p. 19cm.

1. Christian

union.

*Journal of Management Studies*, 19(1), 67-80.

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

[illegible]

1 2

...the ... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..



## CHRISTIAN UNION.

\*Defoe

28B [Stebbing, Henry] 1687-1763.

.26 A letter to the Reverend Dr. Bradford, occasioned by his sermon preached before the King at St. James's chapel, January 19. 17<sup>17</sup><sub>18</sub>. entitled, The nature of Christian union, and the method of restoring it. London, Printed for J. Bettenham, 1718.

24 p. 19cm.

1. Bradford, Samuel, Bp. of Rochester, 1652-1731. The nature of Christian unity. 2. Christian union. I. Title.

Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through. The text appears to be a list or a series of entries, possibly names or dates, arranged in a somewhat horizontal line across the upper half of the page.



# Christian unity.

Matthiæ, Johannes.

\*\*H.49.58

Apographvm literarum . . . Joh. Matthiæ ad Regem Sveciæ. In quibus consilia concordiæ ecclesiasticæ hoc tempore inter Evangelicos promovendæ, Suæ Majestati prolixè commendat.

Hagæ-Comitum. Apud Adrianum Vlacq. 1656. (20) pp. Sm. 4°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

July 18,  
E849I — Christian unity.

1903





## Christian unity.

Newcomen, Matthew. 1610?-1669.

**\*\*G.389b.97**

Irenicum; or, an essay towards a brotherly peace & union, between those of the Congregational and Presbyterian way . . . Drawn up and published by Discipulus De Tempore Junior [pseud.].

— London. Webb & Grantham. 1659. (14), 75 pp. Sm. 4°. The preface is signed D. T.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 1, 1905.*

F7790 — T.r. — Christian unity.



# Christian unity.

Owen, John, D.D. 1616-1683.

\*\*H.58.9

A discourse concerning evangelical love, church-peace, & unity.  
With the occasions & reasons of present differences and divisions  
about things sacred and religious.

London, printed, and are to be sold by Dorman Newman. 1673.  
(1), 258, (1) pp. Sm. 8°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Jan. 21,

1904

F944 — Christian unity.



# Christian unity.

Stiles, Ezra. 1727-1795.

\*\*H.16.147

A discourse on the Christian union: the substance of which was delivered before the Reverend Convention of the Congregational clergy in the Colony of Rhode-Island; . . . Bristol, April 23, 1760. Boston. Edes & Gill. 1761. (1), 139 pp. 12°.

The title-page and p. 139 have been replaced in manuscript fac-simile.

Mar. 20,

1901



## Christian unity.

Turretini, Jean Alphonse. 1671-1737.

**\*\*H.49.62**

Oratio de componendis Protestantium dissidiis. Dicta statis Aca-  
demiæ Genevensis solennibus Idibus Jun. M DCC VII. An ora-  
tion of composing the differences among Protestants. Spoken at  
an act of the University of Geneva, Jun. 1707.

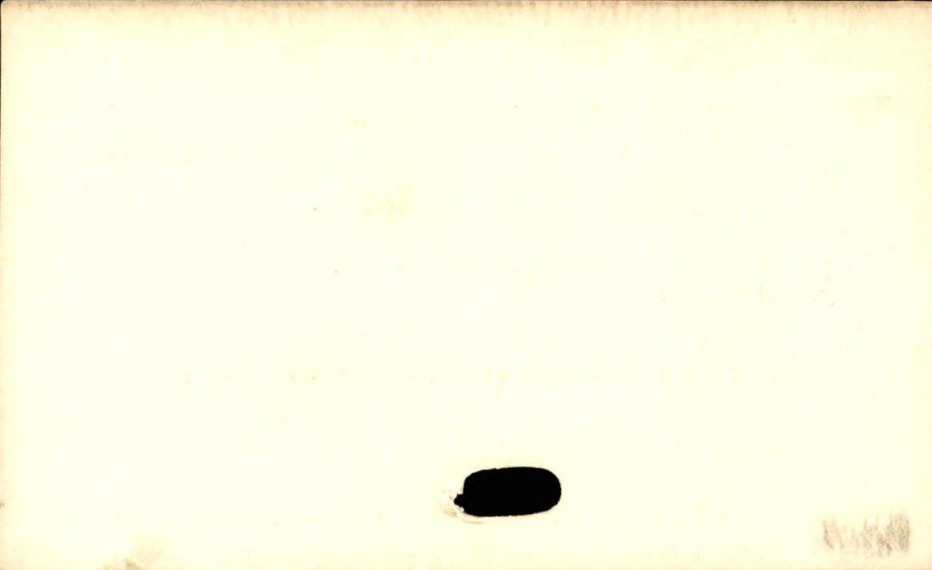
London: printed for William Taylor . . . 1709. 46 pp. Sm. 4°. Title in Latin and English on one page, text in Latin and English in parallel columns.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, September 17, 1908.*

G8155 — Christian unity. — Université de Genève. Addresses.





## CHRISTIAN UNION.

\*Defoe

28A

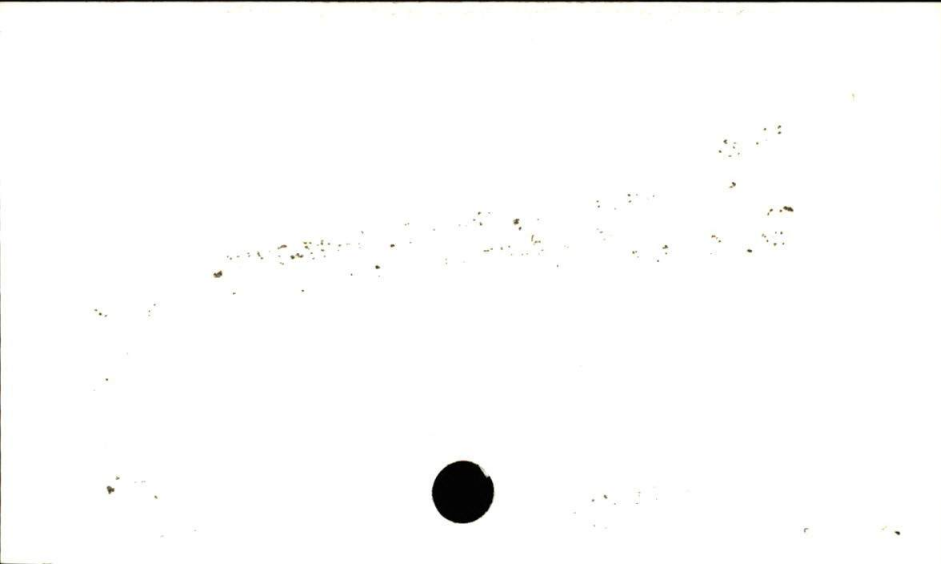
Werenfels, Samuel, 1657-1740.

.4

no. 6

Three discourses: one, a defence of private judgment; the second, against the authority of the magistrate over conscience; the third, some considerations concerning the re-uniting of Protestants. The two first translated from the Latin, the third from the French, of Dr. Samuel Werenfels ... With a prefatory epistle to the Reverend Dr. Tenison ... By Phileleutherus Cantabrigiensis [pseud.] London, Printed for

(Continued on next card)



## CHRISTIAN UNION.

\*Defoe

- 28A Werenfels, Samuel, 1657-1740. Three discourses ... 1718. (Card 2)  
.4  
no. 6 J. Knapton, 1718.  
103 p. 19cm.

\*Defoe

- 28B ~~Christian union~~ [Another copy]  
.20  
no. 2 1. Authority (Religion) 2. Protestantism.  
3. Christian union. I. Herne, Thomas, d.  
1722, tr.



# Christian warfare, The.

Downname, John. -1644.

\*\*H.55.42

The Christian warfare . . . 3d edition, . . . much enlarged . . .

At London. Imprinted by Felix Kyngston, for William Welby  
. . . 1612. (29), 829 pp. 8°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

July 28,  
E9838 — T.r. — Christian life.

 1903



*Christian warning-piece, A, to all true Protestants.* \*\*H.66.18

Wall, Thomas.

A Christian warning-piece for all true Protestants. By way of Christian counsel and advice to the King's . . . Majesty, and all his good Protestant subjects, sounded forth out of the written word of God . . .

London. 1680. 36 pp. Sm. 4°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]







*Christian warrior, The.*

MacClenachan [McClenachan], William.

**\*\*H.18.238**

The Christian warrior. A sermon preach'd at the French Meeting House in Boston, March 17th. 1744, 5.

Boston. Printed for D. Gookin. 1745. (6), 16 pp. 24°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

E8295 — T.r.

May 18,

1903



Christian year.

See also

Calendars.



## Christian year.

Antonius, *Saint, of Padua, 1195-1231.*

No. 2 in \*\*FR95.An8aq

Sermones de Sanctis S. Antonii a Padua . . . 1521.

— *Colophon.* Sub prelo Iodoci Badij Ascensij ad Idus Septembres. 1521. (8), 72 ff. Illustrated title-page. Ornamental initials. 15 cm., in 4s.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, February, 4, 1941.*

E3386 -- Christian year. — Badius, Jodocus, Ascensius, printer, 1462-1535.



Christian year.

Bowden, James William.

Holy days observed in the English Church. [Tract 56.]

(In Tracts for the times. Vol. 1, pp. 390-394. New York, 1839.)

Same. 7 pp. (In Same. Vol. 2. London, 1840.)

3547.10.1  
\*\*G.3841.2.2

[The second copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Nov. 22,

1902

E6220 — Christian year.





## Christian year.

**Keble, John.** 1792?-1866.

The Christian year: thoughts in verse for the Sundays and holydays throughout the year. 1st American edition. [Edited by George Washington Doane.]

— Philadelphia. Carey, Lea & Blanchard. 1834. 415 pp. 12°. \*A.4710

The Introduction is signed G. W. D.

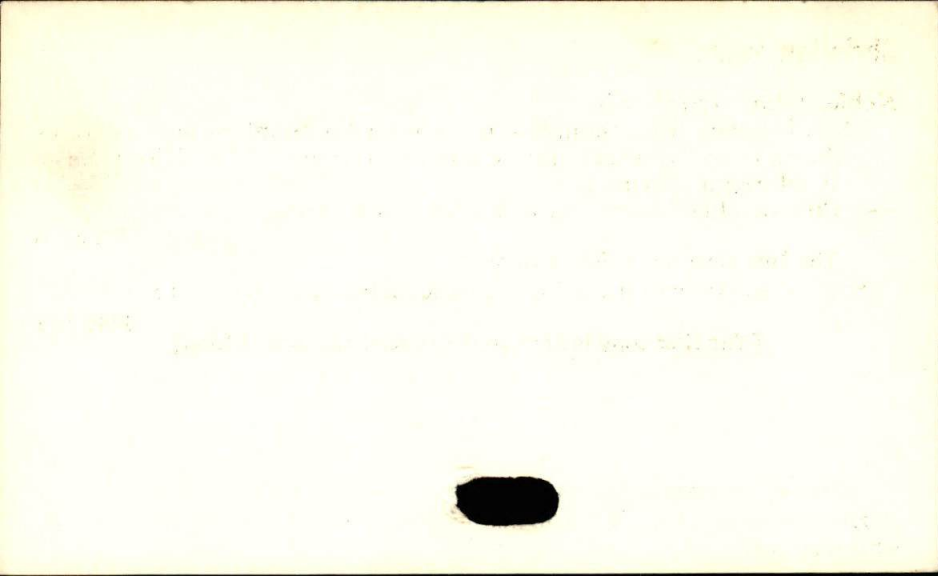
Same. 3d American edition. Lea & Blanchard. 1842. 320 pp. 16°  
3449.145

[The first copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 31, 1905.*

F7770 — Doane, George Washington, Bishop of New Jersey, ed. 1799-1859. —  
Christian year.



# Christian year.

Keble, John.

Sermons for Saints' days and holidays. [Tracts 52, 54, 57, 60.]

(In Tracts for the times. Vol. 1, pp. 365-371, 374-383, 395-405, 417-426. New York, 1839.)

3547.10.1

Same. 8, 12, 15, 12 pp. (In Same. Vol. 2. London, 1840, 41.)

\*\*G.3841.2.2

No. 1 is for S. Matthias's day; No. 2, for the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary; No. 3, for S. Mark's day; No. 4, for SS. Philip and James's day.

[The second copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Mar. 5,

1903

E7323 — Christian year.



## Christian year.

Whitney, Adeline Dutton Train.

5439a.82=\*A.9672w.2

Holy-tides: seven songs of Advent, Christmas, Epiphany, Lent, Easter, Whitsun, Trinity. [By] A. D. T. W.

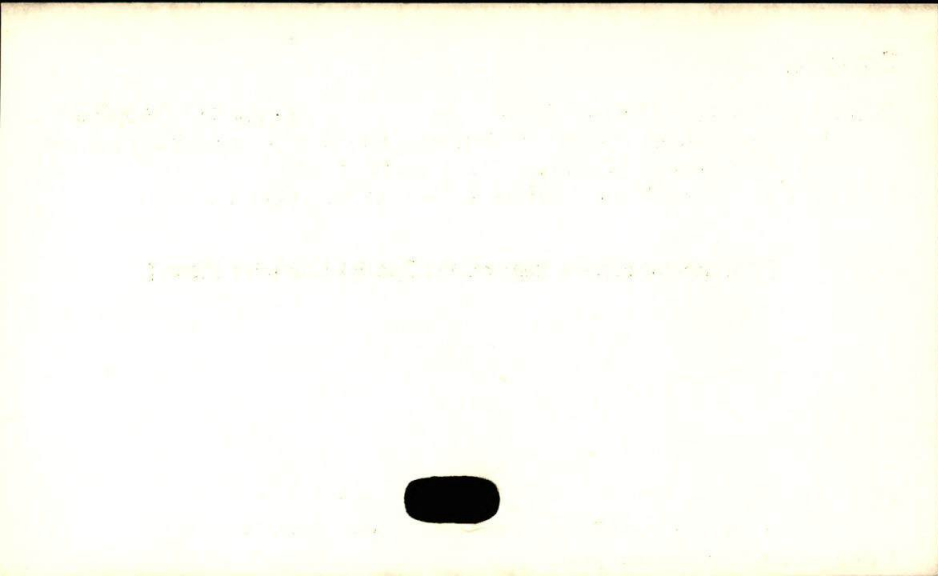
Boston. Houghton, Mifflin & Co. 1886. (35) ff. 16°.

**[The second copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

F4802 — T.r. — Christian year.

*Public Library, August 31, 1904.*



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*XH

.814

.A10C

The Christian's companion in his field and  
garden ...

Harrisonburg [Va.]: Published by Davidson &  
Bourne. 1814.

213p. 14.5cm.

Page 28 misnumbered 82.

Shaw/Shoemaker 31150.

The gift to this Library of Wendell Phillips.

MB

g: W. Phillips--1882--  
tr. fr. 4278.85



8

1 Christian life  
dis

at Ligon: Phillips



The Christian's consolations against the fears  
of death.

Drelincourt, Charles, 1595-1667.

\*Defoe

30

.701

.D81Cs

The Christian's consolations against the fears  
of death ... Written originally in French, by  
the Rev. Charles Drelincourt ... To which is  
prefix'd, An account of the life of the author,  
and the Relation of the apparition of Mrs. Veal  
cby Daniel Defoe..

Edinburgh: Printed by Alex. Lawrie and com-  
pany, for Doig & Stirling. 1813.

FOR OTHER EDITIONS see AUTHOR

iv, c53-496, c33 p. 17cm.



**\*\*H.28.82**

**Christian's daily devotion, The**; with directions how to walk with God all the day long: being a continuation of the Pastoral letter from a minister to his parishioners. By the author of the Pastoral letter.

Boston. Reprinted for J. Phillips. 1725. (2), 21 pp. 24°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*Prince.*

May 15,



1902

E4292 — Devotion, Books of.

[This work is kept on the Special Library Floor]

The Christian's defence against the fears of death.

Drelincourt, Charles, 1595-1667.

\*Defoe

30

.701

.D81Ch

The Christian's defence against the fears of death. With seasonable directions how to prepare our selves to die well. Written originally in French by ... Char. Drelincourt; translated into English by Marius D'Assigny, B.D. The eighth edition newly corrected: with an account of the author, and his last minutes.

London, Printed by W. S. for J. Churchill, J. Nicholson, R. Wilkin, B. Tooke, D. Midwinter, R. Robinson and B. Cowse. M DCC XVI. 1716.

FOR OTHER EDITIONS see AUTHOR  
FOR OTHER EDITIONS see AUTHOR

(Continued on next card)



The Christian's defence against the fears of death.

Drelincourt, Charles, 1595-1667. The Christian's defence ... The 8th ed. ... 1716.  
(Card 2)

\*Defoe  
30  
.701


.D81Ch 6 p.l., 12, 328, 361-536, #2: p. front. 20.5  
cm.

Pages 67 and 203 misnumbered 6 and 523.

The 4th prelim. leaf is a cancel.

"A true relation of the apparation of one Mrs. Veal ... The 8th ed." by Daniel Defoe: prelim. leaves 5 & 6, p. 1-12.

Moore 107 (note)

Imperfect: 4th  prelim. leaf mutilated.





The Christian's duty, exhibited in a series of hymns ...

This work is available in this library in the Readex Microprint edition of Early American Imprints published by the American Antiquarian Society.

This collection is arranged according to the numbers in Charles Evans' American Bibliography.





The **Christian's** duty to render to Caesar the things that are Caesar's, considered ...

Editions of this work printed in America before 1801 are available in this library in the Readex Microprint edition of Early American Imprints published by the American Antiquarian Society.

This collection is arranged according to the numbers in Charles Evans' American Bibliography.



# Christian's looking-glass, The.

Priestley, Rev. Timothy. 1734?-1814.

\*\*H.99b.207

The Christian's looking-glass, or the timorous soul's guide, being a description of the work of the Holy Spirit upon the heart, intended for the relief of the disconsolate.

= Concord: Printed and sold by Nathaniel Coverly, near the Court-House. 1794. vi, 89, (1) pp. 18 cm.

Same. Part the second. London. printed; re-printed at Newburyport. Blunt. 1794. 102 pp. 16 1/2 cm., in 4s. No. 2 in \*G.377.232

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, February 14, 1911.*



XbQ  
.788  
.B47C The Christian's new and compleat family Bible:  
or, Universal library of divine knowledge ...  
[Prospectus]

[London? : s.n., 1788?]

1 sheet ([1]p.) ; 15 x 24cm.

Imperfect: waste sheets removed from B.Rush.

Medical inquiries... 2d ed., Philadelphia printed,  
London reprinted for C. Dilly, 1789. Measurements  
are of library's fragments.

*G. Herbert, Hist. Cat. -- Eng. Bible, 1323.*

1 Broad-sides--Gt. Brit.  
2 Advertising fliers  
3 Bible. English. 1788.

removed from Adams

1309



The Christian's pattern.

RARE BOOK

\ DEPT.

Imitatio Christi. English. 1722.

xXDefoe

The Christian's pattern: or, A treatise of the imitation of Jesus Christ. In four books. Written originally in Latin by Thomas à Kempis. Now render'd into English. To which are added Meditations and prayers, for sick persons. By George Stanhope ... The tenth edition.

.722

.K32C

London: Printed by S. Palmer, for D. Brown, J. Sprint, B. Tooke, R. Saze, R. Knaplock, D. Midwinter, J. Wotton, J. Knapton, W. Taylor, W. Innys, R. Robinson, B. Barker, 1722.

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Imitatio Christi. English. 1722. The Chris-

\*XDefoe tian's pattern ... 1722. (Card 2)

.722 6p. l., 273, [1], 26 p. 16.5cm. (12mo)

.K32C Translated by George Stanhope.

Imperfect: all after p.26 at end wanting.



## Christian's remembrance, A.

Parsons, Bartholomew. 1574-1642.

No. 4 in \*\*G.389b.68

[A sermon [on Isaiah lvii. 1, 2] preached at the funerall of Sr F. Pile, Baronet, at Willingborne Kingstone, . . . Wiltes, on the 8. day of December, 1635.]

— [Oxford 1636.] 39 pp. Sm. 4°.

The title is taken from the British Museum catalogue. The running title is: A Christian's remembrance; or, felicity by hope.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, October 11, 1904.*

F5258 — Christian's remembrance, A. — Pile, Sir Francis, Baronet.



**\*\*H.88.130**

**Christian's, Scholar's, and Farmer's Magazine . . .** By a number of gentlemen. Vol. 2. April, 1790 - March, 1791.

Elizabeth-Town. Kollock. 1790-1791. 736, (8) pp. 8°.

A bi-monthly publication.

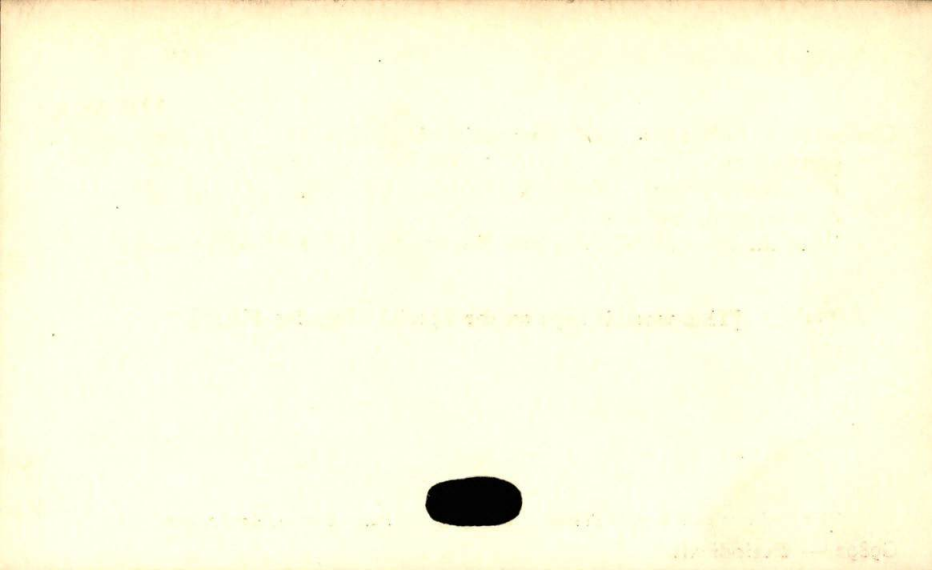
With the issue of February and March, 1791, the publication ceased.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*Spec*

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, April 7, 1909.*





\*H.92

.77

no.11

A Christian's work and time of working.

Smith, Benjamin, fl. 1675.

A Christian's work and time of working. In a sermon preached on the death of Mr. John Sorrel the younger, of Hyde-Hall in Great Waltham ... Essex. London, Printed by T. James, for T. Parkhurst, 1675.

43 p. 19cm.

Wing S4021A.

1. Sorrel, John, d. 1675. I. Title.



**Christiana-Bridge land & cash lottery ...**

This work is available in this library in the Readex Microprint edition of Early American Imprints published by the American Antiquarian Society.

This collection is arranged according to the numbers in Charles Evans' American Bibliography.





# Christiana-polemica.

Gibson, Abraham.

\*\*H.68.1f

Christiana-polemica, or, a preparative to warre . . . A sermon preached at Wooll-Church in London . . . Aprill 14. 1618.

London. Printed by Edw. Griffin for Iacob Bloome . . . 1619.  
(12), 32 pp. 32°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

July 28,  
E9838 — T.r. — War. Moral aspects.

1903



**Christianæ militiæ viaticum.**

This work is available in this library in the Readex Microprint edition of Early American Imprints published by the American Antiquarian Society.

This collection is arranged according to the numbers in Charles Evans' American Bibliography.





Acc.

74-136

(121)

Christianer, Louis F.

Cigarette tricks. [3d ed.]

Minneapolis, Minn., Eagle Magician [1917]

J. L. Whitney Fd

(111)

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

...

Acc.

74-136

(122)

Christianer, Louis F.

Magical notions.

Los Angeles, F. G. Thayer [1917?]

LCx; Mansellxxx

J. L. Whitney Fd

(11)

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..

Acc.

74-136

(123)

Christianer, Louis F.

String tricks. [2d ed.]

Minneapolis, Minn., Eagle Magician [1917]

LCs; Mansellxx

J. L. Whitney Fd

(100)



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

Christiani, Christian, d.1803.

x XG      Unterricht für die zu Kaufleuten bestimmten  
.38      Jünglinge. Erster Theil, enthaltend 164 Hand-  
.50      lungsbriefe, mit englisch und französchen  
Noten, nebst Erklärung der fremden Worte, die  
in Handlungsbriefen vorkommen. Von Christian  
Christiani. Zweyte verbesserte und nützlich  
vermehrte Auflage.

Hannover, im Verlage der Helwingschen Hof-  
buchhandlung, 1793.

(See next card)

MB

Barton coll--1873

Mansell xxx (MB copy)

11-11=26-27

361=357

44=64

364=360

162=160

357=361

16=167

368=372

1 Business education  
dis





RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

Christiani, Christian, d.1803. Unterricht  
für die zu Kaufleuten bestimmten Jünglinge  
... 1793. (Card 2)  
176,167-198,197-304(i.e.,403)p. 17cm.(8vo)  
Page 403 misnumbered 304; numerous other  
errors in paging.

xXG  
.38  
.50

L



Christianismi restitutio . . . M.D.LIII. [Anon.]

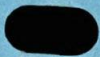
*See*

Servetus, Michael, 1509-1553.

*Bart*  
*This card was printed at the Boston*

E010

*Public Library July 10, 1936.*



Christianissimus Christianandus.

\*H. 86

.99

no. 14

[Nedham, Marchamont.] 1620-1678.

Christianissimus Christianandus. Or, Reason  
for the reduction of France to a more Christian  
state in Europe. London, Printed in the year  
1701.

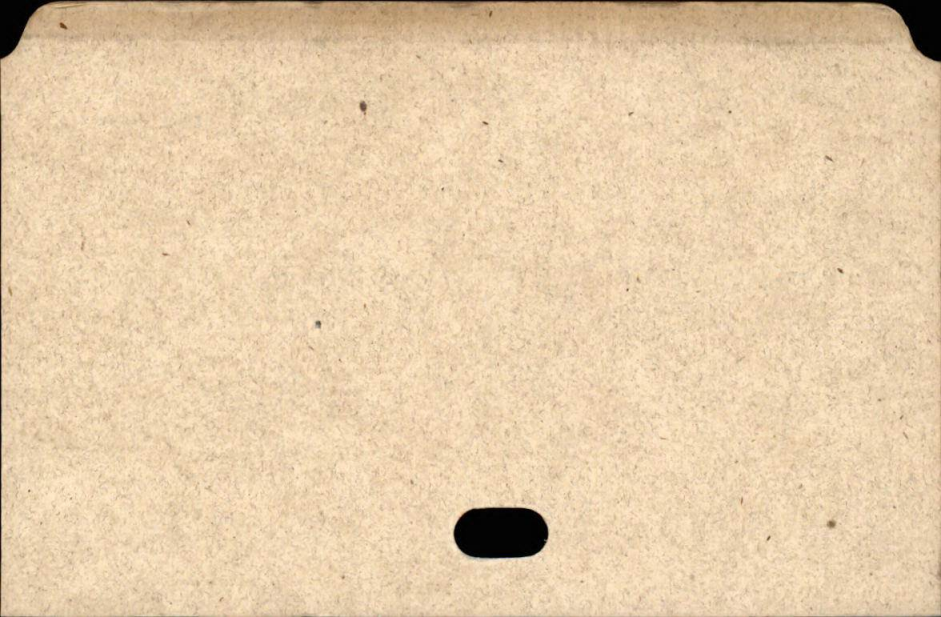
56 p. 21cm.

FOR OTHER EDITIONS see AUTHOR

1. France--For. rel.--1643-1715. I. Title.



Christianity.





R-B  
Folio  
XH  
.90a  
.54l  
pb.

Christianity, [pseud.]  
''Be not deceived'' Read and reflect  
: [flyer in opposition to  
transportation of negroes to Liberia  
by the American Colonization Society /  
[by] Christianity [pseud.]. -- Boston  
: [s.n.], 183l.

1 broadside ([1] p.) ; 38.5 x 15.5  
cm.

Signed in type: Christianity.  
1..Afro-American--Colonization--  
Africa. 2..American Colonization  
Society. 3..Liberia.--Colonization.  
I.T.

RG90-535115  
BPL RB

AACR2 MRG90-535115

20753



Christianity, pseud.

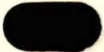
\*\*H.90a.541

'Be not deceived!' Read and reflect.

— *Broadside.* Boston. 1831. Size,  $15\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$  inches.

In opposition to the transportation of negroes to Liberia by the American Colonization Society.

14,  
*This card was printed at the Boston*

 *Public Library, August 26, 1914.*

K3104 — Broadside. — American Colonization Society. — Liberia. Colonization.



CHRISTIANITY.

\*H.86

.160

Arrowsmith, John, 1602-1659.

*Armilla catechetica*. A chain of principles;  
or, An orderly concatenation of theological aphorismes and exercitations; wherein the chief heads of Christian religion are asserted and improved ... Cambridge, Printed by J. Field, 1659. And are to be sold at the sign of the Seven Stars, London.

490 p. 19cm.

Wing A3772.

1. Christianity.

I. Title.



# Christianity.

Bartlett, Lucy Re-.

\*P.33.57.1

The circle and the cross.

— London. Longmans, Green & Co. 1915. vii, 109, (1) pp. 19½  
cm., in 8s.

The title of the book is to designate the world of nature and the world of  
God.— Page 94.

The test of Christian faith in the present world war.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, February 25, 1916.*

K7331 — T.r. — Christianity. — Faith. — European War, 1914-





# Christianity.

Bassett, Amos.

\*\*G.377.277

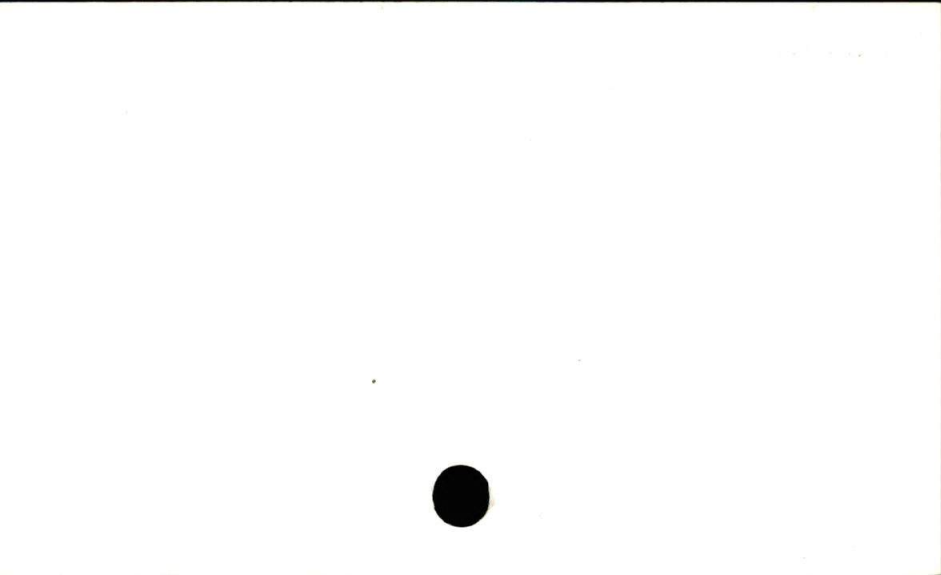
Advantages and means of union in society. A sermon, preached at the anniversary election, in Hartford, May 14th, 1807.

— Hartford: Printed by Hudson & Goodwin. 1807. 34 pp. Illustrated title-page. 20 cm., in 4s.  
The first leaf is lacking.

*Bart* This card was printed at the Boston

Public Library June 8, 1938.

E26.46 — S.r.c. — Sociology. — Christianity.



RARE BOOKS  
DEPT.

CHRISTIANITY--EVIDENCES.

Beattie, James, 1735-1803.

XH           Evidences of the Christian religion; briefly  
.787       and plainly stated. / By James Beattie ... --  
.B38E       A new edition.

Also       Philadelphia : Printed for Thomas Dobson, in  
avail-     Second-Street, between Market and Chesnut-  
able in    Streets., M,DCC,LXXXVII [1787]  
micro-    135,[1]p. ; 16cm.(8vo)  
text       Publisher's advertisement on p.[136]  
           Evans 20223.



Christianity.

Berdoe, Edward.

\*R.9.77.

Browning and the Christian faith.

New York. Macmillan & co. 1896. xx, 233 pp. Sm.  
8°.



## Christianity.

Berkeley, George, Bishop of Cloyne. 1685-1753.

Alciphron: or, the minute philosopher. In seven dialogues. Containing an apology for the Christian religion, against those who are called Free-thinkers Dublin. Risk, Ewing & Smith. 1732. 2 v. in 1. 80. 7609.2

Same. 1st American edition. New Haven. Cooke. 1803. 388 pp. 80. 7609.2R

Same. London. Tonson. 1732. 2 v. 20 cm., in 8s.

\*\*G.377.215





# Christianity.

Betson, Thomas.

\*Q.6.1

A ryght profytable treatyse compendiously drawen out of many and dyvers wrytynges of holy men. Printed in Caxton's house by Wynkyn de Worde about 1500. [Edited by Francis Jenkinson.] Cambridge. The University Press. 1905. (5) pp. (18) ff. in facsimile. Black-letter. Plates. [University of Cambridge. Library. Facsimiles of rare fifteenth century printed books.] 26½ cm. One of an edition of 250 copies.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, December 9, 1920.*

M488 — Ed. ref. made. — S.r. — Wynkyn de Worde. Books printed by him. Facsimiles. — Christianity. — Incunabula. Facsimiles.



# Christianity.

Browne, Arthur. 1699-1773.

\*\*H.92.72

The excellency of the Christian religion; exhibited in a sermon, before the Episcopal clergy of New-England, convened at Boston: and preached at Christ Church, Sept. 20, 1738.

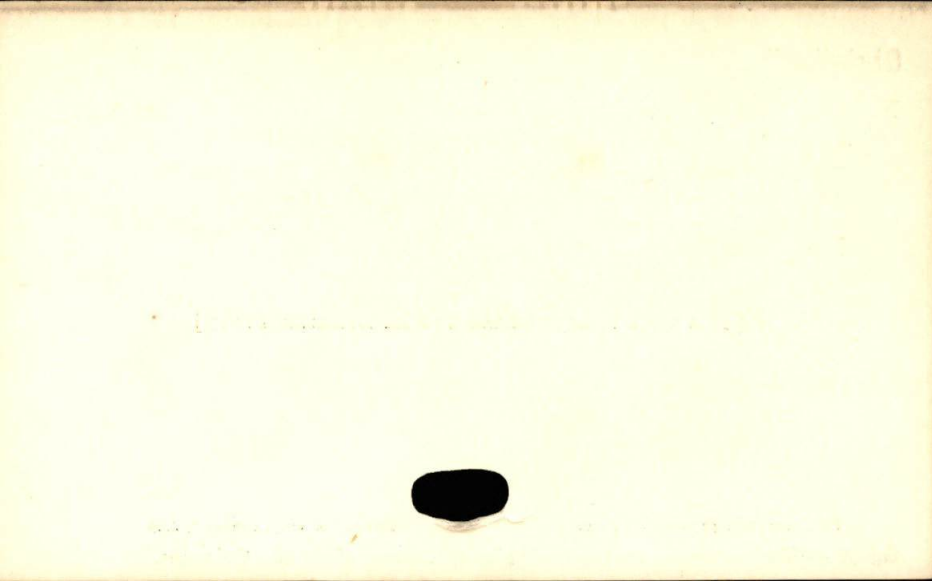
— Boston, N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, for N. Green. MDCCXXXVIII. (1), 20 pp. 8°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, January 8, 1909.*

G9196 — T.r. — Christianity. — England, Church of, in the Colonies.



Christianity.

Bunsen, Christian Karl Josias, Freiherr von. 1791-1860.

Hippolytus and his age; or, the doctrine and practice  
of the church of Rome under Commodus and Alexander  
Severus: and ancient and modern Christianity and  
divinity compared. In 4 vols.

London. Longman. 1852. Plates. Sm. 8<sup>o</sup>.

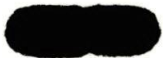
6046.8 - 5528.62

Same. 2d ed. In 2 vols. 1854.

\*\*G.191.53 - \*3513.8.1.2



Baby



RARE BOOK

CHRISTIANITY.

DEPT.

Calvin, Jean, 1509-1564.

XfG

The institvtion of Christian religion, written

.611

in Latin by m. Iohn Calvine, translated into

.C13I

English according to the authors last edition;  
with sundry tables to finde the principall matters  
intreated of in this booke, and also the decla-  
ration of places of Scripture therein expounded:  
by Thomas Norton. Whereunto there are newly added  
in the margin of the booke, notes conteining in  
briefe the substance of the matter handled in  
e[ach] section.

Imprinted at London for Iohn Norton.

1611.

(See next card)

MB





RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Calvin, Jean, 1509-1564.      The institvtion of  
of Christian religion ... 1611. (Card 2)

XfG

.611

.C13I

10p.ℓ.,749,[159]p. 30cm.

Title within architectural border (McKerrow &  
Ferguson: 250)

Errors in paging.

STC 4424.

Contemporary calf binding, gilt tooled, with  
initials F C.



Christianity.

Calvin, Jean.


\*\*D.270a.34

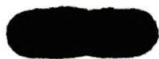
Instituzion religiosa, escrita en 1536; y traducida al castellano por Zipriano de Valera.

Segunda vez fielmente impresa.

Madrid: J. Lopez Cuesta. 1858. (32), 1032, (72) pp. [Reformistas antiguos españoles. No. 14.) 8<sup>o</sup>.

A reprint of the edition of 1597, edited by Luis de Usoz y Rio. A presentation copy from John Milner-Barry, M.D., of Tunbridge Wells, England.





Christianity.

Chandler, Samuel. 1693-1766.

\*\*H.28.69

Plain reasons for being a Christian. [Anon.] 3d edition.

London. Printed for J. Roberts. 1733. 63 pp. Sm. 8°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Jan. 14,

1903

E7111 — Christianity.



# Christianity.

Chandler, Samuel. 1693-1766.

**\*\*H.98.132**

Plain reasons for being a Christian. [Anon.] Subjoined a catechism &c. [By John Mears.]

= Glasgow. Printed by James Knox for George Knox. MDCCLIX.  
144 pp. 32°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, August 12, 1909.*

H769 — Anon. ref. — Christianity.





# Christianity.

**\*\*H.98.102**

**Christ confessed:** or, several important questions and cases about the confession of Christ. Written by a preacher of the gospel, and now a prisoner.

[London?] Printed in the year 1665: (4), 114 pp. 18½ cm., in 4s.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]



*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 8, 1910.*



## CHRISTIANITY--CONTROVERSIAL LITERATURE.

\*Defoe

28B Chubb, Thomas, 1679-1747.

.36 Several enquiries, concerning I. Justification.  
no. 3 II. The Son of God ... III. Sinners deliver-  
ance [etc.] ... London, Printed for J. Knapton,  
1718.

238 p. 19cm.

Discussions of Christian doctrines from a Deist  
point of view.

1. Christianity--Controversial literature.
2. Deism.




Christianity.

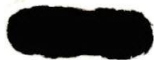
Draigu,--.

P.20.239

Le roman de la femme chrétienne. Étude historique,  
avec une lettre-préface de Hubertine Auclert.

Paris. Ghio. 1880. (3), 322, (1) pp. 16<sup>o</sup>.





## Christianity.

Eusebius, Pamphili, bp. of <sup>Caesarea.</sup>

Evangelica praeparatio. Latin. \*\*Q.402.17

Fol. (1)a, col. 1. Title: Eusebius Pāphili de euāgelica preparacõe ex greco in latinũ translatus Incipit feliciter. Fol. (154)a, col. 2, end. *Colophon*: Eusebius Pāphili de euāgelica preparacõe ex greco in latinũ translatus Explicit feliciter.

[Coloniae. Ulrich Zell. 1467?] (154) ff. Sign. a-l in 10s, m in 12s, n-o in 10s, p in 12s. 29½ cm. 2 columns, each of 37 (38) lines.

Three- and four-line spaces left for capitals, but without guide-letters. Capitals are filled in, alternately, in red and blue. Initial strokes and understrokes are supplied in red.

See Panzer, vol. 1, p. 329, no. 402; Proctor, vol. 1, no. 891; Pollard, part 1, p. 194.

[This work is kept on  Special Libraries Floor.]





\*P. 81

.293.1 Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas, 1804-1872.

The essence of Christianity. Translated from the 2d German ed., by Marian Evans. London, Chapman, 1854.

xx, 340 p. 21cm. (Chapman's quarterly series)

1. Religion—Philosophy. 2. Christianity—Controversial literature. I. Eliot, George, pseud., i.e. Marian Evans, afterwards Cross, 1819-1880, tr. II. Title.



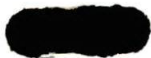
Christianity.

Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas.

P.81.293

Das Wesen des Christenthums.

Leipzig. Wigand. 1841. xii, 450 pp. 8<sup>o</sup>.





# Christianity.

Flavel, Rev. John. 1627-1691.

**\*\*H.28.21**

The great design and scope of the Gospel opened. An extract from the Rev. Mr. Flavel's England's duty . . . With a preface by the Reverend Mr. Byles.

Boston, 1741. (8), 28, (2) pp. 16°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

June 20,

1902

E4743 — Christianity.

THE WORKS OF THE REV. J. H. W. L. ...



Christianity.

**Fleming, Robert.** 1630-1694.

**\*\*G.387.74**

The confirming work of religion: or, its great things made plain, by their primary evidences and demonstrations . . . Published by Daniel Burgess.

— London. Parkhurst. 1693. (16), 128 pp. Sm. 8°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Jan. 9,

1902

E2678 — Christianity. — Burgess, Daniel, ed. 1645-1712.





CHRISTIANITY.

RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

Fuller, Andrew, 1754-1815.

XH  
.800  
.F95G  
The gospel its own witness: or, The  
holy nature and divine harmony, of the  
Christian religion, contrasted with the  
immorality and absurdity of deism. New-  
York, Printed for C. Davis, 1800.  
Also  
avail- 288 p. 22cm.  
able in Bibliographical foot-notes.  
micro- Evans 37480.  
text



# Christianity.

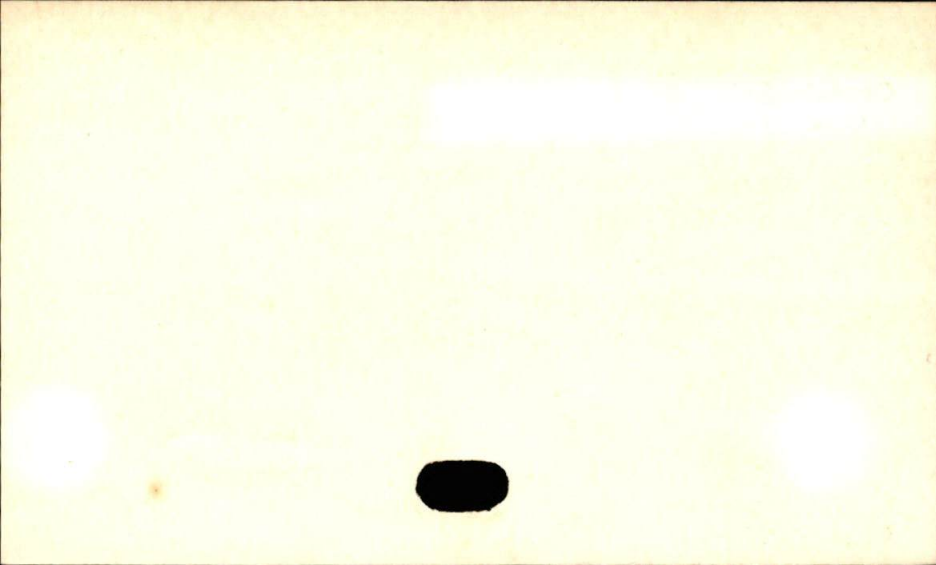
Granada, Luis de.

Catechisme, ov introdvction av symbole de la foy. Diuisé en quatre parties . . . Mis en françois par N. Colin . . .

À Lyon. Par Clavde Morillon . . . M.DCII. (16), 1231 pp.  
16°. \*\*H.69.3

Same. À Paris. Chez Nicolas Buon. M.DC.XXV. (11), 894, (16)  
pp. F°. \*\*H.70.3

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]



Christianity.

Granada, L. de.

D.163.1.11

Compendio y explicacion de la doctrina cristiana  
[etc.].

(In Biblioteca de autores españoles. 1848, 49.)

- Christianity.



# Christianity.

Grotius, Hugo. 1583-1645.

Hugo Grotius De veritate religionis Christianæ. Editio decima.

Oxonix. G. Webb. 1650. (8), 416 pp. 32°. \*\*H.68.12

Same. E theatro Sheldoniano. 1675. (12), 141, (1), 162 pp. 12°. \*\*H.67.30

Same. Editio novissima . . . 1700. (8), 296 pp. Sm. 8°. \*7438.27

[The first and second copies are kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

One of the most important  
things to be done is to  
get the people to  
understand the  
importance of  
the work that  
is being done  
in the  
laboratory.

[The first and second steps in the work are to  
get the people to understand the importance of  
the work that is being done in the laboratory.]



CHRISTIANITY.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

[Hammond, Henry] 1605-1660.

XG Of the reasonableness of Christian religion.

.650 By H.H. ... The third edition.

.H18 .02 London, Printed for J.G.for R.Royston,at the  
Angel in Ivie-lane. 1650.

1p.ℓ.,56p. 18.5cm.(4to)

Title vignette.

Wing H570B.

I. Title.

MB



RARE BOOK

CHRISTIANITY.

DEPT.

Hart, Cyrus Wadsworth.

XH        A dialogue between a Christian and a Deist,  
.813       to which are added, reflections upon the causes  
.P91N       and effects of the late war, between the United  
no.2       States and Great-Britain. By Cyrus Wadsworth  
           Hart.

Hartford: Printed by B. & J. Russell. 1815.

24p. 21cm.

"Reflections upon the late war between the  
United States and Great-Britain": p.[17]-24  
misbound before t.p,  
Shaw/Shoemaker 34866.

MB-Rev.



# Christianity.

Haywood, John, 1753-1826.

\*\*H.87.85

The Christian advocate. By a Tennessean.

— Nashville. Bradford. 1819. vi, 5-357 pp. 20 cm., in 6s.

*Contents.* — Of prophecy. — The world was made and will perish. — All men are from one common ancestor.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 29, 1916.*

K8562 — T.r. — Christianity.



Christianity.

No. 66 in \*\*H.90.470

Indian speech [in opposition to Christian doctrine].

*Broadside.* [Boston? 179-?] Size,  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 8\frac{3}{8}$  inches.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, July 12, 1919.*

L7317 — Broadside. — Christianity.





CHRISTIANITY.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

X  
XG

.709

.B91P

no.3

[Law, William] 1686-1761.

The nature and design of Christianity. Extracted from a late author. The seventh edition.

Dublin: Printed by William Sleater, bookseller at Pope's Head on Cork-Hill, 1757.

16p. 15cm.(8vo)

Title vignette.

Edited by John Wesley.

I. Title.

MB



CHRISTIANITY.

BR125

L55

Le Gallienne, Richard, 1866-

The religion of a literary man. (Religio scriptoris) by Richard Le Gallienne. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons; London, E. Mathews and J. Lane, 1893.

KEPT IN  
RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

xi, 119 p. 20 cm.

\*A.5135.7 — — [Another copy]

1. Christianity. 2. Christianity in literature  
I. Title.



# Christianity.

Lord, Benjamin, D.D., of Norwich, Conn. 1693-1784. \*\*H.14.9

True Christianity explained & enforced. Wherein are some objections respecting conversion proposed & answered, in a discourse delivered (in part) at Canterbury.

N. London. Printed & sold by T. Green. 1727. (1), vi, 88 pp. 16°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

May 18,

1903

E8437 — Christianity. — Conversion.



## Christianity.

Martineau, Harriet. 1802-1876.

Providence as manifested through Israel.

London. Unitarian Association. 1832. (1), 115


pp. 8°. 5429a.96

Same. Boston. Bowles. 1833. 207 pp. 12°.

\*E.219.38 = 5429a.56

Two copies.

The object of this pamphlet was the conversion of the Jews.







# Christianity.

Mather, Cotton. 1663-1728.

**\*\*H.99.245**

Real and vital religion, served in the various & glorious intentions of it. With eight essays, upon important subjects, which have a serviceable aspect upon it . . .

= Boston: Printed by T. Fleet & T. Crump, for Samuel Gerrish . . . 1716. (8), 288 pp. 14 cm., in 12s.

*Contents.* — Joshua. Or, the joyful sound, of a Saviour leading into rest. — En-gedi. Or, the delights of piety. — Urijah. Or, the light of God in the soul of man. — Chilion. Or, thorough Christianity. — Bochim. Or, the

**(Continued on the next card.)**

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, January 5, 1911.*

H4525 — Christianity. — Religion. — ~~T.R.~~ — Fleet, Thomas, printer. — Mather, Increase, prefacer. 1639-1723.

1901

1996-2000 1995-1999 1994-1998

[illegible]

# Christianity.

**\*\*H.99.245**

Mather, C. 1663-1728. Real and vital religion, . . . (Continued.)  
weepers of Zion. — Shemajah. Or, the successful petitioner. — Azubah.  
Or, a believer in a wilderness. — Upon Alamothe. A discourse of unknown things.

The author's preface is signed, Cotton Mather. There is also a preface by Increase Mather.

Pp. (1)-(6) are mutilated; the missing words are supplied in manuscript.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, February 14, 1911.*

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



# Christianity.

Minucius Felix, Marcus.

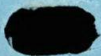
Octavius.

*See*

Minucius Felix, Marcus.

Octavius.

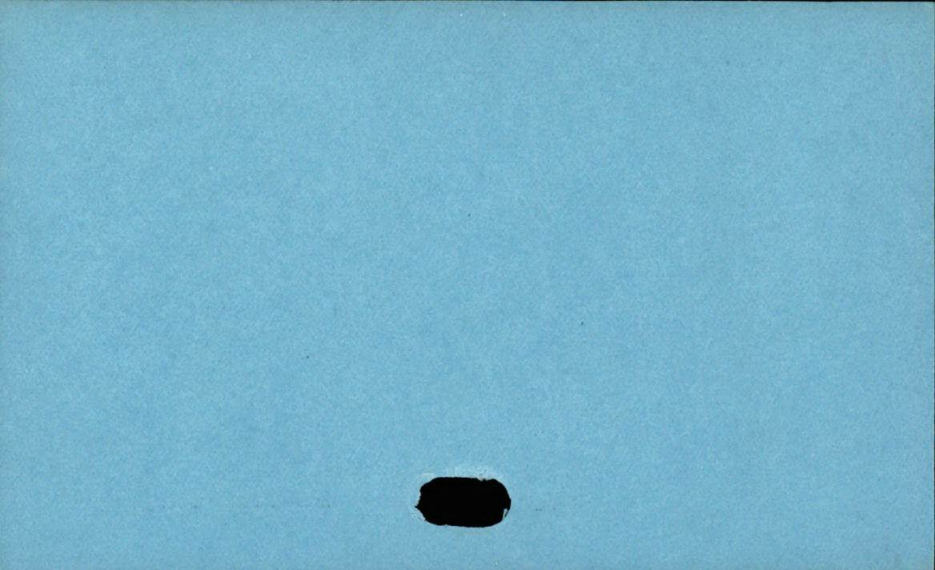
*This card was printed at the Boston*



*Public Library, April 24, 1935.*

D7051

13



# Christianity.

\*\*G.406.12

**Mornay, Philippe de, Seigneur de Plessis-Marly. 1549-1623.**

A worke concerning the trunesse of Christian religion: against atheists, epicures, paynims, Iewes, Mahumetists, and other infidels. Begunne to be translated into English, by Sir Philip Sidney, and finished by Arthur Golding.

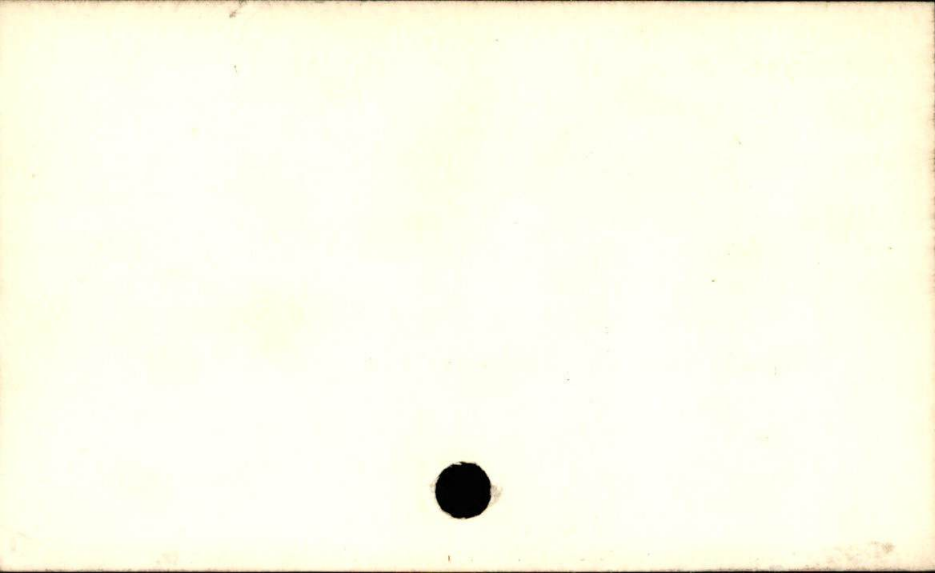
— London. Purslowe. 1617. (20), 605, (3) pp. Black letter. Sm. 4°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

May 28,

1900

\*D5777 — Christianity. — Sidney, Sir Philip, tr. — Golding, Arthur tr., 1536-1606.





# Christianity.

**Newman, John Henry, Cardinal.**

The visible Church. (In letters to a friend.) [Tracts 11, 20, 47.]

(In Tracts for the times. Vol. 1, pp. 55-62; pp. 134-137; pp. 333-336. New York, 1839.)

3547.10.1

Same. 8, 4, 4 pp. (In Same. Vol. 1, 2. London, 1840.)

\*\*G.3841.2.1, 2

[The second copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]



## Christianity.

**Parker, Samuel, D.D., Bishop of Oxford, 1640-1688.** \*H.82.23

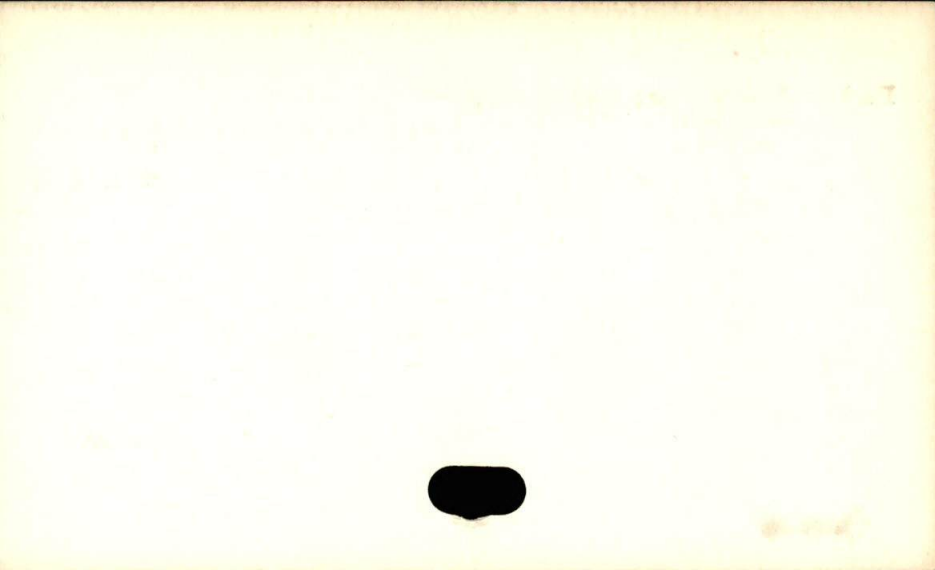
A demonstration of the divine authority of the law of nature, and of the Christian religion. In two parts.

London: Printed by M. Flesher, for R. Royston, . . . 1681. (5), xlii, (8), 427 pp. 21 cm., in 8s.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, April 12, 1917.*

L1178 — Christianity. — Evidences of a revealed religion.



## CHRISTIANITY.

BX9843

.P3L4

Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860.

Lessons from the world of matter and the world of man. Selected from notes of unpublished sermons, by Rufus Leighton. Boston, C. W. Slack, 1865.

xi, 15-430 p. port. 21cm.

CONTENTS.—The material world and man's relation thereto.—The nature of man.—Traits and illustrations of human character and conduct.—Phases of domestic life.—Education.—Human institutions and national life.—The power and

LCA

(Continued

on next card)



CHRISTIANITY.

BX9843

P3L4

Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860. Lessons from  
the world of matter ... 1865. (Card 2)

CONTENTS.--Continued.

endurance of what is noblest in man.—Human  
progress.—Jesus of Nazareth.—Man in his  
religious aspects.

\*B.6012 ——— [Another copy]  
.60

(Continued on next card)





CHRISTIANITY.

BX9843

.P3L4

Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860. Lessons from  
the world of matter ... 1865. (Card 3)

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*K.137

.10

———— [Another copy]

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*K.253

.5

—— ——— [Another copy]

1. Unitarianism. 2. Christianity.  
I. Leighton, Rufus, jr., ed. II. Title.



# Christianity.

Penn, William. 1644-1718.

\*\*H.97.167

An address to Protestants upon the present conjuncture.

— London, 1679. 2 parts in 1 v. Sm. 4°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Oct. 3,

1902

E5865 — Christianity. — Great Britain. Hist. Relig.

1890  
[Faint, illegible text]

[This work is in the public domain]

1890  
[Faint, illegible text]

## Christianity.

Penn, William. 1644-1718.

No cross, no crown. A discourse, showing the nature and discipline of the holy cross of Christ. 7th edition. In two parts.

Boston. Rogers and Fowle. 1747. 2 parts in 1v.

Sm. 12°.

\*\*H.99.257

The title-page is missing to Part 1, and each part is independently paged.

Same. Philadelphia. Johnson. 1797. 358pp.8°.

7449.153

Same. Philadelphia. Friends' bookstore. 1845. 408 pp.12°.

7449.153R



Same. Philadelphia. 1870. 2 parts in 1v. 12°.

7449.153S

Same. Philadelphia. Friends' book association. 1882.

426pp. 12°.

7449.153T

Same. London. Society of Friends. 1930. xxiv, 469pp.

7449.153U





CHRISTIANITY.

\*XH  
.68  
.4 Perkins, William: 1558-1602.

The foundation of Christian religion, gathered into six principles ...

London, Printed by John Field, and are to be sold by George Sawbridge at the Bible on Ludgate-hill, 1661.

4 p.l., 39, «1» p. 14.5cm. (8vo)

Epistle signed: William Perkins.

Arms of Cambridge University on t.p. & p.«40»

Not in Wing.

I. Title.

MB



## Christianity.

Pike, Samuel, 1717-1777.

\*\*G.377.209

Simple truth vindicated: in sundry important theological queries; which are examined and resolved by the Scriptures only: under four heads . . . [Anon.]

— London: Printed. Boston: Re-printed and sold by Kneeland and Adams. 1771. 72 pp. 18½ cm., in 4s.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, January 5, 1934.*

D3357 — Anon. ref. — Theology. — Christianity.

1870

1871



# Christianity.

Ramus, Petrus. 1515-1572.

\*\*H.67.3

Petri Rami . . . Commentariorum de religione Christiana, libri quatuor, eiusdem vita a Theophilo Banosio descripta.

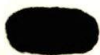
Francofurti. Apud Andream Wechelum. M.D.LXXVII. (47), 348 pp. 16°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

E9823 — Christianity.

July 27,

 1903



# Christianity.

St. Nicholas, John.

No. 2 in <sup>\*\*</sup>H. 99b. 217 = <sup>\*\*</sup>H. 12.40 = <sup>\*\*</sup>H. 12.42

Baptismus redivivus, or the commission of our Blessed Saviour to preach and baptize, declared. And an assay to give the sence thereof, by analytical exposition, paraphrase and inferences, intended as an appendix to the History of baptism. By Eusebius Philadelphus [pseud.].

London. Printed for S. Lee . . . and D. Major . . . 1678. (5), 108, (27), pp. Sm. 8°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Feb. 4,

1903

E7357 — T.r. — Christianity. — Baptism.





## Christianity.

Samuel, of Fez, Morocco, circa 1085 A.D.

\*\*FR34.An8

Epistola Rabbi Samuelis Iudei ad Rabbi Isaac de prophetijs Veteris Testamēti . . . quibus lex Iudaica destruitur Christianaq<sup>3</sup> religio approbatur. [Trāslata de Arabico in Latinum per Fratrem Alphonsum boni hominis Ordinis Predicatorum sub anno domini M.LLL.xxxix.]

(In Antonino di Forciglione, Saint, Archbishop of Florence. Chronica Antonini. Pars 2, ff. 198, (1-5). Lvgdvni. 1543.)

*This card was printed at the Boston*

E3567 — Alfonso, Pedro, tr., 1062-  
ity. — Prophets.

*Public Library, July 22, 1941.*

1140. — Jews. Relig. — Christian-



## Christianity.

Savonarola, Girolamo Maria Francesco Matteo.

\*\*H.98.163

[H. Savonarolæ . . . Triumphus Crucis, sive De veritate fidei libri  
IV. Recens in lucem editus.]

[Lugduni Batavorum. 1633.] (10), 399 pp. Engraved title-  
page. 11½ cm., in 12s.

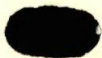
The title-page is missing; the title and imprint are taken from the  
British Museum Catalogue of printed books. The Approbatio is dated  
1633.

The imprint of the engraved title-page reads Antverpiæ, Apud Henricum  
Aertssens. c1o 1o xxxiii.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 28, 1921.*

M1740 — Triumphus Crucis. — Christianity.



# Christianity.

**\*\*G.404.24**

**Savonarola, Girolamo Maria Francesco Matteo, 1452-1498.**

Libro di Frate Hieronymo da Ferrara della ordine de Frati predicatori: della uerità della fede christiana / sopra el glorioso triumpho della croce di Christo.

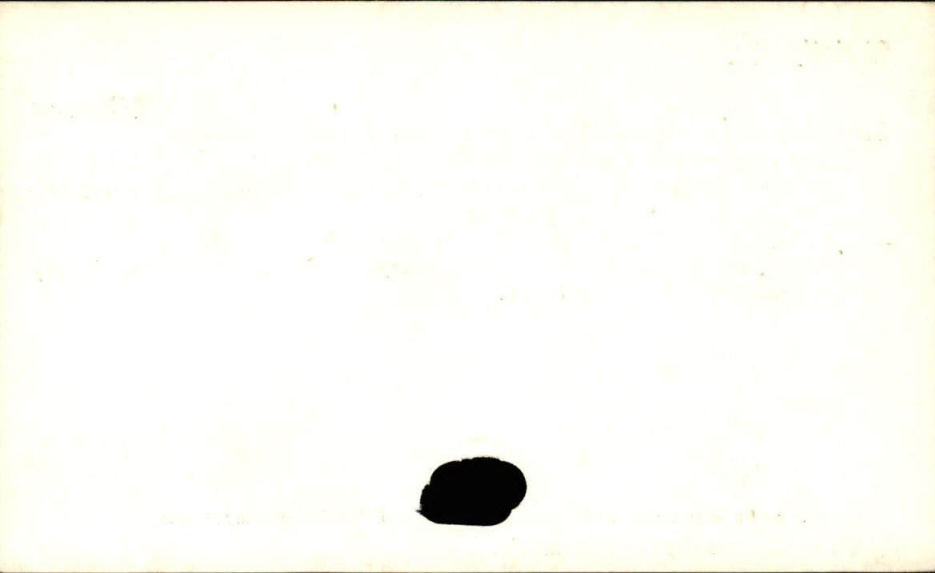
— [Florentiae. Libri. 1490?] (84) pp. 28 cm., in 8s.

The first two leaves have mended margins. A few leaves are slightly wormeaten. Bound by Lloyd.

*Bart*  
*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, July 17, 1920*

L9576 — Christianity. — Incunabula.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

CHRISTIANITY.

[Scougal, Henry] 1650-1678.

XH           The life of God in the soul of man: or The  
.B741       nature and excellency of the Christian religion:  
.Sco3L       With the methods of attaining the happiness which  
             it proposes. Concerning which, the Rev. Mr. White-  
Also         field was pleased to say, "Altho' I had fasted,  
avail-       watched and prayed, and received the Sacrament so  
able in      long, yet I never knew what true religion was,  
micro-      'till God sent me that excellent treatise" ...  
text

Boston, Re-printed by G.Rogers and D.Fowle, for  
H.Foster in Cornhill. 1741.

88p. 15cm.(8vo)

Evans 4797.

I. Title.

MB-Rev.





# Christianity.

Sharp, John, Archbishop of York.

\*\*H.97.144

The design of Christianity. A sermon preached before the Queen at St. James's Chappel, on Christmas-Day, 1704.

London. Printed for Walter Kettilby . . . and William Rogers. 1705. (3), 26 pp. Sm. 4°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

[This work is kept on the Special Reserve list.]

# Christianity.

Shewen, William, 1635?-1695.

\*\*G.387.203

Counsel to the Christian traveller. Also, meditations and experiences . . . To which is added, a treatise concerning thoughts and imaginations . . . Also, a few words concerning the life of a Christian, and Christian worship. By W. Shewen.

Salem: Printed by Thomas C. Cushing . . . 1793. 119 pp. 16.5 cm., in 4s.

*Part*  
*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library July 17, 1936.*

Eo63 — T.r. — Spiritual life. — Christianity.



# Christianity.

Sibbes, Richard.

\*\*H.67.37

The excellencie of the Gospell above the law . . . By R. Sibbs . . .  
Begun in his life time, and published by T[homas] G[oodwin]  
and P[hilip] N[ye].

London. Printed by Tho. Cotes, and are to be sold by Iohn Bart-  
let . . . 1639. (19), 650 pp. 24°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Aug. 27,

1903

E9965 — Christianity. — T.r. — Goodwin, Thomas, D.D., ed. 1600-1680. — Nye,  
Philip, ed. 1596-1672.



Christianity.

**Tertullianus, Quintus Septimus Florens.**

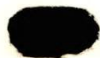
**\*\*H.20a.23**

Q. Septimii Florentis Tertulliani Apologeticvs et Ad Scapulam liber.

Accessit M. Minucii Felicis Octavius. . . .

Cantabrigiæ. Ex officina Joan. Hayes . . . 1686. . . . 3 v. in 1.  
32°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**





# Christianity.

**Tertullianus**, Quintus Septimius Florens.

**\*\*H.20a.12**

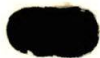
Tertvllians Apologie or, defence of the Christians, against the accusations of the Gentiles. Now made English by H[enry] B[rown]. London. Printed for . . . Tho. Gibbs. 1657. (26), 179, (19) pp. Sm. 4°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Jan. 26,

1904

F887 — Christianity. — Brown, Henry, tr. Fl. 1657.



# Christianity.

Thompson, James Westfall, 1869-

\*A.8863k.1

The lost oracles: a masque.

— Chicago. Hill. [1921.] xi, 143 pp. 24 cm.

No. 131 of an edition of 500 signed copies.

Represents the struggle between Paganism and Christianity, with the final triumph of Christianity.

arts

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, July 28, 1921.*

M2136 — Tr. — Masques. — Christianity.



## CHRISTIANITY.

Turretini, Jean Alphonse, 1671-1737.

\*Defoe      Joh. Alphonsi Turretini ... De variis Christi-  
30      anæ doctrinæ fatis, oratio academica, dicta  
.709      statis Academiæ Genevensis. Solennibus, xi. mai.  
.T86Db      an M.DCCVIII. Cui addita est Gulielmi Nicholsii  
Epistola, qua, jussu Societatis, de evangelia  
in exteris, &c. gratias egit D. J. Alphonso Tur-  
retino, pro Oratione de variis Christianæ doc-  
trinae fatis, ei nuncupata ... The second edition

...

London: Printed for W. Taylor, at the Ship in

(Continued      on next card)

MB



## CHRISTIANITY.

Turretini, Jean Alphonse, 1671-1737. ... De  
variis Christianae doctrinae fatis ... 1709.  
(Card 2)

\*Defoe

30

.709

St. Paul's Church-yard. 1709.

.T86Db

2 p.l., 42 p. 21.5cm.

Title page and text in Latin and English.

English title: An university oration concern-  
ing the different fates of the Christian religion.

MB






Christianity.

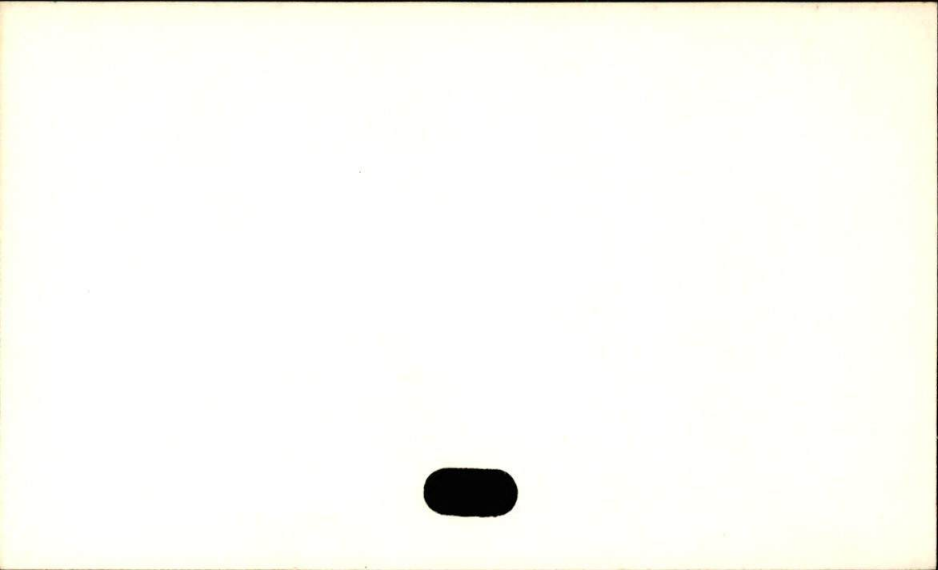
Ursinus, Zacharias.

The summe of Christian religion: delivered...  
in lectures vpon the catechisme, authorised  
by Prince Fredericke. Trans. by Henry  
Parry.

Oxford. Barnes. 1591. (15), 966, (1), pp.  
Sm. 8<sup>o</sup>. \*\*G.387.216

Same. London. Lohanson. 1617. (10), 1111, (12)  
pp. Sm. 4<sup>o</sup>. \*\*H.63.3





# Christianity.

**Vane, Sir Henry** 1612-1662.

**\*\*G.387.135**

An epistle general to the mystical body of Christ on earth, the Church Universal in Babylon, who are pilgrims and strangers on the earth, desiring and seeking after the Heavenly Country.

— [London?] Printed in the year, 1662. (7), 58 pp. Sm. 4°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Mar. 14,

1904

F3146 — Christianity.



## Christianity.

Vane, Sir Henry, 1613-1662.

\*\*G.387.150

Two treatises: viz. I. An epistle general, to the mystical body of Christ on earth, the church universal in Babylon. II. The face of the times: wherein is discovered, the rise, progresse, and issue, of the enmity and contest, between the seed of the woman and the seed of the serpent, &c., the design of it being, to awaken up the present generation of God's people, to a more diligent and curious observation of the present signs of the near approach of the day

[Continued on the next card.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, July 26, 1919.*

L7394 — Epistle general to the mystical body of Christ on earth. — Face, The, of the times. — Christianity.



## Christianity.

Vane, *Sir* H., 1613-1662. Two treatises. (Continued.) \*\*G.387.150  
of the Lord. Both written, by Sir Henry Vane, Knight, in the  
time of his imprisonment.

— [London.] Printed in the year, 1662. (9), 99, (1) pp. 18½ cm.,  
in 4s.

The first treatise is printed on pp. (3-9), 1-58; the second on pp. 59-99.  
Both have individual title-pages. Tract 1, with its special title-page, may  
also be found on shelf-number \*\*G.387.135.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, July 26, 1919.*





# Christianity.

Virel, Matthieu.

**\*\*H.67.4**

Religionis Christianae compendium. . . . Addita est sinceræ pietatis summa . . .

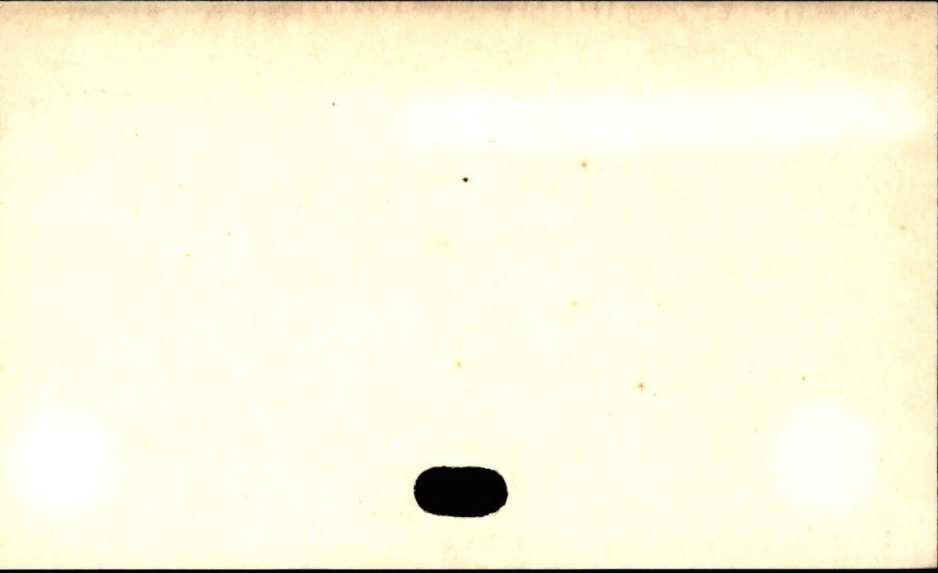
[Paris.] Apvd Evstathivm Vignon. M.D.LXXXVII. (8), 182,  
(18) pp. 16°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

July 30,

1903

E8647 — Christianity. — Theology. Doctrinal.



Christianity.

Walmesley, C.

D.270a.7

Historia de la iglesia christiana.

Madrid. 1805, 6. 3 v. Sm. 8º.

- Christianity.



Christianity.

Walton, John. -1764.

\*\*H.28.24

The religion of Jesus vindicated. . . . Occasioned by some deistical writings, lately printed at Newport.

N. p. 1736. (1), 28 pp. 16°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

June 20,

1902

E4744 — Christianity.

1911: 11-12

1911: 11-12

[This work is kept in the Special Libraries Room]

1911: 11-12

1911: 11-12

1911: 11-12

Christianity.

Ward, Samuel. -1639.

\*\*H.57.20

Magnetis redvctiorvm theologicvm tropologicvm, in quo ejus novvs  
vervs et svpremvvs vsvs indicatvr. [Anon.]

Londini. Impensis A. M. 1637. (28), 162 pp. Plate. 32°.

The preface is signed S. W.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Feb. 8,

 1904

F959 — T.r. — Christianity.





## Christianity.

Wesley, John, 1703-1791.

No. 9 in \*\*H99.308

A letter to a person lately join'd with the people call'd Quakers.

In answer to a letter wrote by him. [Anon.]

— [Bristol.] 1748. 15 pp. 17½c m.

A discussion of the difference between Quakerism and Christianity.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, November 8, 1932.*

D1195 — Friends, Society of. — Christianity. — Anon. ref.



# Christianity.

Wesley, John. 1703-1791.

\*\*H.28.48

Scriptural Christianity: a sermon preached August 24. 1744. At  
St. Mary's Church in Oxford . . .  
Newcastle upon Tyne. Printed by John Gooding. 1744. (3),  
18 pp. Sm. 8°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Oct. 13,



1902

E5990 — Christianity.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

18 pp. 2m. 8.

Wesley, John. 1707-1791.  
 Sermons: in which a sermon preached August 24. 1744. At  
 St. Mary's Church in Oxford.  
 New York: Printed by John Goding. 1744. (3)

84.8a.H\*8

CHRISTIANITY--APOLOGETIC WORKS.

[Crawford, Charles] b. 1752.

\*XA      The Christian: a poem; in four books. To which  
.2037      is prefixed a preface in prose in defence of  
.1      Christianity: with an address to the people of  
no.1      America ...

Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Joseph Cruk-  
shank, in Market-Street, between Second and  
Third-Streets. M DCC LXXXIII.      [1783]

xl, 24, [2], [25]-111 p. 16.5cm. (12mo)

Evans 17893.

With this is bound (as issued?) his Observa-  
tions upon Negro-slavery.

I. Title.

MB



RARE BOOK

CHRISTIANITY--CONTROVERSIAL LITERATURE.

DEPT.

Maxim, Sir Hiram Stevens, 1840-1916, comp.

SCG Li Hung Chang's scrap-book, compiled and edited  
.Z96 by Sir Hiram Stevens Maxim ...

London, Watts, 1913.

xxii, 382p. plates, ports. 21cm.

Each plate accompanied by guard sheet with  
descriptive letterpress.

"Works and publications quoted from ...": p.  
xxvii-xxxii.

1. Li, Hung-chang, 1823-1901. 2. Christianity--  
Controversial lit erature. I. Title.

MB





RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*XDefoe

.727

.B93D

CHRISTIANITY--ESSENCE, GENIUS, NATURE.

Burnet, Thomas, 1635?-1715.

De fide & officiis Christianorum, liber posthumus. Authore Thoma Burnetio, S.T.P.

Londini: typis S.A.impensis J.Hooke, ad insigne Iridis-Auratae, in vico vulgo dicto Fleet-Street. M.DCC.XXVII. [1727]

xxiv, 25-32, 216p. 20cm. (8vo)

Title vignette.

Editor's preface signed: F.W[ilkinson].

Page 96 misnumbered 66.



CHRISTIANITY--ESSENCE, GENIUS, NATURE.

Keith, George, 1639?-1716.

\*XH  
.97  
.137

Truth advanced in the correction of many gross & hurtful errors; wherein is occasionally opened & explained many great and peculiar mysteries and doctrines of the Christian religion. By George Keith. Whereunto is added, A chronological treatise of the several ages of the world ...

«New York» Printed «by William Bradford» in the year 1694.

(Continued

on next card)

MB



Keith, George, 1639?-1716. Truth advanced

\*XH ... 1694. (Card 2)

.97 2 pts. in 1 v. (5 p.l., 175, 180-184, 32 p.)

.137 18.5cm. (4to)

"A chronological account of the several ages of the vworld" (32 p.) has special t. p., separate paging and signatures.

"Per the hands of ye author Geo: Keith"--ms note on t. p.

Evans 691; Wing K223.

MB



CHRISTIANITY--ESSENCE, GENIUS,  
NATURE.

R-B

BR  
121.2  
.R597

Ross Williamson, Hugh, 1901-  
Letter to Julia / [by] Hugh Ross  
Williamson. -- London (38 Petersham  
Place) : Stourton Press, 1974.  
148 p. ; 23 cm.  
Limited ed. of 215 copies. Copy  
93.  
ISBN: 0903912015 : £6.50  
1. Christianity--Essence, genius,  
nature. I. Ross Williamson, Julia.  
II. Title.

MRGRRBK  
BR121.2 .R597

020261

74185733





CHRISTIANITY--EVIDENCES

search also under

APOLOGETICS

# CHRISTIANITY--EVIDENCES

In this catalog, search also

CHRISTIANITY--EVIDENCES.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

X<sup>h</sup>

.795

.C55A

Clarke, John, 1755-1798.

An answer to the question, Why are you a Christian? By John Clarke ...

Printed at the Apollo Press, in Boston, by Joseph Belknap, No. 8, Dock-Square. MDCCXCV. [1795]

Also  
avail-  
able in  
micro-  
text

43p. 22.5cm.(8vo)

Evans 28422.

Printed blue-gray front wrapper present.



RARE BOOK DEPT. CHRISTIANITY--EVIDENCES.

Clarke, John, 1755-1798.

\*XH An answer to the question, Why are you a  
.797 Christian? By John Clarke ... The sixth edi-  
.C55A tion.

Also Boston: Printed and sold by Samuel Hall, No.  
avail- 53. Cornhill. October, 1797. <Published accord-  
able in ing to act of Congress.>

micro- vii, [9]-80p. 17cm. (12mo)  
text. Title vignette.  
Evans 31940.

MB



CHRISTIANITY--EVIDENCES.

Leaming, Jeremiah, 1717-1804.

XH           The evidences for the truth of Christianity, in  
.785       a sermon, with an appendix. Preached and published,  
.L47E       by the Reverend Jeremiah Leaming ...

New-Haven; Printed by Thomas and Samuel Green,  
opposite the post-office, 1785.

Also  
avail-  
able in  
micro-  
text

27p. 20cm. (8vo)   FOR OTHER EDITIONS see AUTHOR  
Evans 19059.

Ex libris(signatures): W[arham?] Williams, May  
1785, "the gift of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Author"; Cornelia  
Williams.

MB-Rev.





RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

CHRISTIANITY EVIDENCES

[Morgan, Thomas] d.1743.

XAdams The moral philosopher in a dialogue between  
.291 Philalethes a Christian Deist and Theophanes a  
.7 Christian Jew. In which the grounds and reasons  
of religion in general, and particularly of  
Christianity, as distinguish'd from the religion  
of nature ... are fairly considered, and debated,  
and the arguments on both sides impartially  
represented ...

London: Printed for the author. MDCCXXXVII-  
MDCCXL. [1737-40]

3v. 20cm.(8vo)

I. Title.

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

CHRISTIANITY--EVIDENCES.

Paley, William, 1743-1805.

XH           A view of the evidences of Christianity. : In  
.795       three parts ... / By William Paley ...

.P17V       Boston : Printed by Manning & Loring, for S.  
Hall, W. Spotswood, J. White, Thomas & Andrews,  
Also       D. West, E. Larkin, W.P. Blake, and J. West.,  
avail-     1795.

able in     iv,[4],[13]-387p. ; 17cm.(12mo)  
micro-     Signatures: [A]<sup>4</sup> B-Hh<sup>6</sup> Ii<sup>2</sup>.  
text       References: Evans 29273.

MB-Rev.



CHRISTIANITY--EVIDENCES.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XJ

.820

.P83S

Porteus, Beilby, Bp. of London, 1731-1808.

A summary of the principal evidences for the truth and divine origin of the Christian revelation. Designed chiefly for the use of young persons. By Bielby Porteus ... To which are added practical questions. By J.A. Cummings ...

Boston: Published by Cummings and Hilliard, Boston Bookstore, No. 1 Cornhill. 1820.

vi, [7]-90p. 14cm.

American imprints (1820) 2830.

MB-Rev.



CHRISTIANITY--EVIDENCES.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XDefoe

.705

.P95H

c.1

Psalmazar, George, 1679?-1763.

An historical and geographical description of Formosa, an island subject to the emperor of Japan. Giving an account of the religion, customs manners, &c. of the inhabitants. Together with a relation of what happened to the author in his travels; particularly his conferences with the Jesuits, and others, in several parts of Europe. Also the history and reasons of his conversion to Christianity, with his objections against it (in defence of paganism) and their answers ... By George Psalmazaar, a

(See next card)

MB-Rev.





RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XDefoe

.705

.P95H

c.1

Psalmanazar, George, 1679?-1763.      An  
historical and geographical description of  
Formosa ... (Card 2)

native of the said island, now in London. The  
second edition corrected, with many large and  
useful additions, particularly a new preface  
clearly answering every thing that has been  
objected against the author and the book ...

London, Printed for Mat.Wotton, Abel Roper and  
B.Lintott, in Fleetstreet; Fr.Coggan in the Inner-  
Temple-Lane, G.Strahan and W.Davis in Cornhill,

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XDefoe

.705

.P95H

c.1

Psalmanazar, George, 1679?-1763.      An  
historical and geographical description of  
Formosa ... (Card 3)  
1705. Price six shillings.

28p./.,288,[8]p. 16 plates (2 fold.),fold.  
map,fold.table. 20cm.(8vo)

"Errata": verso of 26th prelim. leaf.

A fabrication. The author's real name is  
unknown.

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



Psalmanazar, George, 1679?-1763.      An  
historical and geographical description of  
Formosa ... 1705.      (Card 4)

RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

XDefoe

.705      Another copy.      19cm.

.P95H      The gift to this Library of George Ticknor.

c.2      Imperfect: fold. table wanting.



# Christianity. History.

Usher, James, Archbishop of Armagh. 1580-1656.

\*\*H.58.8

Gravissimæ qvæstionis, de Christianarum ecclesiarum, in Occidentis præsertim partibus, ab Apostolorum temporibus, ad nostram usq3 ætatem, continua successione & statu, historica explicatio. Editio secunda.

Hanoviæ. Typis hæredum Aubrianorum. 1658. (16), 456 pp. Sm. 8°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

July 23,

1902

E5102 — Christianity. Hist.

United States Archivist of Records  
General Records Division  
Washington, D.C.  
20540  
July 25, 1961  
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries floor.]

1961

July 25

Room - 6000



RARE BOOK

CHRISTIANITY--ORIGIN.

DEPT.

Stillington, Edward, Bp. of Worcester,  
1635-1699.

XfG

.702

.St50

Origines sacrae: or A rational account of  
the grounds of natural and reveal'd religion.  
The seventh edition. To which is now added  
part of another book upon the same subject  
written A.D. MDCXCVII. Publish'd from the  
author's own manuscript. By the Right Reverend  
Father in God, Edward Stillington ...

Cambridge, Printed at the University Press,  
for Henry Mortlock, at the sign of the Phoenix

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT. Stillingfleet, Edward, Bp. of Worcester,  
XfG 1635-1699. Origines sacrae ... (Card 2)  
.702 in St.Paul's Church-yard. 1702.  
.St50

13p.ℓ.,328,339-424,[4],126p. front.(port.)  
33cm.(fol.)

Title page in red & black.

Each section has special t.p. dated 1701,  
separate paging and signatures.

Page 149 misnumbered 199.

Ex libris: Society for Propagating the Gospel

(See next card)



RARE BOOK

DEPT. Stillingfleet, Edward, Bp. of Worcester,  
XfG 1635-1699. Origines sacrae ... 1702.  
.702 (Card 3)  
.St50 in Foreign Parts (pictorial bookplate); Cyrus  
M. Bartol (presentation inscription? from Mary  
K. Ritchie)



CHRISTIANITY AND OTHER RELIGIONS--JUDAISM.

Rossi, Giovanni Bernardo de, 1742-1831.

\*XQ  
.51  
.15  
... Bibliotheca judaica antichristiana qua  
editi et inediti judaeorum adversus christianam  
religionem libri recensentur.

Parmae, ex Regio Typographeo, M. DCCC. [1800]

128 p. 20.5cm. (8vo)

At head of title: Joh. Bern. De-Rossi.

MB





CHRISTIANITY AND OTHER RELIGIONS--JUDAISM.

Toland, John, 1670-1722.

\*Defoe  
30  
.718  
.T57N

Nazarenus: or, Jewish, gentile, and Mahometan Christianity. Containing the history of the ancient Gospel of Barnabas and the modern Gospel of the Mahometans, attributed to the same apostle ... Also, the original plan of Christianity occasionally explain'd in the history of the Nazarens ... With the relation of an Irish manuscript of the four Gospels ... By Mr. Toland ... London, Printed: and sold by J. Brown, J. Roberts, and J. Brotherton. 1718.

(Continued on            next card)



CHRISTIANITY AND OTHER RELIGIONS--JUDAISM.

Toland, John, 1670-1722. Nazarene ... 1718.

\*Defoe

(Card 2)

30

1 p.l., xxv, cl., 85 p., 1 l., 57 p., 1 l.,

.718

16 p. 19.5cm.

.T57N

Title in black and red.

"The relation of an Irish manuscript" has special t.p. and separate paging with title: An account of an Irish manuscript of the four Gospels; with a summary of the ancient Irish Christianity

...

(Continued on next card)



CHRISTIANITY AND OTHER RELIGIONS--JUDAISM.

Toland, John, 1670-1722. Nazarenus ... 1718.

\*Defoe

(Card 3)

30

.718

.T57N

"Appendix. Containing I. Two problems, historical, political, and theological, concerning the Jewish nation and religion. II. A further account of the Mahometan Gospel of Barnabas, by Monsieur de La Monnoye ... III. Queries fit to be sent to any curious and intelligent Christians, residing or traveling in Mahometan countries; with proper directions and cautions in order to procure satisfactory answers" with special t.p.: 1 l., 16 p. at end.

"Errata":

p.cxxvi.



CHRISTIANITY AND OTHER RELIGIONS--MOHAMMEDAN-  
ISM.

RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

White, Joseph, 1745-1814.

XH  
.793  
.W58S  
  
Also  
avail-  
able  
in  
micro-  
text

Sermons preached before the University of  
Oxford, in the year 1784, at the lecture  
founded by the Rev. John Bampton ... To which  
is now added, a sermon, preached before the  
University of Oxford, July 4, 1784, on the duty  
of attempting the propagation of the gospel  
among our Mahometan and Gentoo subjects in India.  
By Joseph White ... First American edition.

Printed at Boston, by William Greenough, for  
Ebenezer Larkin, jun., bookseller & stationer, no.  
50, Cornhill, MDCCXCIII. [1793]

(See next card) MB





RARE BOOK

DEPT.

White, Joseph, 1745-1814. Sermons preached before the University of Oxford, in the year 1784 ... [1793] (Card 2)

XH

.793

.W58S

vi,[7]-269,lvii p. 21.5cm.(8vo)

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Page 123 misnumbered 223.

Evans 26476.

XH

.B793

.W58S

Another copy. 22cm.(8vo)

Presumably from the library of the Rev. Jeremy Belknap.



## CHRISTIANITY AND POLITICS.

\*Defoe, Daniel: 1660-1731, supposed author.

\*Defoe 22  
.P4  
1714 The pernicious consequences of the clergy's  
intermeddling with affairs of state. With rea-  
sons humbly offer'd for passing a bill to in-  
capacitate them from the like practice for the  
future.

London: Printed for J. Baker, at the Black  
Boy in Pater Noster-Row. (Price 6d.) [1714?]

39 p. 18.5cm.

Moore 287.

FOR OTHER EDITIONS see AUTHOR

I. Title.

MB

*pen*



## Christianity and popular amusements.

Newton, William Wilberforce. 1843-

\*\*T.76.181

Christianity and popular amusements; or, the Church and the theatre. A paper read at the Church Congress of the Protestant Episcopal Church . . . New York, November 1, 1877.

Boston. Mudge. 1877. 19 pp. 21 cm., in 4s.

The title is on the cover.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, March 7, 1914.*

J453 — T.r. — Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. Congresses. 1877. Addresses. — Theatre.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*XH

.A833

.E4C

Christianity and slavery.

Eliot, Edward, 1790-1861.

Christianity and slavery; in a course of lectures preached at the cathedral and parish church of St. Michael, Barbados. By Edward Eliot ...

London: J.Hatchard and son,187,Piccadilly;  
Rivingtons,St.Paul's Churchyard;and Parker,  
Oxford. 1833.

xix,232p. 19cm.(12mo)

(See next card)

MB





RARE BOOK

DEPT.

X<sup>h</sup>

.A833

.El4C

Eliot, Edward, 1790-1861. Christianity and  
slavery ... 1833. (Card 2)

Page 73 misnumbered 37.

Text contains numerous ms. corrections,  
presumably by the author.

Inscribed: From the author.

The gift to this Library of F.J. Garrison.



Christianity and the machine age.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XQ

.940

.G41C

Gill, Eric, 1882-1940.

Christianity and the machine age ... London,  
Sheldon Press [1940]

vii, 72p. 19cm. (Christian news-letter books,  
No. 6)

MB



RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

X<sup>2</sup>XB

.798

.T49C

Also

avail-

able in

micro-

text.

Christianity as old as the creation.

Tindal, Matthew, 1653?-1733.

Christianity as old as the creation: or The  
gospel, a republication of the religion of na-  
ture. By Matthew Tindal ...

Newburgh [N.Y.]: Printed and sold by David  
Denniston.--M,DCC,XCVIII. [1798]

4,[v]-vii,[9]-372p. 20.5cm.(8vo)

Page 215 misnumbered 207.

Evans 34666.

MB



**Christianity** contrasted with deism.

This work is available in this library in the Readex Microprint edition of Early American Imprints published by the American Antiquarian Society.

This collection is arranged according to the numbers in Charles Evans' American Bibliography.







CHRISTIANITY IN LITERATURE.

BR125

L55

Le Gallienne, Richard, 1866-

The religion of a literary man. (Religio scriptoris) by Richard Le Gallienne. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons; London, E. Mathews and J. Lane, 1893.

KEPT IN  
RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

xi, 119 p. 20 cm.

\*A.5135.7 — — [Another copy]

1. Christianity. 2. Christianity in literature  
I. Title.



\*Defoe

30

.717

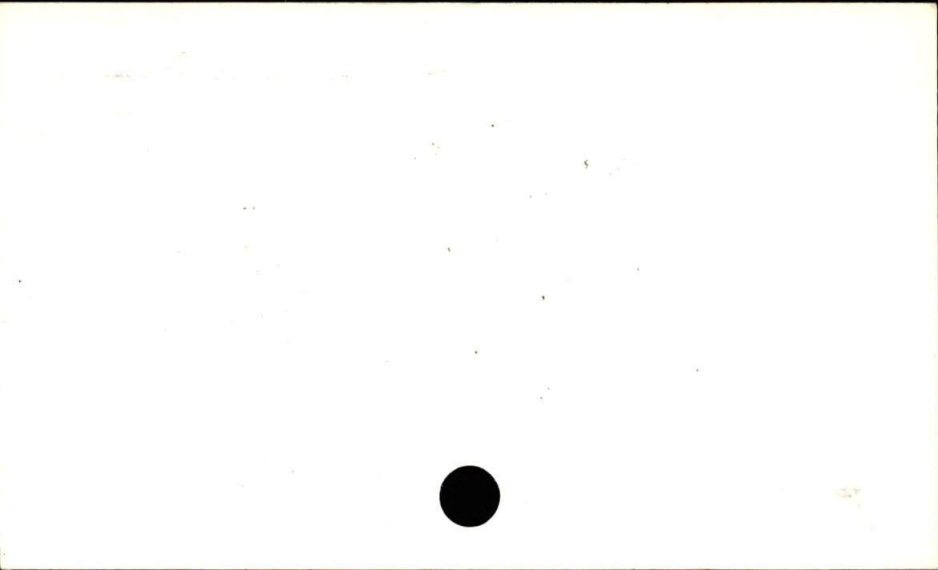
.A10C3

Christianity no creature of the state: or, if it be made one, Reasons, why it should be abolish'd ... By the author of the Case of the Protestant Dissenters fairly stated. London, Printed for R. Ford; and sold by J. Roberts, and J. Harrison, 1717.

24 p. 20cm.

1. Church and state. I. The case of the Protestant Dissenters fairly stated, The author of.

*foes*



\*Defoe

30

.717

.A10C3b

Christianity no creature of the state: or, if  
it be made one, Reasons why it should be abol-  
ish'd ... By the author of the Case of the Pro-  
testant Dissenters fairly stated. [London?]  
Re-printed in the year, 1717.

20 p. 20cm.

1. Church and state. I. The case of the  
Protestant Dissenters fairly stated, The author  
of.

*main*



Christianity not mysterious.

\*Defoe

30

Toland, John, 1670-1722.

.696

.T57Cb

Christianity not mysterious: or, A treatise shewing, that there is nothing in the Gospel contrary to reason, nor above it: and that no Christian doctrine can be properly call'd a mystery. The 2d ed. enl. London, Printed for S. Buckley, 1696.

xxxii, 174 p. 20cm.

Wing T1763.

1. Deism. 2. Mysteries, Religious. I. Title.





The Christianity of the High-Church consider'd

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*XDefoe [Defoe, Daniel] 1660-1731.

.21 The Christianity of the High-Church consider'd.

.C49 Dedicated to a noble peer [Lord Haversham].

1704 London, Printed in the year, MDCCIV. [1704]

RARE BOOK 5p.ℓ.,20p. 21cm.(4to)

\*XDefoe Moore 75.

27.9 Another copy. 20.5cm.

no.3

I. Title.

MB



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

Christianity the only true comfort for troubled minds.

Stanhope, George, 1660-1728.

\*XDefoe  
.707  
.St1C

Christianity the only true comfort for troubled minds. A sermon preach'd before the Queen in her Chapel Royal at St. James's. Sunday November the 3<sup>d</sup> 1706. By George Stanhope ... Publish'd by Her Majesty's special command.

London: Printed for W.B. for Rich.Sare at Gray's-Inn Gate, in Holborn, and Tho.Speed in Cornhill. 1707.

16 p. 18.5cm.(8vo)

MB



RAKE BOOK Christianity unveiled.

DEPT. [Holbach, Paul Henri Thiry, baron d'] 1723-1789.

\*XH Christianity unveiled; being, An examination  
.795 of the principles and effects of the Christian  
.H69C religion. From the French of Boulanger [pseud.]  
... By W. M. Johnson.

Also New-York: Printed at the Columbian Press, by  
avail- Robertson and Gowan, for the editor, and sold  
able by the principal booksellers in the United  
in States. 1795.

micro- ix, [3]-158, 167-238 p. 17cm. (12mo)  
text.

(See next card)

MB



RAHE BOW

DEPT.

[Holbach, Paul Henri Thiry, baron d'] 1723-1789.

\*XH

Christianity unveiled ... 1795. (Card 2)

.795

The authorship of this work has been disputed.

.H69C

Evans 28846.

I. Boulanger, Nicolas Antoine, 1722-1759, alleged author. Christianity unveiled. II. Johnson, W. M., fl.1795, tr. III. Title.

MB





# Christians and the theatre.

Buckley, James Monroe. 1836-

3450.80==\*\*T.77.88

Christians and the theater. By J. M. Buckley.

New York. Nelson & Phillips. 1876. (2), 156 pp. 18½ cm.,  
in 8s.

In opposition to the theatre.

Clippings are inserted in the copy on shelf-number \*\*T.77.88.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, August 6, 1913.*

J85 — T.r. — Theatre. In opposition to.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XDefoe

.30

.713

.C46Cb

The Christians gazette: or nice and curious speculations chiefly respecting the invisible world. Being a paquet for the pious virtuosi, (or lovers of novelty.) ... To which is added, The Lane-post, or a History of providence, nature, and art, well attested. Also the Court-spy, or a Detection of such secret, odd, and uncommon transactions in church and state, as are wholly omitted by other news-writers ... The second edition, corrected and greatly enlarg'd.

London, Print

ed for the author, and sold

(See next card)

MB

Trent/Defoe coll.  
/// H.97.127--1893--  
dupl.rej.

I The lame-post  
II The Court-spy  
III Duntun, John, 1659-1733, ed.  
dis

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

The Christians gazette ... [1713] (Card 2)

xXDefoe

.30

by J.Baker,in Pater-Noster-Row,and by most book-sellers in London and Westminster. [1713]

.713

.C46Cb

[1],i-ii,[1],108p. 19.5cm.(8vo)

Edited by John Dunton.

Running title: The Christian's gazette, for January, February, March and April.

Ex libris: John Walker, Beaste Hall, Lancashire (armorial book plate); C.E. Doble (signature)

b



# Christians great interest, The.

Guthrie, William. 1620-1665.

The Christians great interest. Or, a short treatise, divided into two parts. The first whereof containeth The tryal of a saving interest in Christ. The second, pointeth forth plainly The way how to attain it . . . 3d impression.

Boston. Printed by T. Green for N. Boone. 1701. 234 pp. 24°. **\*\*H.15.39**

Same. With an introductory essay by Thomas Chalmers. 7th edition. Glasgow. Collins. [1830?] 252 pp. 8°. **5445.64**

Another edition with slightly different title is on shelf-number **\*\*H.25.19.**

**[The first copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Aug. 24,

1903

E8443 — T.r. — Christian life.





The Christians' inheritance.

Clarke, Samuel, 1684-1750.

\*XH      The Christians' inheritance; or, A collection  
.823      of the promises of Scripture. By Samuel Clarke  
.C55C      ...

New-York: Published by Evert Duyckinck, no.  
68, Water-Street. G. Long, printer. 1823.

vi, c73-223 p. 1 illus. 11.5cm.

Title vignette.

Imperfect: p.c73-10 wanting.

The gift of George Ticknor.

MB



# Christians portion, The.

Sibbes, Richard.

\*\*H.57.31

The Christians portion: wherein is unfolded the unsearchable riches  
he hath by his interest in Christ . . . Published by T[homas]  
G[oodwin] and P[hilip] N[ye].

London. Printed by John Norton for John Rothvell . . . 1637.  
(1), 67, (1) pp. 24°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Aug. 27,  1903

E9965 — T.r. — Goodwin, Thomas, , ed. 1600-1680. — Nye, Philip, ed.  
1596-1672.



The Christians victory over death.

\*H.92  
.77  
no.3

Ward, Seth, Bp. of Salisbury, 1617-1689.

The Christians victory over death. A sermon at the funeral of the Most Honourable George, duke of Albemarle, &c. in the collegiate church of S. Peter's Westminster, on the xxxth of April, M.DC.LXX. Preached and published by his Majesties special command. London, Printed for J. Collins, 1670.

36 p. 19cm.

Wing W818.

1. Monk, George,  
1608-1670.

duke of Albemarle,  
I. Title.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*XH

.751G

.K77T

Christiansted, St. Croix. Presbyterian  
Church.

Knox, Hugh, d.1790.

The transitory and evanescent nature of all  
sublunary things. Being the substance of two  
discourses delivered in the Presbyterian Church  
of St. Croix; on the sixth and thirteenth days  
of January 1782, from I Cor. vii. 31. By Hugh  
Knox ...

Glasgow: Printed by Andrew Foulis, printer to  
the University. M.DCC.LXXXII. [1782]

71p. 21.5cm.(8vo)

MB





Christianus, Nicolao.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.  
XG

.596

.M66P

Minims.

Privilegia sacri ordinis Minimorum sancti  
Francisci de Paula, per complures summos  
pontifices concessa, & communicata. Cum alijs,  
quæ versa pagella indicabit; vniuersos ordines  
tangentibus. Studio, & opera r. p. f. Gasparis  
Passarelli à Monopoli, eiusdem ordinis tunc  
generalis, transumpta, & impressa. Nunc denuo,  
à reuer. p. f. Nicolao de Christianis, venet<sup>o</sup>  
prouinciæ vicario prouinciali, accurata  
locubratione reuisa, correctâ, & in suum

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XG

.596

.M66P

Minims. Privilegia sacri ordinis Minimorum  
sancti Francisci de Paula ... (Card 2)  
pristinum candorem restituta.  
Venetiis, M D XCVI. Cum licentia superiorum.  
[1596]

8p.℔.,571,[1]p. 16cm.(8vo)

Woodcut title illustration.

"Vita b. Francisci de Pavla, religionis  
Minimorum avthoris": p.489-538.

"Ex typographia Bonifacij Cierae"--p.[572]



Christias. Poem.

\*\*H.47.25

Ross, Alexander, Master of Southampton Grammar School, 1591-1654.

Virgilii evangelisantis Christiados libri XIII. In quibus omnia quæ de Domino nostro . . . in utroque testamento, vel dicta vel prædicta sunt, altisona divini Maronis tuba suavissime decantantur. Inflante Alexandro Rosæo Aberdonense.

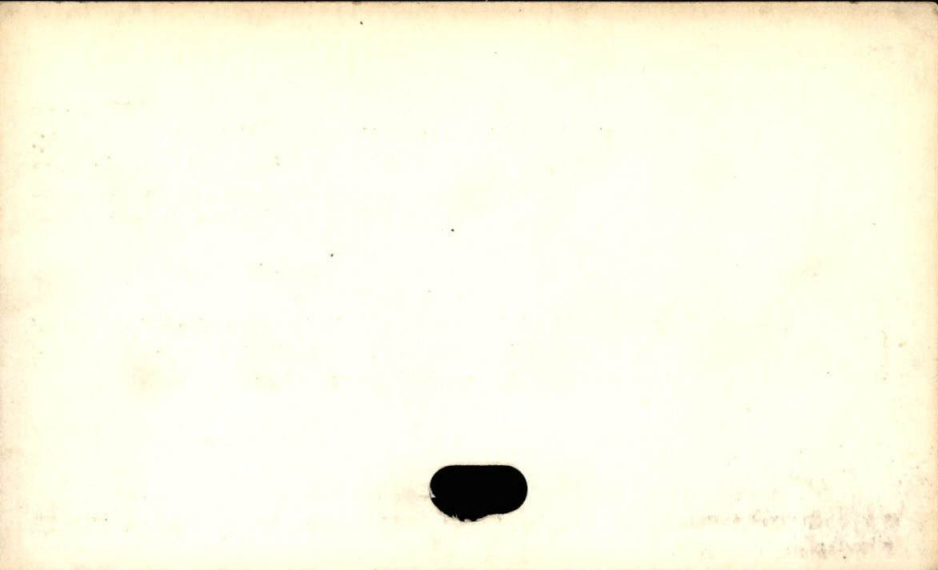
Londini. Typis E. Tyler, sumptibus Richardi Thræle . . . MD-CLIX. (20), 234 pp. 14½ cm., in 8s.

This work is a history of Christ, made with little or no alteration, out of the poems of Virgil, imitating, in form, the Æneid. The marginal references, throughout, indicate the original source of every line.

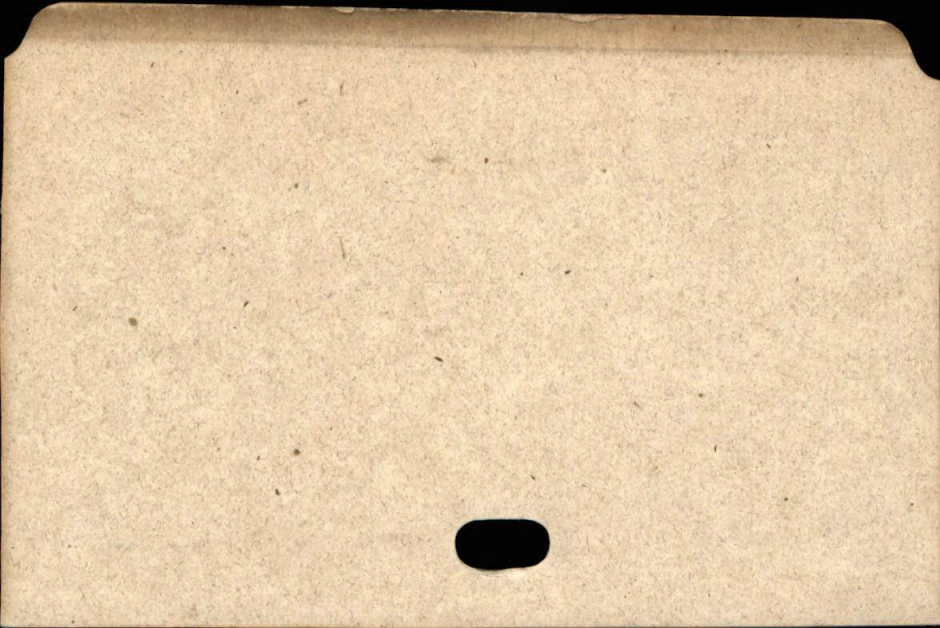
*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, March 10, 1917.*

L810 — Christ. Biog. — Christias. Poem. — Virgilius Maro, Publius. Æneid. Imitations.



Christie, surname.





RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*XH

.C821

.C46E

Christie, Alexander James, d.1843.

The emigrant's assistant: or Remarks on the agricultural interest of the Canadas: part I ...  
By A.J. Christie ... With an appendix[!], exhibiting the latest official orders of government respecting the granting of waste lands, forms of petitions--location tickets, &c. &c. &c.

Montreal: Printed by Nahum Mower. 1821.

v,[7]-140p. 20cm.(12mo)

No more published?

MB

no source--n.d.--tr.fr. Mansellxxx

2311.19 res

1 Canada--Descr & trav  
2 Agriculture--Canada  
1 Title  
dis

9

RARE BOOK

Christie, G illus.

DEPT.

Forsyth, William, 1737-1804.

XL

.803

.F77T

A treatise on the culture and management of fruit-trees; in which a new method of pruning and training is fully described. To which is added, a new and improved edition of "Observations on the diseases, defects, and injuries, in all kinds of fruit and forest trees:" with an account of a particular method of cure ... By William Forsyth ... The 2d ed., with additions.

London: Printed for T.N.Longman and O.Rees, Pater-Noster-Row; T.Cadell, Jun. and W.Davies, Strand; and J.Debrett, Piccadilly. 1803.

FOR OTHER EDITIONS see AUTHOR

(See next card)

MB



RAHL BOOK

DEPT.

Forsyth, William, 1737-1804. A treatise on  
the culture ... 1803. (Card 2)

XL

.803 .

.F77T

xxvii, 523p. 1 illus., 13 plates (11 fold.) 22cm.  
Plates engraved by H. Mutlow from drawings by G.

Christie.

Page 522 misnumbered 252.

In this copy, p.xix-xxvi bound at end.

Ex libris (armorial bookplate): Joseph  
Radcliffe.

FOR OTHER EDITIONS see AUTHOR



Christie, James, the Elder, auctioneer, 1730-1803.

\*2179.92 = \*A.4605A.2

Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709-1784.

Sale catalogue of Dr. Johnson's library. With an  
[introductory] essay by A. Edward Newton.

-- New York. Hackett. [1925.] 11, 28 pp. Facsimiles.  
22.5 cm.

The pages of the catalogue are in facsimile; the  
title reads: A catalogue of the valuable library  
of books, of...Samuel Johnson...which will be sold  
by auction...by Mr. Christie...February 16, 1785.  
No. 54 of an edition of 250 copies.

The Artz copy is no. 164.





**Christie, James, *Jr.*, fl. 1774-1775.**

Works by this author printed in America before 1801 are available in this library in the Readex Microprint edition of Early American Imprints published by the American Antiquarian Society.

This collection is arranged according to the numbers in Charles Evans' American Bibliography.



1100 1-1-1

**Christie, James, the Younger, *auctioneer, 1773-1831.*** **\*\*G.383.45**

An inquiry into the antient Greek game . . . progressively improved into the . . . European chess. Also, two dissertations: I. On the Athenian Skiophoria. II. On the mystical meaning of the bough and umbrella, in the Skiran rites. [Anon.]

— London. Printed by W. Bulmer and Co. . . . for T. Becket. 1801. xvi, 169 pp. Illus. Plates. Diagrams. 26½ cm., in 4s.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 21, 1933.*

D2314 — Anon. ref. — Chess. — Skiophoria. — Bough. — Umbrellas. — Athens. Mythology and religion.



**Christie, James, the Younger, auctioneer. 1773-1831.**

**Garrick, David. 1717-1779.**

No. 1 in \*\*G.3951.17

A catalogue of a . . . collection of engravings . . . the property of the late David Garrick, Esq., which will be sold by auction, by Mr. Christie, . . . May the 5th, 1825 . . .

[London. 1825.] 12 pp. 22 cm.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 14, 1915.*

K4925—Engravings. Cats.—Christie, James, the Younger, auctioneer. 1773-1831.




Christie, James Robert.

E\*\*5029.59

A collection of elementary test questions in pure and mixed mathematics, with answers. Appendices on synthetic division, and on the solution of numerical equations by Horner's method.

London: Macmillan. 1866. x, 404 pp. Sm. 8<sup>o</sup>.

-Problems & Examples,  Coll. of.





HQ1121

.C6 Christie, Jane Johnstone.

The advance of woman from the earliest times  
to the present by Jane Johnstone Christie.  
Philadelphia & London, J. B. Lippincott com-  
pany, 1912.

333 p. 19 1/2cm.

KEPT IN

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*P.20.173 — — [Another copy]

1. Woman—History and condition of women.

I. Title.

HQ1121.C6



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Christie, Robert, 1758-1856.

\*XG

.321

.3

no.2

Memoirs of the administration of the colonial government of Lower-Canada, by Sir James Henry Craig, and Sir George Prevost; from the year 1807 until the year 1815, comprehending the military and naval operations in the Canadas during the late war with the United States of America. By Robert Christie.

Quebec, 1818.

150,[9],5p.,1ℓ. 22.5cm.

Imperfect:  
wanting.

all after p.[159]

MB

Barton coll--1873

LCxxx



1 Quebec (Province)--Pol & govt

2 U.S.--Hist--War of 1812

3 Craig, Sir James Henry, 1748-1812

4 Prevost, Sir George, bart., 1767-1816

dis

red s : XH.C818.C46M

NL Canada

12

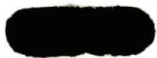
No. 13 in \*\*E.220a.10

Christie, Samuel Hunter, and Airy, Sir George Biddell.

Report upon a letter [on terrestrial magnetism]  
addressed by M. le baron de Humboldt to the  
president of the Royal society.

N. p. [1836.] 11 pp. 8°.





SPECIAL

COLLECTIONS

\*SCG

.971

.C46P

Christie, William.

Paucae micae. A few crumbs. West  
Linton, Castlelaw Press, 1971.

20 p. 27 cm.

Limited ed. of 150 copies.

"... eight paraphrases from the  
Latin in Quintus Horatius Flaccus and  
one from the Greek of Sappho into the  
[Scots] dialect of Mearns."

I. Horatius Flaccus, Quintus.

II. Sappho. III. T. IV. T: A few crumbs.

MB74-430

PR6053.H725P36

73-157976

State fds--1974



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

\*XZ

.19

.B78C

[Christie-Miller, Sydney Richardson] 1874-1931.  
The Britwell handlist; or, Short-title catalogue of the principal volumes from the time of Caxton to the year 1800 formerly in the library of Britwell Court, Buckinghamshire. London, B. Quaritch, 1933.

2v. ports., facsims. 26cm.

Paged continuously.

Edited by Herbert Collmann and completed by  
G.A. Paternoster Brown.

I. Title.

MB

Benton fd.--Acc. 71-759

1 English literature--Early modern (to 1700)--Bibliography  
2 English literature--18th cent.--Bibliography  
II Collmann, Herbert Leonard, d. 1930  
III Brown, George Alfred Paternoster

s only

BOOK  
DEPT.

Christie Johnstone.

\*A.7345

.1

Reade, Charles, 1814-1884.

Christie Johnstone. A novel. By Charles Reade ... Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1855.

309, [1] p. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

\*PR5214

.C4

1855

—— — [Another copy]

FOR OTHER EDITIONS ~~see~~ AUTHOR

i. Title.

Library of Congress

PZ3.R222Ch 2

[37e1]

8—28089



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

Christie's, firm, auctioneers, London.

[Beckford, William] 1760-1844.

"XG  
.802  
.B38C  
A catalogue of a small capital, genuine, and  
select collection of pictures, lately consigned  
from Paris ... The property of a gentleman,  
brought from his seat at Fonthill, Wilts, but  
did not arrive in time for the former sale.  
Which will be sold by auction, by Mr. Christie,  
at his Great Room, Pall Mall, on Saturday,  
March the 27th, 1802, at twelve o'clock ...

[London], Printed by J. Smeeton, 148,  
St. Martin's Lane. [1802]

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

[Beckford, William] 1760-1844.      A catalogue  
"XG              of a small ... collection of pictures ...  
.802              [1802] (Card 2)  
.B38C      6 p. 25cm. (4to)

Imprint from p.6.

On the title page "Saturday" is altered in  
ms. to "Friday".

A catalogue for a second day's sale is announced  
on p.6.

I. Title.





Acc.

90-

89

Christie, Manson & Woods Ltd.

Books and manuscripts from the  
library of Arthur A. Houghton, Jnr.  
/ Parts I and II...

London : Christie, Manson & Woods  
Ltd., 1979.

2 vol. : ill. ; 24.5 cm.



R-B

XZ.

10

.B99B

Christie's, Manson & Woods.

The Byron reed collection of  
important American coins and  
manuscripts... -- New York, N.Y. :  
Christie's..., 1996.

251, [1] p. : ill., facsims.,  
ports. ; 27.5 cm.

MB (R-B) copy book jacket present.  
I. Title.

MRGRRBK

ocm36388709



R-B

With Christie's (Firm.).  
dealers The Einstein-Besso working  
' manuscript : a crucial stage in the  
catalog development of the general theory of  
s. relativity. -- New York : Christie's..  
.., 1996.  
37, [1] p. : ill. ; 27 cm.  
"Auction Monday, 25 November 1996.  
.."  
1. Besso, Michele Angelo, 1873-  
1955. 2. Einstein, Albert, 1879-1955.  
I. Title.

MRGRRBK

ocm36948394



R-B

With Christie's (Firm.).  
dealers The Einstein family  
' correspondence : including the Albert  
catalog Einstein-Mileva Maric love letters...  
s. -- New York : Christie's..., 1996.  
123, [1] p. : ill., ports.,  
facsim. ; 27 cm.  
"Auction Monday, 25 November 1996  
at 10.00 a.m. ..."  
1. Einstein, Edward, 1910-1965.  
2. Einstein, Albert, 1879-1955. 3.  
Einstein-Maric, Mileva, 1875-1948. 4.  
Einstein, Hans Albert, 1904-1973. 1.  
Title.

MRGRRBK

ocm36948398

27





R-B

XZ.

10

.C34L

Christie's.

Letters and free Franks of  
Presidents : from the Collection of  
Alvin R. and Marjorie Kantor... --  
New York, N.Y. : Christie's., 1996.  
96 p. : ill., facsims. ; 27 cm.  
Shelved on ref. shelf until Oct.  
1997 then shelved with dealer's cats.  
Half title: Christie's Inc.  
I. Kantor, Alvin Robert. II.  
Kantor, Marjorie Sered. III. Title.

MRGRRBK

ocm36388699



R-B

XZ.  
10  
.C34P  
1996

Christie's.

Printed books and manuscripts :  
printed books from the Library of  
Robert A. Hefner III... -- New York,  
N.Y. : Christie's..., 1996.

221, [21] p. : ill., facsims.,  
maps., ports. ; 26.5 cm.

Also includes Americana from the  
Forbes Magazine Collection.

Half title: Christie's Inc.

I. Hefner, Robert A., III, former  
owner. II. Forbes Magazine. III.  
Title.

MRGRRBK

ocm36388696



R-B

XZ.

61

.Au3H

Christie, Manson & Woods

International Inc.

Highly important natural history books and autographs including Audubon's Birds of America and an extensive collection of his manuscripts : the properties of the heirs of Grace Phillips Johnson, the trustees of Deerfield Academy, the Grolier Club of New York and other owners which will be sold on Thursday May 26, 1977 at 8 p.m. precisely ... -  
- New York : [Christie], 1977.

[11], 16-115, [5] p., [1], 5

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

Z7409 .C55 1977x

ocm03136232

004088



R-B

XZ. Christie, Manson & Woods  
61 International Inc. -- Highly  
.Au3H important natural history books  
... 1977. (Card 2)

pages of plates : ill. (some col.),  
facsim. ; 26 cm.

OCLC number: ocm03136232.

Facsimile signatures on end  
leaves.

1. Audubon, John James, 1785-1851.
2. Natural history literature--  
Bibliography--Catalogs. 3.
- Manuscripts--Bibliography--Catalogs.
4. Autographs--Collections. I. Title.

MRGRRBK  
Z7409 .C55 1977x

ocm03136232

004089





R-B

Dealers Christie, Manson & Woods  
' International Inc.  
catalog An important botanical library :  
s the property of a gentleman /  
Christie's. -- New York : Christie's,  
1997.  
2 v. : ill. (some col.) ; 27 cm.  
Pt. 2 issued by Christie's East.  
Pt. 1 referred to as Jessica-8690;  
pt. 2 referred to as Melissa-8009.  
Auction of pt. 1 (lots 1-160)  
held at Christie's, June 4, 1997;  
auction of pt. 2 (lots 161-691) held  
at Christie's East, June 5, 1997.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm37023054



R-B

Dealers Christie, Manson & Woods  
' International Inc. -- An  
catalog important botanical library ...  
s 1997. (Card 2)

Includes bibliographical  
references and indexes.

1. Botany--Bibliography--Catalogs.
2. Botany--Bibliography--Early--  
Catalogs.
3. Rare books--Catalogs.
4. Auction catalogs at I. Title.

MRGRRBK

ocm37023054



R-B

Dealers Christie, Manson & Woods.  
' The library of William Foyle.  
Cats. Part I, Medieval and renaissance  
manuscripts : Tuesday 11, July 2000 /  
[Christie's London]. -- London :  
Christie, Manson & Woods Ltd., [2000].  
312, [4] p. : ill. ; 27 cm.  
([Catalogue of auction ; 11 July  
2000])  
Title from cover.  
Sale referred to as: Beeleigh-  
6348.  
CONTENTS: No. 1-2, Byzantine  
manuscripts -- no. 3-9, Romanesque

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm44433098

001672



R-B

Dealers Christie, Manson & Woods. -- The  
' library of William Foyle. ...  
Cats. [2000]. (Card 2)

manuscripts -- no. 10-19, Bibles of  
the thirteenth century -- no. 20-28,  
Theology and lives of saints -- no.  
29-37, Liturgical and devotional  
manuscripts -- no. 38-70, Books of  
hours -- no. 71-77, manuscripts in  
Middle English -- no. 78-83,  
Classical literature -- no. 84-89,  
Histories, chronicles, and fables in

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm44433098

001673





R-B

Dealers Christie, Manson & Woods. -- The  
' library of William Foyle. ...  
Cats. [2000]. (Card 3)

French -- no. 90-93, Varia -- no. 94-  
100, Facsimiles.

SUMMARY: 93 codices, many from  
the Beeleigh Abbey, form this part of  
the library of William Alfred  
Westropp Foyle, 1885-1963.

1. Illumination of books and  
manuscripts--Catalogs. 2.  
Manuscripts--Catalogs. 3. Christie,

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm44433098

001674



R-B

Dealers Christie, Manson & Woods. -- The  
' library of William Foyle. ...  
Cats. [2000]. (Card 4)

Manson & Woods--Catalogs. 4. Foyle,  
William Alfred, 1885- --Library  
Catalogs. I. Foyle, William Alfred,  
1885- II. Series: Christie, Manson &  
Woods. Catalogue of auction ; July 11,  
2000

MRGRRBK

ocm44433098

001675



R-B

Dealers Christie, Manson & Woods.

' The library of William Foyle.

Cats. Part II, Early continental books :  
Tuesday 11, July 2000 / [Christie's  
London]. -- London : Christie, Manson  
& Woods Ltd., [2000].

200, [4] p. : ill. ; 27 cm.  
([Catalogue of auction ; 11 July  
2000])

Title from cover.

Sale referred to as: Beeleigh-  
6348.

SUMMARY: From the library of  
William Alfred Westropp Foyle, 1885-

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm44433289

001682



R-B

Dealers Christie, Manson & Woods. -- The  
' library of William Foyle. ...  
Cats. [2000]. (Card 2)

1963.

1. Early printed books--Europe  
Catalogs. 2. Christie, Manson &  
Woods--Catalogs. 3. Foyle, William  
Alfred, 1885- ,--Library Catalogs. I.  
Foyle, William Alfred, 1885- II.  
Series: Christie, Manson & Woods.  
Catalogue of auction ; July 11, 2000

MRGRRBK

ocm44433289

001683





R-B

Dealers Christie, Manson & Woods.

' The library of William Foyle.

Cats. Part III, English literature and  
manuscripts, travel books : Wednesday  
12 July and Thursday 13 July 2000 /  
[Christie's London]. -- London :  
Christie, Manson & Woods Ltd., [2000].  
424, [4] p. : ill. ; 27 cm.  
([Catalogue of auction ; 12-13 July  
2000])

Title from cover.

Sale referred to as: Beeleigh-  
6348.

CONTENTS: [Part 1], English books

(Continued on next card)

ocm44433432

MRGRRBK

001698



.

.

R-B

Dealers Christie, Manson & Woods. -- The  
' library of William Foyle. ...  
Cats. [2000]. (Card 2)

and manuscripts up to 1800 -- [pt. 2],  
19th- and 20th-century literature  
including private press books and  
Cosway bindings -- [pt. 3] Travel,  
topography and natural history books.

SUMMARY: From the library of  
William Alfred Westropp Foyle, 1885-  
1963.

1. Rare books--Great Britain

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm44433432

001699



.

.

R-B

Dealers Christie, Manson & Woods. -- The  
' library of William Foyle. ...  
Cats. [2000]. (Card 3)

Catalogs. 2. Private press books  
Catalogs. 3. Christie, Manson &  
Woods--Catalogs. 4. Foyle, William  
Alfred, 1885- --Library Catalogs. I.  
Foyle, William Alfred, 1885- II.  
Series: Christie, Manson & Woods.  
Catalogue of auction ; July 11, 2000

MRGRRBK

ocm44433432

001700



RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

X XG

.822

.B33M

Christie, Manson & Woods, ltd., London.

[Beckford, William] 1760-1844.

Magnificent effects at Fonthill Abbey,  
Wilts. To be sold by auction, by Mr. Christie,  
on the premises, on Tuesday, October 1, 1822,  
and nine following days ...

[London, Christie, 1822]

2p.l.,[iiii]-v,[7]-95p. 22.5x19cm.  
"Fifth edition"--half-title.

I. Title.

MB





RARE BOOK

DEPT.  
X XG

.3950

.19

Christie, Manson & Woods, Ltd., London.


[Buckingham and Chandos, Richard Plantagenet  
Temple Nugent Brydges Chandos Grenville,  
2d duke of] 1797-1861.

The Stowe catalogue, priced and annotated;  
by Henry Rumsey Forster.

London: David Bogue, Fleet Street. MDCCCXLVIII.  
[1848]

xliii, 310p. front., illus. (incl. ports., plan),  
16pl. 27cm.

Title page in red & black; title vignette.

 (See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

x<sup>DEPT.</sup>

XG

.3950

.19

[Buckingham and Chandos, Richard Plantagenet  
Temple Nugent Brydges Chandos Grenville,  
2d duke of] 1797-1861. The Stowe cata-  
logue ... 1848. (Card 2)

"List of subscribers": p.v-x.

"The celebrated Chandos portrait of Shake-  
speare": p.298-304.

The sale was conducted by Christie and  
Manson from August 15, 1848 to October 7,  
1848.

I. Title.



Christie, firm, auctioneers, London.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Hayley, William, 1745-1820.

\*XG

.313

.21

no.2

A catalogue of an interesting assemblage of pictures, drawings, prints, and old oriental china, the property of W. Hayley, esq. deceased; and brought from his late residence at Felpham, Sussex ... Which will be sold by auction, by Mr. Christie, at his Great Room, Pall Mall, on Thursday, February 15, 1821 ...

[London, 1821]

14p. 23.5cm.

In tract volume from library of William Upcott.

MB

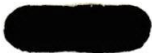


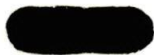
Christina, queen of Sweden.

Harst, --de.

P.11.1716.1

A panegyrick of the most renowned and serene princess Christina,...queene of Swedland, Goths and Vandals...Trans. into English by W. L. gent.  
London. Dring. 1656. (16), 75, 5 pp. Sm. 16<sup>o</sup>.







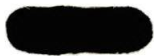
Christina, queen of Sweden-

Woodhead, Henry.

K174-12

Memoirs of Christina, queen of Sweden.

London, 1863. 2 v. Portr. Sm. 8<sup>o</sup>.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XA

.9586

.28

Christina Alberta's father.

Wells, Herbert George, 1866-1946.

Christina Alberta's father. London,  
Jonathan Cape [1925]

410p. 20cm.

Scarlet cloth, blind & gilt stamped; pictorial  
dust wrapper.

MB



**Christina de Suecia. Drama.**

**Comella, Luciano Francisco, 1716-1779.**

No. 11 in \*\*D.174.11

Christina de Suecia. Drama en tres actos.

[Madrid? 17—?] 32 pp. 20 cm., in 4s.

The end of the play is lacking.

There is no title-page.

*Bant*  
*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library June 2, 1936.*

D9952 — T.r.



Christine.

A.7338

See

Read, Thomas Buchanan.





Christine, queen of Suabia.

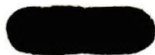
No. 1 in P.10.744

Riccoboni, Marie Jeanne Laboras de Mézières.

Histoire de Christine, Reine de Suabe; et celle  
d'Aloïse de Livarot. Par Madame Riccoboni.

Paris. Merigot. 1783. (1), 211 pp. 16<sup>o</sup>.

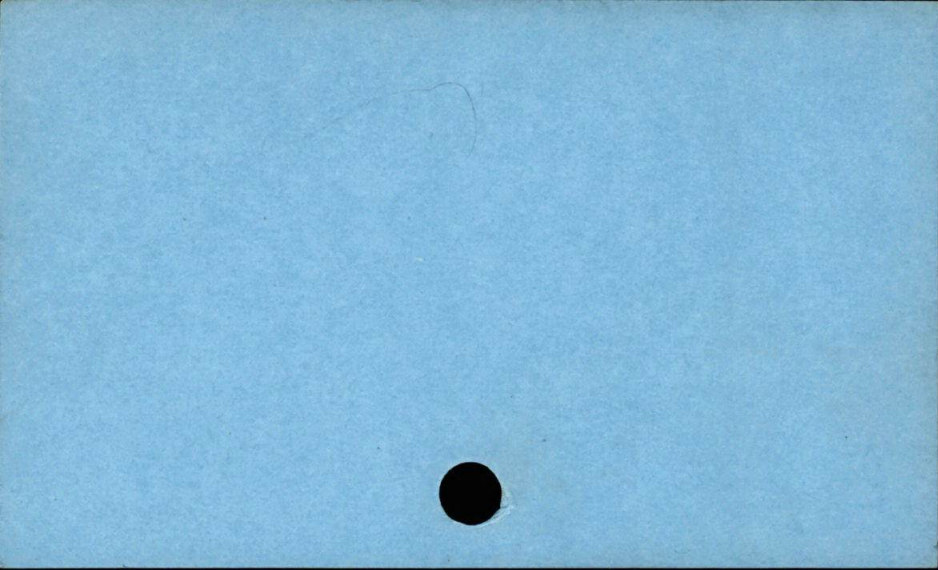




/Christine, de Pisan.

see also

Pisan, Christine de, ca. 1363-ca.1431.




Christine de Pisan.

Hoccleve, Thomas. 1370?-1450?

\*Cab.24.13.4

Balades: To the kyngs most noble grace and to the  
lordes and knyghtes of the garter. The letter of  
Cupyde. Black-letter.  
(London. [1905.] )





**RARE BKS**

PQ1575

.L69

1989

c.1

BPL1RB

39999063214132

Christine, de Pisan, ca.

Le livre des trois  
vertus /

*254 p. ; 22 cm.*

*The Walter Updike Lewison*

*Collection of Washingtoniana*



**RARE BKS**

PQ1575

.L69

1989

c.2

BPL1RB

39999063214330

Christine, de Pisan, ca.

Le livre des trois  
vertus /

254 p. ; 22 cm.

*The Walter Updike Lewisson*

*Collection of Washingtoniana*

R-B

PQ Christine, de Pisan, ca. 1364-ca.  
1575 1431.  
.L69 Le livre des trois vertus /  
1989 Christine de Pizan ; introduction et  
notes par Charity Cannon Willard ;  
texte établi en collaboration avec  
Eric Hicks. -- Ed. critique. -- Paris  
: Libr. H. Champion, 1989.  
xxvi, 254 p. ; 22 cm.  
(Bibliothèque du XVe siècle, 0768-  
1674 ; 50)  
Middle French text, with introd.  
and notes in French.  
Includes bibliographical

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

PQ1575 .L69 1989

90138494

248.8/43 20

002871



R-B

PQ Christine, de Pisan, ca. 1364-ca.  
1575 1431. -- Le livre des trois  
.L69 vertus ... 1989. (Card 2)  
1989

references.

ISBN: 2852030918

1. Imaginary conversations. 2.  
Women--Conduct of life--Early works  
to 1800. 3. Women--History--Early  
works to 1800. 4. Feminism--Early  
works to 1800. I. Willard, Charity  
Cannon. II. Hicks, Eric. III. Title.  
IV. Series.

MRGRRBK  
PQ1575 .L69 1989

002872

90138494  
248.8/43 20



**Christine.** or, woman's trials and triumphs.

**Bullard, Laura J. Curtis.**

**\*P.84.123**

Christine: or, woman's trials and triumphs.

New York. De Witt. [1836.] 384 pp. 12°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

**H169 — T.r.**

*Public Library, May 14, 1909.*





Die **christliche** Haushaltung.

This work is available in this library in the Readex Microprint edition of Early American Imprints published by the American Antiquarian Society.

This collection is arranged according to the numbers in Charles Evans' American Bibliography.





## Christliche Lebensbilder für das deutsche Haus.

Trinks, Thekla. 1831-1900.

\*P.11.9035.1

Lebensführung einer deutschen Lehrerin. Erinnerungen an Deutschland, England, Frankreich und Rumänien. 3. . . . Auflage.

— Gotha. Perthes. 1904. xii, 288 pp. Portrait. [Christliche Lebensbilder für das deutsche Haus.] 8°.

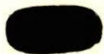
There is a Geleitsbrief by Ernst Mühe, pp. ii-vi; and a Nachwort by Friedr. Trinks, pp. 286-288.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, August 30, 1906.*

G2198 — T.r. — S.r. — Germany. Educ.




Christmann, Wilhelm Ludwig.

\*\*E.5010a.73

Cabbala algebraica. Sive sursolidâe âequationis  
et altiorum resolvtio algebraica.

Stuttgardiaë. Frankh. 1827. 79, (1) pp. 4<sup>o</sup>.



-Algebra.-T.r.-Equations.



**Christmannus, Jacobus, editor.**

**Ahmad ibn Muhammad ibn Kathīr, al-Farghānī**

**\*\*E.197.47**

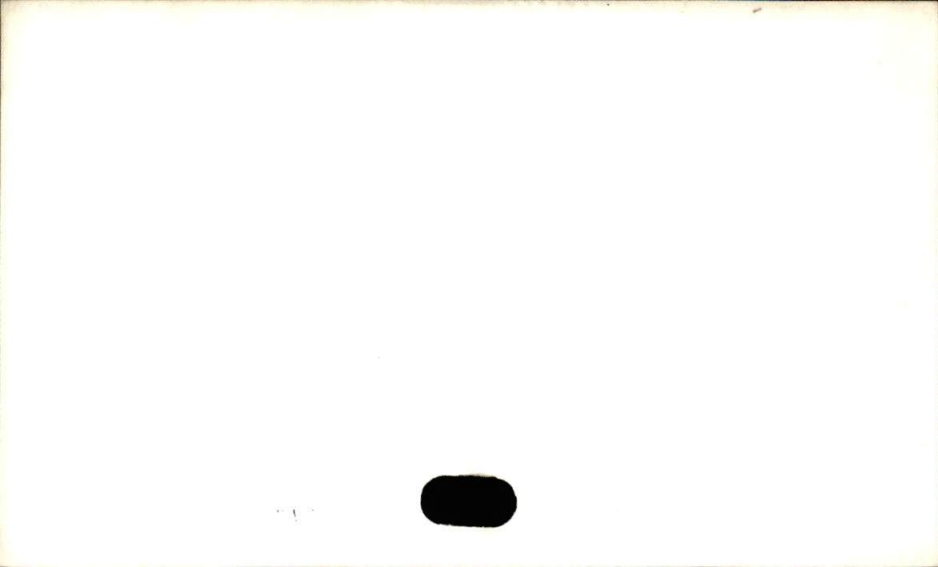
Mvhamedis Alfragani Arabis Chronologica et **a**stronomica elementa,  
e Palatinæ Bibliothecæ veteribus libris versa, expleta, & scholiis  
expolita. Additus est commentarius, qui rationem calendarii  
Romani, Ægyptiaci, Arabici, Persici, Syriaci & Hebræi explicat  
. . . autore M. Iacobo Christmann . . .

Francofvrdi. Apud Andreæ Wecheli heredes . . . MDXC. (14),  
565 pp. Tables. 16 cm., in 8s.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, August 16, 1934.*

D5329 — Chronology. — Calendar. — Astronomical chronology. — Christmannus, **Jacobus**, ed.





RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.1

CHRISTMAS.

Beerbohm, Max, 1872-1956.

Dickens and Christmas as George Moore might  
well have described them. Berkeley [Calif.]

The Hart Press [1955]

1p.l., 4p., 1l. illus. 25cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Printed blue wrapper.

MB



CHRISTMAS.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.5

Benchley, Robert Charles, 1889-1945.

A Christmas spectacle for use in Christmas  
Eve entertainments in the vestry. [Berkeley,  
Calif.] The Hart Press, Christmas, 1961.

1p./.,4,[2]p. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor R. Anderson.

Illustrated green wrapper.

MB



Christmas.

Blackall, Offspring, D.D., Bishop of Exeter. 1654-1716. \*\*H.97.146

The lawfulness and the right manner of keeping Christmas, and other Christian festivals: a sermon preached at the Parish Church of St. Dunstan in the West upon Christmas-Day, 1704.

London. Printed for Walter Kettilby. 1705. (3), 24 pp. Sm. 4°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

E4643 — Christmas.

June 5,

1902

(SOLD) vol. 11. . . . .



CHRISTMAS

R-B  
BLS  
190  
bdsd

Boston. Public Latin School.  
Christmas carol; Star of Bethlehem;  
Red, white & blue! : [Christmas  
verses]. [Boston : s.n., 1885?]  
1 sheet ([1] p.) ; 17 cm.  
I.T.

RG87-535004

MRG87-535004





CHRISTMAS.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.6

Christmas verses, or An English postman's  
holiday, 1839. [Berkeley, Calif.] The Hart  
Press [1962]

[6]p. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Printed grey wrapper.

MB



# Christmas.

Collinges, John, 1623-1690.

\*\*H.49.71

Responsoria ad erratica Piscatoris. Or, a caveat for old and new prophanenesse. By way of reply to two over-confident pamphlets . . . A caveat for old and new Sabbatarians . . . by Edward Fisher . . . Festorum metropolis . . . by an unknowne author . . . The severall opinions . . . for the day of Christs birth, are . . . examined . . . The question also, concerning the observation of Christmas-day, is debated . . .

London. Printed for Richard Tomlins . . . 1653. (6), 3 ff. 144 pp. Sm. 4°.

The pagination is somewhat confused.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, January 12, 1922.*

M3290 — T.r. — Fisher, Edward. — Christmas. — Seventh-Day Baptist Church.



CHRISTMAS.

\*Q.136A  
.26

[Crawford, William H

Fröhliche Weihnachten. New York, Oxford University  
Press, 1949.

31 p. illus. 16 cm. (Christmas in Germany)

"Of the first edition, 350 copies have been  
set aside by the publisher as Keepsake No. 26  
for distribution by the Typophiles."

I. Christmas. I. Title. II. Series: Christmas in  
Germany.

A 51—1837

Duke Univ. Library  
for Library of Congress

[60c1]



CHRISTMAS.

\*Q.136A

.29      Crawford, William H  
Holidays.in Wales.    New York, Oxford Univer-  
sity Press, 1950.  
27, 21 p. illus. 16cm.  
Illustratedt.p.

"Of this first edition, 350 copies have been  
set aside by the publisher as Keepsake No. 29  
for distribution by the Typophiles."

Brick and yellow wrappers printed in dark  
green.





\*Q.136A

.39

CHRISTMAS.

Crawford, William H

S Rozhdestvom Khristovym. [1st ed.] New York, Oxford  
University Press, 1953.

28 p. col. illus. 16 cm.

"350 copies have been set aside ... as Monograph no. 39 for dis-  
tribution by the Typophiles."

In English.

1. Christmas. 2. Russia—Soc. life & cust. i. Title.

GT4985.C68

394.268

53—12269

Library of Congress

[54c5]




## Christmas.

Hale, Richard Walden, 1871-

\*\*H.90A.603

[Christmas greeting. 1929.]

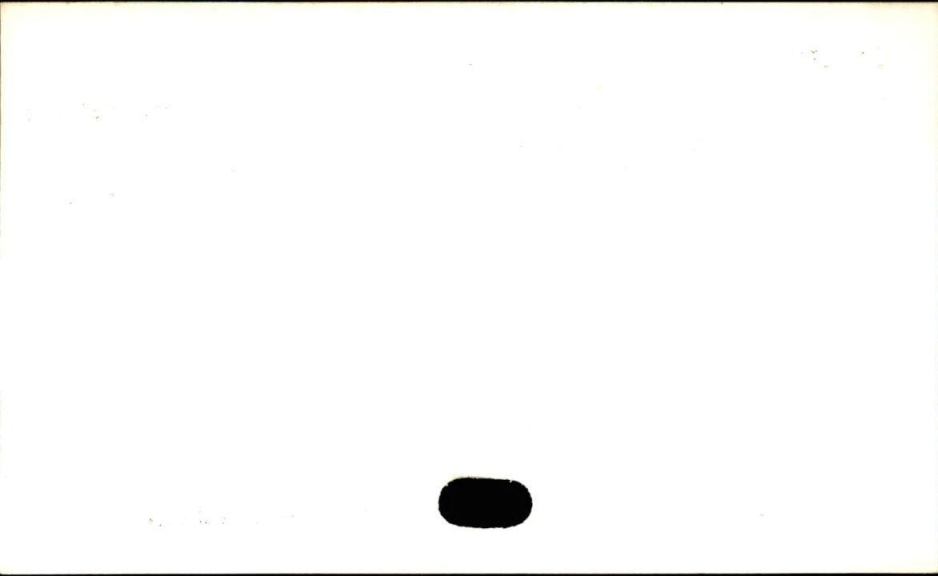
= *Broadside*. Needham, Mass. 1929. 1 v. 35 cm.

 *For additions, see: Hale, Richard Walden, 1871-* . [Christmas greeting.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, April 9, 1930.*

N7090 — Christmas. — Broadside.



CHRISTMAS.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.11

Huxley, Aldous Leonard, 1894-1963.

New fashioned Christmas. Berkeley, Calif.,

The Hart Press [1968]

1p.l., 4p., 1l. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Illustrated carmine wrapper.

MB



CHRISTMAS.

\*G.309

.238

Lake, Kirsopp, 1872—

The Christmas festival, an address delivered by Kirsopp Lake at the Pierpont Morgan library, 15 December 1935. New York, Priv. print., 1937.

[32] p. incl. front. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Five hundred copies privately printed by Frederic Warde, 1937."

\*Q.60

.9

--(Another copy)

1. Christmas. I. Title.

38-29948

Library of Congress

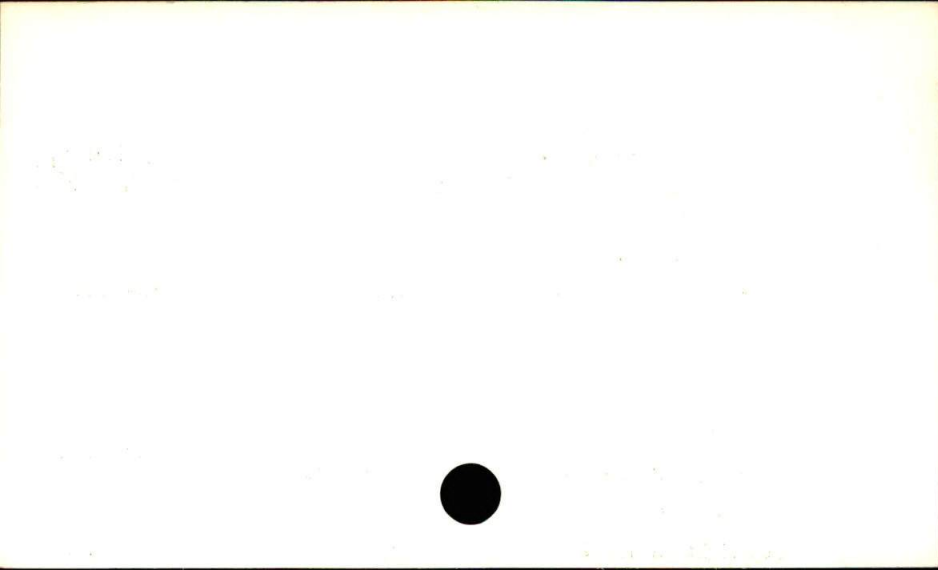
GT4985.L3

— — — — — Copy 2.

Copyright A 120628

[3]

394.268





CHRISTMAS.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.13

McGinley, Phyllis.

Christmas, con and pro. [Berkeley, Calif.]

The Hart Press [1971]

[8]p. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Illustrated carmine wrapper.

MB



CHRISTMAS.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.4

Nash, Ogden, 1902-

Scrooge rides again. [Berkeley, Calif.]

The Hart Press, Christmas, 1960.

[8]p. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor R. Anderson.

Illustrated yellow wrapper.

MB



CHRISTMAS.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.14

Pepys, Samuel, 1633-1703.

Three merry Christmases from the diary of  
Samuel Pepys. [Berkeley, Calif.] The Hart Press  
[1972]

[6]p. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Illustrated avocado wrapper.

MB



CHRISTMAS.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XH

.16

.63

Also  
avail-  
able in  
micro-  
text.

Pigot, George, fl.1722-1738.

A vindication of the practice of the antient Christian; as well as the Church of England, and other reformed churches, in the observation of Christmas-Day; in answer to the uncharitable reflections of Thomas de Laune, Mr. Whiston, and Mr. John Barnard of Marblehead: in a sermon preach'd on the 4th. of January, 1729-30. By George Pigot ...

Boston, Printed by T.Fleet, at the Heart and

(See next card)

MB-Rev.





RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XH

.16

.63

Pigot, George, fl.1722-1738. A vindication  
of the practice of the antient Christian  
... (Card 2)

Crown in Cornhill, and sold by Gillam Phillips,  
at the Three Bibles and Crown in King-street,  
1731.

25,41,[1]p. 20cm.(8vo)

Running title: The Jewish oeconomy, a  
foundation for the Christian.

Evans 3466.

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



Pigot, George, fl.1722-1738. A vindication  
of the practice of the antient Christian  
... 1731. (Card 3)

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XG

.363

In this state, "errata" sheet pasted to  
blank verso of p.41.

.29

Another copy. 19cm.

In this state, p.41-[42] are a cancel, with  
"errata" on p.[42]

Ex libris: Samuel Sewall, July 19th 1734  
(signature); John A. Lewis (book label)



CHRISTMAS.

SPECIAL

COLLECTIONS Poncins, Gontran de Montaigne, vicomte de,  
SCH 1900-

.C941 Arctic Christmas; translation by Lewis  
.P77A Galantière. New York, Reynal & Hitchcock  
[1941]

23p. illus. 19cm.

"This first edition of Arctic Christmas is limited to eleven hundred copies privately printed for the friends of the author and his publishers as a Christmas greeting."

(See next card)

MB



SPECIAL

COLLECTIONS Poncins, Gontran de Montaigne, vicomte de,  
SCH 1900- . Arctic Christmas ... [1941]  
.C941 (Card 2)  
.P77A

1. Christmas. 2. Arctic regions--Descr &  
trav. 3. King William Island, Can.  
I. Galantière, Lewis, 1893- tr.





RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.3

CHRISTMAS.

Potter, Stephen.

Christmas-ship, or The art of giving and  
receiving. Berkeley, Calif., The Hart Press  
[1956]

1p.l., 5, [1]p. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Illustrated grey wrapper printed in red.

MB



RARE BOOKS  
DEPT.

CHRISTMAS.

Sawyer, Ruth, 1880-

XJ           This is the Christmas; a Serbian folk tale.

.945       By Ruth Sawyer.

.Sa9T       Boston, The Horn Book [Printed by Thomas  
Todd], 1945.

[43]p. 17.5cm.

White paper over boards printed in red and  
green; dark green silver speckled end papers.

MB



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

XQ  
.155  
.9

CHRISTMAS.

Seaman, Owen.

To an old fogey who contends Christmas is  
played out. [Berkeley, Calif.] The Hart Press  
[1966]

1p.ℓ., 4p., 1ℓ. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Illustrated avocado wrapper.

MB-Rev.



CHRISTMAS--BIBLIOGRAPHY.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XZ

.27

.K68M

Klinefelter, Walter, 1899-

More Christmas books. compiled and edited by  
Walter Klinefelter. Introduction by Wilbur  
Macey Stone, index by Will Ransom.

Portland, Maine, The Southworth-Anthoensen Press,  
1938.

ix, 77p., 1l. 2 facsim. (1 fold.) 24cm.

500 copies printed December, 1938.

"Indices to A bibliographical check-list of  
Christmas books and More Christmas books.":  
p. [47]-77.

MB





## Christmas. History and customs.

**\*\*T.99.19**

**Christmas entertainments:** wherein is described abundance of fiddle-faddle-stuff, raw-heads, . . . and such like . . . bodies; eating, drinking, kissing & other diversions . . . conjurers, and their merry pranks. . . . The story of Jack Spriggins and the enchanted bean; curious memoirs of old Father Christmas. . . .  
= London. Field & Tuer. [1883.] (10), vi, 58 pp. Illus. Plate. Vignettes. [The vellum-parchment shilling series of miscellaneous literature. No. 4.] 13½ cm., in 8s.  
A reprint of the 1740 edition.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, August 7, 1913.*



# Christmas. History and customs.

Gray's Inn, London.

**\*\*G.4076.19**

Gesta Grayorum: or, the history of the high and mighty Prince, Henry, Prince of Purpoole . . . who reigned and died, A.D. 1594. Together with a masque, as it was presented . . . for the entertainment of Q. Elizabeth . . .

London, Printed for W. Canning . . . MDCLXXXVIII. (4), 68 pp. 21 cm., in 4s.

An account of the Christmas revels at Gray's Inn in 1594.

This copy belonged to Horace Walpole and contains his book-plate.

The initials W. C., subscribed to The epistle dedicatory, stand for W. Canning, the printer of the book.

The Councillors' speeches and the Prince's reply, pp. 32-42, have been

**[Continued on the next card.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, December 5, 1916.*

K9861 — T.r. — Christmas. History and customs. — Shakespeare, William. Comedy of errors.



## Christmas. History and customs.

Gray's Inn, London. Gesta Grayorum. (Continued.) **\*\*G.4076.19**  
ascribed to Francis Bacon, and are catalogued separately.  
The Masque of Proteus, pp. 57-67, is catalogued separately.  
A supposed allusion to Shakespeare's Comedy of errors may be found on  
page 22.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, December 5, 1916.*



## Christmas. History and customs.

Wenckebach, Carla. 1853-1902.

5488.45=\*P.84.959

A Christmas book. Origin of the Christmas tree, the mistletoe, the yule log & St. Nicholas.

[Wellesley.] Wellesley College. 1898. 34, (1) pp. Plates. 19 cm.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, March 3, 1914.*

K1167 — Christmas. Hist. and customs.





CHRISTMAS--POETRY.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Butterworth, Hezekiah, 1839-1905.

XA Poems for Christmas, Easter, and New Years ...

.1289K Boston, Estes and Lauriat, 1885.

.3 xi,153p.,incl.front.,illus.,plates. 23.5cm.

Brown cloth, black and gilt stamped.

Ex libris (bookplate): Lillian Franklin Carr.

MB



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

CHRISTMAS -- POETRY

Drinkwater, John, 1882-1937.

- .XA Christmas poems / by John Drinkwater ; with  
.2392 illustrations in gravure by Ernest H. Shepard.  
.22 London : Sidgwick & Jackson, 1931 (London : The  
Westminster Press)  
18,[2]p.,[6] leaves of plates : ill. ; 23cm.  
Orange illustrated boards, printed in black.

MB



CHRISTMAS—POETRY.

PS1999

.H43F4 Hopper, Edward, 1816-1888.

1864 The fire on the hearth in Sleepy Hollow. A  
Christmas poem of the olden time. By Edward  
Hopper. New York, Hurd and Houghton, 1864.

105 p. 17 1/2<sup>cm</sup>.

KEPT IN  
RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

Title vignette.

Contains other poems.

\*A.4252.3 — — [Another copy]

1. Christmas—Poetry. 2. Sleepy Hollow, N. Y.  
I. Title.

PS1999.H43F4 1864



**Christmas at The Mermaid. Poem.**

**\*A.9526.2**

Watts-Dunton, Theodore, 1832-1914.

Christmas at The Mermaid. [Poem.] With illustrations by Herbert Cole.

= London. Lane. 1902. 65 pp. Illus. Plates. [Flowers of Parnassus. II.] Sm. 8°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, March 22, 1909.*

G9759 — T.r. — S.r. — Cole, Herbert, illus.

[This work is part of the Special Libraries Project]

Public Library, March 25, 1909.

*Phyllanthus*



Christmas books

see also

Christmas stories.

Gift-books (Annuals, etc.)



CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*XJ

The Annualette. A Christmas and New Year's  
gift for children.

.841

Boston: William Crosby and Company. 118, Wash-  
ington Street. 1841.

.A10A

4p. (., [5]-140p., incl. illus., plates. front.  
15cm. (12mo)

Added half-title, engraved.

Page 74 misnumbered 4.

Imperfect: frontispiece wanting; p. 63-64  
slightly mutilated.

MB



CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.1

Beerbohm, Max, 1872-1956.

Dickens and Christmas as George Moore might  
well have described them. Berkeley [Calif.]

The Hart Press [1955]

1p.l., 4p., 1l. illus. 25cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Printed blue wrapper.

MB



CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.5

Benchley, Robert Charles, 1889-1945.

A Christmas spectacle for use in Christmas  
Eve entertainments in the vestry. [Berkeley,  
Calif.] The Hart Press, Christmas, 1961.

1p./.,4,[2]p. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor R. Anderson.

Illustrated green wrapper.

MB





CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XH

.890

.B79C

Brooks, Phillips, Bp., 1835-1893.

A Christmas carol. New York, E.P.Dutton;  
London, Ernest Nister; printed by E.Nister at  
Nuremberg (Bavaria) [1890]

[16]p. col.illus. 23cm.

First line reads: Everywhere, everywhere,  
Christmas to-night.

MB



CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Chase, Stanley Perkins, 1884-

XQ

Prologue for Shakespeare's Winter's tale, acts  
IV and V, accompanied by dumb show. An outdoor  
presentation of the Masque and Gown, Bowdoin  
College, May 21, 1943. Text by Stanley P. Chase.  
Stage directions by George H. Quinby.

.140

.27

Printed by the Southworth-Anthoensen Press,  
Portland, Maine, for its friends. December, 1945.

10p., 1ℓ. 1 col.illus. 23cm.

Woodcut by Charles R. Capon.

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Chase, Stanley Perkins, 1884- Prologue

XQ

for Shakespeare's Winter's tale ... 1945.

.140

(Card 2)

.27

"Published July 1945 in the Shakespeare Association Bulletin."

One of 350 copies.

Printed gray-blue wrappers.



CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

RARE BOOK

DEPT. Childs, George.

XJ Childs' drawing book of objects: studies from  
.845 still life, for young pupils and drawing classes  
.C43D in schools. By George Childs.

Philadelphia: John W. Moore, 138 Chestnut Street.  
1845. [n.p., Reprinted for the friends of Walter  
and Barbara Schatzki, Christmas 1950]

1p.ℓ., 24 numb.ℓ. illus. 19x28cm.

Paper label on cover reads: Child's drawing  
book of objects.

Tan decorative  
and green.

wrappers printed in red

MB





CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.6

Christmas verses, or An English postman's  
holiday, 1839. [Berkeley, Calif.] The Hart  
Press [1962]

[6]p. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Printed grey wrapper.

MB



CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

Hardy, Thomas, 1840-1928.

- SCQ      The oxen < a Christmas poem > by Thomas Hardy.  
.125      Berkeley Heights, N.J.: Oriole Press [1952]  
.43      [5]p. ; 17cm.  
         "Season's greetings from the Ishills, Dec.  
1952." p.[1]  
         Gilt illustrations on black paper wrapper.



CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Huxley, Aldous Leonard, 1894-1963.

XQ New fashioned Christmas. Berkeley, Calif.,

.155 The Hart Press [1968]

.11 1p./., 4p., 1l. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Illustrated carmine wrapper.

MB



SPECIAL CHRISTMAS BOOKS.  
COLLECTIONS

- SCQ      Instead of a Christmas carol, including the  
.125      text of President Roosevelt's United Flag Day  
         address,  
.53      Berkeley Heights, N.J. : Oriole Press, 1942.  
         16p., 1ℓ. : ill. ; 21.5cm.  
         "Edition limited to one-hundred-and-sixty  
         copies; none for sale."  
         Green wrapper printed in red and dark green.  
         Christmas keepsake.





CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.8

Jacobs, Hayes B 1919-

Greetings from Emkwig. [Berkeley, Calif.]

The Hart Press [1965]

1p.l., 4p., 1l. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Illustrated grey wrapper.

MB



CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.10

Kilvert, Robert Francis, 1840-1879.

An English parson's Christmas celebrations.  
Selections from the diary of the Reverend  
Francis Kilvert, Curate of Clyro and Bred-  
wardine. [Berkeley, Calif.] The Hart Press  
[1967]

1p./., 3, [1]p. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Illustrated mustard wrapper.

MB



CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

RARE BOOKS

DEPT.	McCauley, James Emmitt, 1873-1924.
XQ	A Texas cowboy's Christmas pudding, by Slim
.155	Jim McCauley. [Berkeley, Calif.] The Hart
.12	Press [1970]
	1p.l., 4p., 1l. illus. 26cm.
	Christmas keepsake.
	Illustrations by Victor Anderson.
	Illustrated terra-cotta wrapper.



CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.13

McGinley, Phyllis.

Christmas, con and pro. [Berkeley, Calif.]

The Hart Press [1971]

[8]p. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Illustrated carmine wrapper.

MB





CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.4

Nash, Ogden, 1902-

Scrooge rides again. [Berkeley, Calif.]

The Hart Press, Christmas, 1960.

[8]p. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor R. Anderson.

Illustrated yellow wrapper.

MB



CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.14

Pepys, Samuel, 1633-1703.

Three merry Christmases from the diary of  
Samuel Pepys. [Berkeley, Calif.] The Hart Press  
[1972]

[6]p. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Illustrated avocado wrapper.

MB



CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.2

Perelman, Sidney Joseph, 1904-

Hold that Christmas tiger! [Berkeley, Calif.]

The Hart Press, Christmas MCMLIV [1954]

1p. l., 5, [1]p. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Printed blue-green wrapper.

MB



CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

SPECIAL  
COLLECTIONS Poncins, Gontran de Montaigne, vicomte de,  
SCH 1900-

.C941 Arctic Christmas; translation by Lewis  
.P77A Galantière. New York, Reynal & Hitchcock  
[1941]

23p. illus. 19cm.

"This first edition of Arctic Christmas is limited to eleven hundred copies privately printed for the friends of the author and his publishers as a Christmas greeting."

(See next card)

MB





SPECIAL

COLLECTIONS Poncins, Gontran de Montaigne, vicomte de,  
SCH 1900- . Arctic Christmas ... [1941]  
.C941 (Card 2)  
.P77A

1. Christmas. 2. Arctic regions--Descr &  
trav. 3. King William Island, Can.  
I. Galantière, Lewis, 1893- tr.



CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.3

Potter, Stephen.

Christmas-ship, or The art of giving and  
receiving. Berkeley, Calif., The Hart Press  
[1956]

1p. l., 5, [1]p. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Illustrated grey wrapper printed in red.

MB



CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.7

Pritchett, Victor Sawdon, 1900-

Christmas with the Cratchits, a sketch.

[Berkeley, Calif.] The Hart Press [1964]

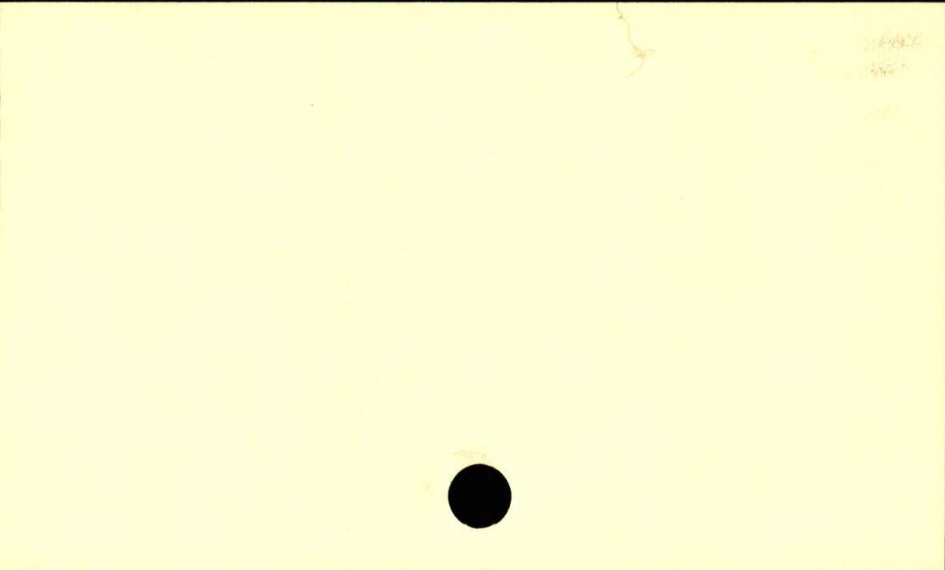
1p. l., 4p., 1l. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Illustrated carmine wrapper.

MB



RARE BOOK

CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

DEPT.

Riley, James Whitcomb, 1849-1916.

XA

James Whitcomb Riley's reply to a request for  
his autograph. [Boston, 1931]

.7479

.43

[7]p. illus. 20.5cm.

"Privately printed by D. B. Updike, The Merry-  
mount Press, Boston, Christmas, 1931"

Ex libris (bookplate): Lillian Franklin Carr.

MB





SPECIAL CHRISTMAS BOOKS.  
COLLECTIONS

Savage, Harold Richardson, 1892?-

SCA      A Boston bachelor's brief of Christmas carols  
.7868    / Harold Richardson Savage.

[Boston : The Author], 1956-1968.

9v. ; 22cm.

Title varies. Vol.IX: A Boston bachelor's  
brief on honesty--religion--sincerity for  
Christmas.

Incomplete: v.VI-VIII lacking.



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

XQ  
.155  
.9

CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

Seaman, Owen.

To an old fogey who contends Christmas is  
played out. [Berkeley, Calif.] The Hart Press  
[1966]

1p.ℓ., 4p., 1ℓ. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Illustrated avocado wrapper.



CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.15

Some views of Santa Claus 50 years ago, by  
Joseph Conrad, H.L. Mencken, H.G. Wells, &  
G. Bernard Shaw. [Berkeley, Calif.] The Hart  
Press [1973]

[8]p. illus. 25cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Illustrated cerise wrapper.

MB



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

Thoreau, Henry David, 1817-1862.

Winter animals. An essay by Henry David

XA

.8877

Thoreau.

.29

Westport [Conn.]: The Georgian Press [1928]

2p.l., 30, [1]p., 1l. 15cm.

Limited edition: Forty copies printed by  
Richard Ellis for his fellow Rotarians. Merry  
Christmas. 1928.

Aqua paper over boards; printed label.





SPECIAL CHRISTMAS BOOKS.  
COLLECTIONS

Rare Book Dept.

\*A.6387A U. S. Library of Congress. Rare book collection

.1 A tribute to A. Edward Newton, Christmas  
1940. The Library of Congress. [Washington,  
U.S. Govt. print. off., 1940]  
[27]p. front.(port.) 19cm.

"Edition of one thousand copies."

Tributes by Chauncey B. Tinker, Christopher  
Morley, William M. Scott, A.S.W. Rosenbach,  
Charles G. Osgood and Gabriel Wells.

1. Newton, Alfred Edward, 1863-1940.

I. Title.

DEC 12 1941

MB



CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XA

.9383

.6

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet.

Candide, by Voltaire; illustrated by Samuel M.

Adler; introduction by Carl Van Doren. Cleveland,

World Publishing Company [1947]

128p. illus. 19.5cm.; in case 20.5cm.

No. 408 of 950 copies signed by artist and  
editor.

The publisher's Christmas book for 1947.

MB



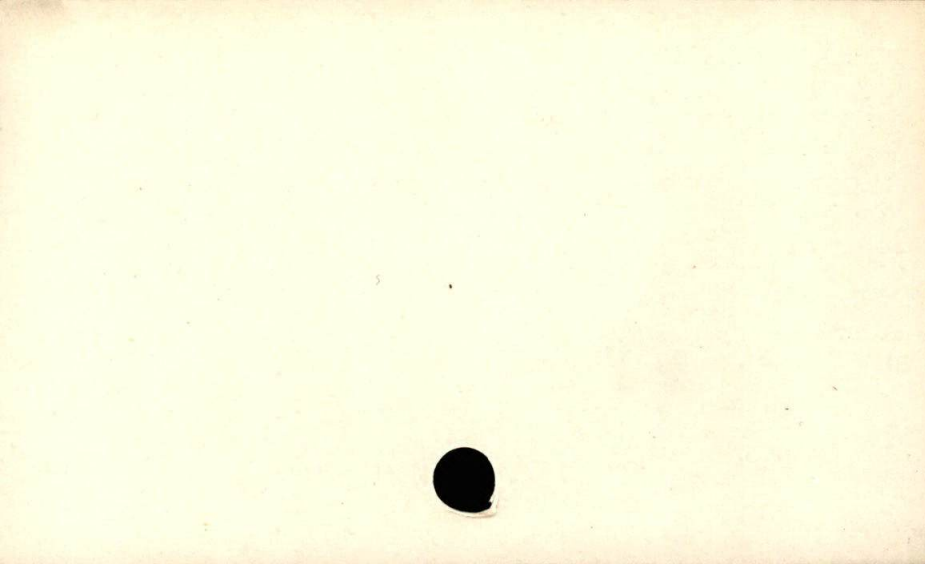
... Christman Books.

\*A.2290

.101

By

[Dickens, Charles] 1812-1870.



\*\*H.90a.29

Christmas-Box for the customers of the Pennsylvania  
journal. Dec. 24, 1773. [Giving an account of  
the Boston tea party.]  
[Phila.] 1773. Broadside.

*Bost.*  
- Broadside. - Boston

tea party.





A Christmas box for the sons and daughters of  
temperance.

Arthur, Timothy Shay, 1809-1885.

\*XA      A Christmas box for the sons and daughters  
.315 of temperance. By T. S. Arthur ...  
.15      Philadelphia: William Sloanaker. 1847.

133 p. 18.5cm.

Wright, American fiction (1774-1850) 61.

Decorative wrappers, lithoprinted in gilt.

MB



Christmas cards.

Christmas, birthday cards, &c. 3 v.

K.115.19

- Christmas cards.





CHRISTMAS CARDS

~~\*Acc.~~

~~63-470~~

Vertical  
file

Mile fáilte roim an lá ... [Christmas  
card]

[Dublin, ca. 1960]

Cuala Press.

A.N. signed Michael Walsh.

May 1963



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XbQ

.944

.W58A

# CHRISTMAS CARDS.

White (L.F.) Company, N.Y.

And it comes to pass that Christmas is here  
and we send you our greeting.

The L.F. White Company, Inc., N.Y., Nineteen  
hundred & forty-four.

folder.

col.illus. 21.5 x 14cm.

Christmas card.

"Engraving by Eric Gill from chapter opening:  
Golden Cockerell Press edition of the Four  
Gospels."

MB





## CHRISTMAS CARDS (EXAMPLES)

Material on the above subject may also be found in the vertical files of the Rare Book Dept. under the following headings:

- CHRISTMAS CARDS (EXAMPLES--MISC.) at end of section on Printers, Presses, etc.
- Clara Isabel Dodge, printer
- Douglas C. McMurtrie, printer
- Eucalyptus Press
- Gabriel Wells, printer
- H.M. Teich, Esq. of Brookline Village, MA, printer

(con't next card)



## CHRISTMAS CARDS (EXAMPLES) con't

- Ives Stree Press
- Labyrinth Editions (with Presses)
- Limited Editions Club
- Pickering Press (also XbQ.967.P58S)

Please consult Librarian in Reading Room.



A Christmas carol.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XH

.890

.B79C

Brooks, Phillips, Bp., 1835-1893.

A Christmas carol. New York, E.P.Dutton;  
London, Ernest Nister; printed by E.Nister at  
Nuremberg (Bavaria) [1890]

[16]p. col.illus. 23cm.

First line reads: Everywhere, everywhere,  
Christmas to-night.

MB



CHRISTMAS CAROL, A

Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870.

A Christmas carol, in prose. Being a ghost story of Christmas. With illustrations by John Leech. London, Chapman & Hall, 1843.

4 p.l., 166 p. I l. col. front., illus., col. plates. 16 1/2 cm.

First edition, first issue, with blue and red title-page, green end-papers, and "Stave I" on first page.

(Continued  on next card)

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870





CHRISTMAS CAROL, A. Dickens, Charles. (2)

Same. A.2290.131.2

Yellow end-papers.

Autograph of W. Mellish Chambers.

Same. 2d edition. A.2290.131.3

"Stave One" on first page.

Same. Philadelphia, Carey & Hart, 1844. A.2290.52.2


4 p.l., 158 p. 16 cm.




Christmas carol, A. [Verses. Anon.]  
See Linton, William James. 1812-1897.

\*A.5270.14

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

 This card was printed at the Boston

G6348

 Public Library, January 15, 1908.

1871

1871

1871

1871



1871

1871

1871

A Christmas carol in prose being a ghost story of Christmas.

\*A.2290

.130 Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870.

A Christmas carol in prose being a ghost story of Christmas by Charles Dickens; introduction by Lionel Barrymore, illustrations by Everett Shinn Chicago, Philadelphia, [etc.] The J. C. Winston company, 1938.

xxix, 130, [1] p., 1 l. incl. col. front., illus., part col., facsims. 24cm.

Illustrated colored lining-papers.

"First edition."

"This edition... contains, by special permission of the Trustee of the Pierpont Morgan



Library in New York, a facsimile reproduction of page 62 of the original manuscript, and follows the spelling and punctuation of the text of the first edition published in London, December 1843!

Accompanied by six colored plates, mounted 30.5 x 26cm.

In box.

I. Barrymore, Lionel. II. Shinn, Everett, 1876-1934, illus. III. Title.

Set R.B.R. cd. HS





Christmas carol; Star of Bethlehem;  
Red, white & blue!.

R-B  
BLS  
190  
bdsd

Boston. Public Latin School.  
Christmas carol; Star of Bethlehem;  
Red, white & blue! : [Christmas  
verses]. [Boston : s.n., 1885?]  
1 sheet ([1] p.) ; 17 cm.  
I.T.

RG87-535004

MRG87-535004

25237



Christmas carols.

\*Q.138  
.36

[Crawford, William H] *ed.*

Christmas carols [selected and annotated by William H.  
Crawford] New York, Oxford Univ. Press, 1948.

29 p. 16 cm.

Melodies unacc.; shape-note notation.

1. Carols. I. Title.

M2085.C7C4

49-1211\*

Library of Congress

[3]



## Christmas carols and hymns.

No. 12 in \*\*D.164.8

Curiosos, y nuevos villancicos, para cantar la noche buena del sagrado nacimiento del Hijo de Dios . . .

[Valladolid, en la imprenta de Alonso del Riego. 17—?] (4) pp.

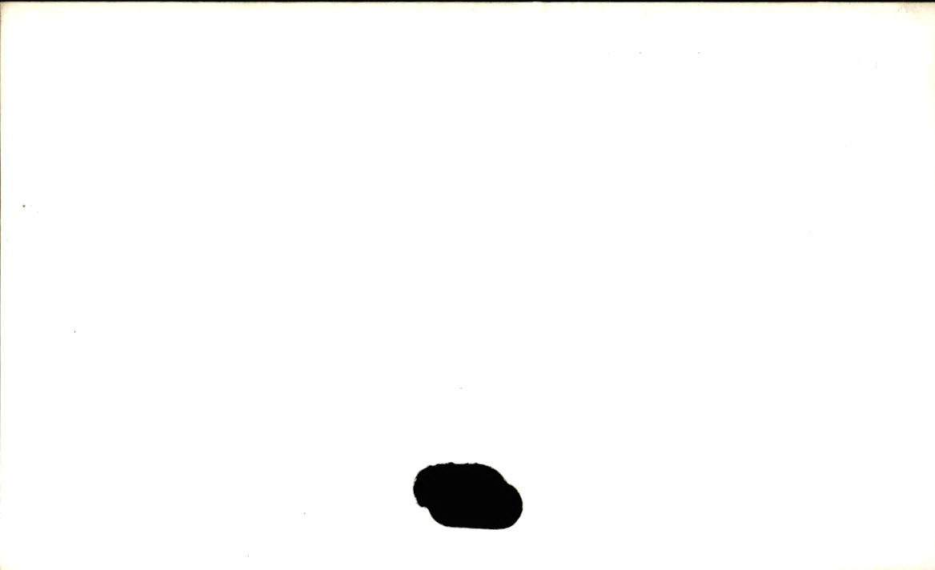
Vignette. 19.5 cm.

There is no title-page.

*Barton*  
This card was printed at the Boston 

Public Library September 11, 1935.

D8778 — Christmas stories and poems. — Christmas carols and hymns.



## Christmas carols and hymns.

Gilbert, Davies, compiler, 1767-1839.

**\*\*G.3833.2=\*\*M.105.10**

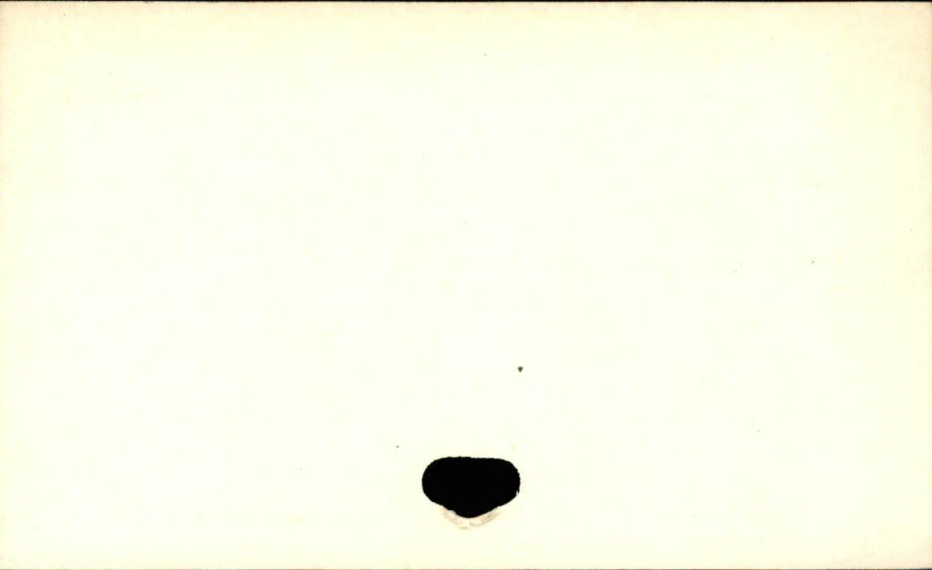
Some ancient Christmas carols, with the tunes to which they were formerly sung in the west of England. [With accompaniment for pianoforte.] Together with two ancient ballads, a dialogue, &c. 2d edition.

London. Nichols. 1823. x, 79 pp. Portrait. 23 cm., in 8s.  
The copy on shelf-number **\*\*G.3833.2** lacks the portrait.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, February 7, 1919.*

L6222 — Christmas carols and hymns.





# Christmas carols.

LA MONNOYE, Bernard de.

\*\*G.3552.7

Les Noël's bourguignons. Publiés pour la première fois, avec une traduction littérale en regard du texte patois, précédée d'une notice sur La Monnoye, et de l'histoire des Noël's en Bourgogne. Par F. Fertiault.

Paris. Lavigne. 1842. lix, 396 pp. 23 pages of music. 12°.

Also with the title Noei borguignon de Gui-Barôzai. The text is in French and in the patois of Burgundy. A glossary covers pp. 241-396.

*[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]*

Fertiault, François, ed & tr. — T Christmas carols. — France. Language. Dialects. Burgundian.

Sheet D 4582

Dec. 4. 1899



## Christmas carols.

Lindsay, Caroline Blanche Elizabeth, Lady.

\*P.83.527.2

A Christmas posy of carols, songs and other pieces.

= London. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co. 1902. 114 pp.  
Sm. 8°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, October 7, 1904.*

F5160 — Christmas carols. — T.r.

1870

1870

I have been thinking of you very much lately  
and wondering how you are getting on. I hope  
you are well and happy. I have been very busy  
lately but I will try to write you more often.

Yours truly,  
John Doe



## Christmas carols.

Two carols for Christmas.

— *Broadsides*. London. Evans. [18—?] 15 × 9½ inches.

No. 38 in \*\*H.8o.101

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, March 17, 1910.*

H2187 — *Broadsides*. — Christmas carols.



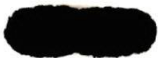
Christmas carols and hymns.

Van Allen, William Harman.

\*A.9223.1

Hymnus in Festo Nativitatis Domini Nostri Jesu  
Christi.

[Colophon: Hoc carmen...Franciscus Watts Lee  
privatim impressit, Amor amicis dilectissimis  
mittit, mdcccxcvi.] (4) pp. F<sup>o</sup>.







# Christmas cards.

No. 3 in \*2537.6=No. 3 in \*\*G.3825.1.4

Wright, Thomas, editor. 1810-1877.

Specimens of old Christmas carols, selected from manuscripts and printed books.

London, 1841. vii, 80 pp. [Percy Society. Publications. 16.]  
Sm. 8°.

[The second copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Oct. 13,

1902

E6019 — S.r. — Christmas carols.

Edg - 21 - Christmas carols.

5321

124.22

## Christmas carols and hymns. Collections.

Bubb, Charles Clinch, *compiler and editor*.

\*\*Q.35.71

A garland of the eight boar's head carols of olden time surviving.  
— Cleveland. 1914. 14, (2) pp. 13½ cm.

No. 125 of an edition of 150 copies of the extant boar's head carols, sung at the bringing in of the boar's head on Christmas Day.

Words only.

Edited from the collections of Husk and Arber; printed by the editor at his private press and presented to the members of the Rowfant Club.

The cover title reads: The boar's head carols.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, December 16, 1929.*

N6;17 — T.r. — Rowfant Club, Cleveland. — Boar's head carols. — Christmas carols and hymns. Colls.




Christmas carols and hymns. Collections.

No. 33 in \*\*D.164.8

Ecos armónicos, accentos métricos, canoros júbilos con que la Subtil  
Mariana Escuela aplaude . . . Maria Santísima el timbre . . .  
Dia 8. de diciembre de el año de 1754.

— Zaragoza: por Joseph Fort. 1754. 10 pp. Vignette. 19.5 cm.  
The pages have been bound out of order.  
Consists of four villancicos.

*Part*  
This card was printed at the Boston

 Public Library June 2, 1936.

D9948 — Mary, Mother of Christ. — Christmas carols and hymns. Colls.



Christmas, con and pro.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.13

McGinley, Phyllis.

Christmas, con and pro. [Berkeley, Calif.]

The Hart Press [1971]

[8]p. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Illustrated carmine wrapper.

MB





Christmas day.

Irving, Washington, 1783-1859.

\*XQ Christmas day, from the Sketch book of Geof-  
.931 frey Crayon, gent., by Washington Irving.

.Ir8C New York, Privately printed, 1931.

33, [1] p. 19.5cm.

Title vignette in red and green.

One of 245 copies printed by Frederic Warde  
for George A. Nelson.

Figured boards; green printed label on front  
cover.

Ex libris (bookplate): Lester Douglas.

MB



## Christmas Day. Fiction.

Sorel, W. J.

Christmas Day; and how it was spent by four persons in the house of Fograss, Fograss, Mowton, and Snorton, Bankers. [Fiction.] By Christian Le Ros [pseud.]. Illustrated by Phiz [pseud. of Hablot Knight Browne].

— London. Routledge & Co. 1854. ix, (1), 148 pp. Plates. 15½ cm., in 8s.

**\*\*G.389B.245**

Same. The 20th thousand. 1856. 16 cm., in 8s.

**6568.116**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 5, 1930.*

N7367 — T.r. Fiction. — Christmas stories and poems. — Browne, Hablot Knight, illus., 1815-1882.



Acc.

75-397

A Christmas day at church in 1775.

Cambridge [Gallows Hill Press] 1965.



RARE BOOK  
DEPT

Christmas days.

\*XA

.5258

.26

Lincoln, Joseph Crosby, 1870-1944.

Christmas days, by Joseph C. Lincoln; illus-  
trated by Harold Brett.

New York, Coward-McCann, Inc., 1938.

157, [1]p., incl. illus., plates. 21.5cm.

Title illustration.

Natural linen, stamped in blue & black on spine  
& front cover; illustrated endpapers in color;  
top edges stained blue.

MB





A Christmas delirium.

R-B

PS

3545

.I6245

C47

Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972.

A Christmas delirium / by Edmund  
Wilson. -- [Wellfleet, Mass.? : E.  
Wilson], 1955 [(Boston : Thomas Todd)]  
42 p. : ill. ; 21 cm.

Cover title: Wilson's Christmas  
delirium.

MB has also an imperfect copy  
inscribed by author.

Ramsey, R.D. Edmund Wilson, p. 44-  
45

PARTIAL CONTENTS.--The children's  
hour -- Imaginary dialogues -- The  
pickerel pond -- The rats of Rutland  
Grange.

I.Todd, Thomas, printer. II.Thomas  
(cont. next card)

82-463260



A Christmas delirium.

R-B

PS

3545

.I6245

C47

Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972. A Christmas  
delirium / 1955

(card 2)

Todd Company. III.T. IV.T:Wilson's  
Christmas delirium.

RG85-105016

PS3545, I6245C47

AACR2

82-463260

811/.52

25139

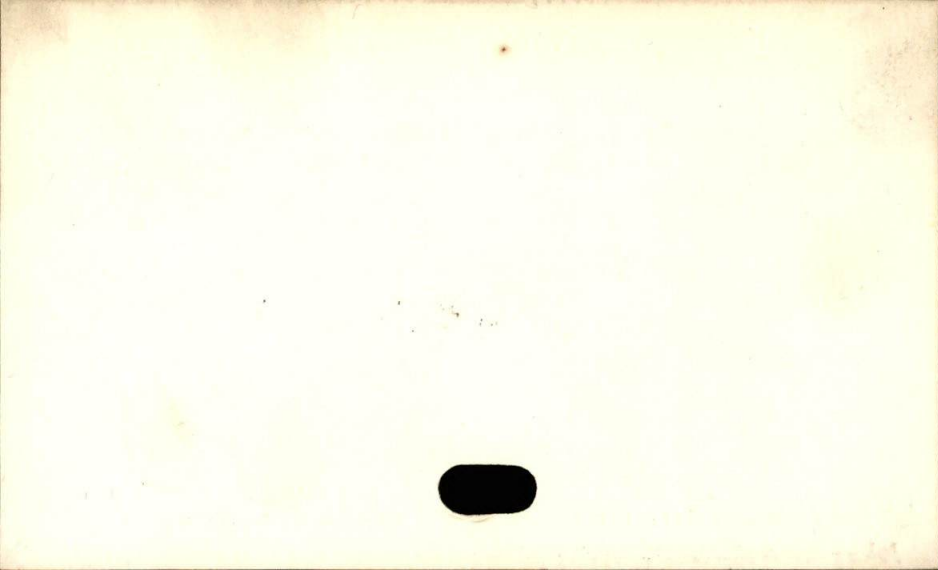


**\*\*T.99.19**

**Christmas entertainments:** wherein is described abundance of fiddle-faddle-stuff, raw-heads, . . . and such like . . . bodies; eating, drinking, kissing & other diversions . . . conjurers, and their merry pranks. . . . The story of Jack Spriggins and the enchanted bean; curious memoirs of old Father Christmas. . . .  
= London. Field & Tuer. [1883.] (10), vi, 58 pp. Illus. Plate. Vignettes. [The vellum-parchment shilling series of miscellaneous literature. No. 4.] 13½ cm., in 8s.  
A reprint of the 1740 edition.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, August 7, 1913.*



Christmas eve.

\*R.3.40.2

Browning, Robert, 1812-1889.

Christmas eve. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell,  
[c.1898]

iv, 62 p. front. 18 cm.

FOR OTHER EDITIONS see AUTHOR





Christmas Eve at S. Kevin's. [In verse.]

Carman, Bliss.

\*A.1470

Christmas Eve at S. Kevin's. [In verse.]

— New York. Kimball. 1901. (2), 15 pp. Plate. 12°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

E6321 — T.r.

Nov. 10,

1902

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS



Christmas eve on lonesome.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*XA

Fox, John, 1862-1919.

Christmas eve on lonesome, and other stories

.3091

by John Fox, Jr. ...

.5

Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, 1904.

c.1

5p.l., 234p. col.front., 7 col.plates. 19.5cm.

Blanck, BAL, 6252 (2nd printing)

Red cloth, white and gilt stamped, top edges

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*XA

gilt.

.3091

Another copy. 19.5cm.

.5

Red cloth, white and gilt stamped, top

c.2

edges plain.

MB



Christmas every day.

\*A.4301

.73

Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920.

Christmas every day and other stories told  
for children. New York, Harper & Brothers,  
1893.

4 p.l., [3]-150 p. incl. illus., plates.  
19cm.

CONTENTS.—Christmas every day.—Turkeys  
turning the tables.—The pony engine and the  
Pacific express.—The pumpkinglory.—Butterfly-  
(Continued on next card)



Christmas every day.

\*A.4301

.73

Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920.  
every day... 1893. (Card 2)  
flutterby and Flutterbybutterfly.

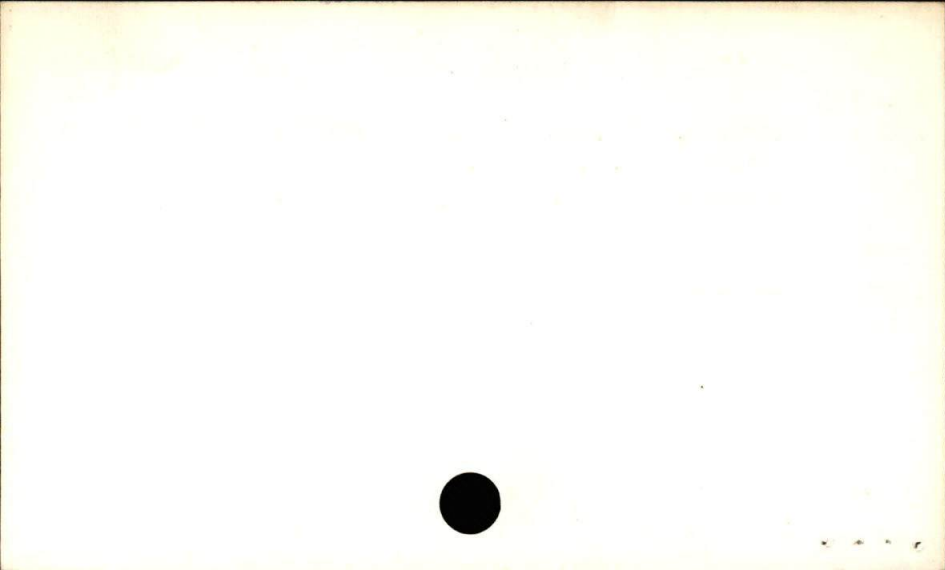
Christmas

PZ7

.H839

--- [Another copy]

Ch





The Christmas festival.

\*G.309

.238

Lake, Kirsopp, 1872—

The Christmas festival, an address delivered by Kirsopp Lake at the Pierpont Morgan library, 15 December 1935. New York, Priv. print., 1937.

[32] p. incl. front. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Five hundred copies privately printed by Frederic Warde, 1937."

\*Q.60

.9

--(Another copy)

1. Christmas.      i. Title.

38-29948

Library of Congress

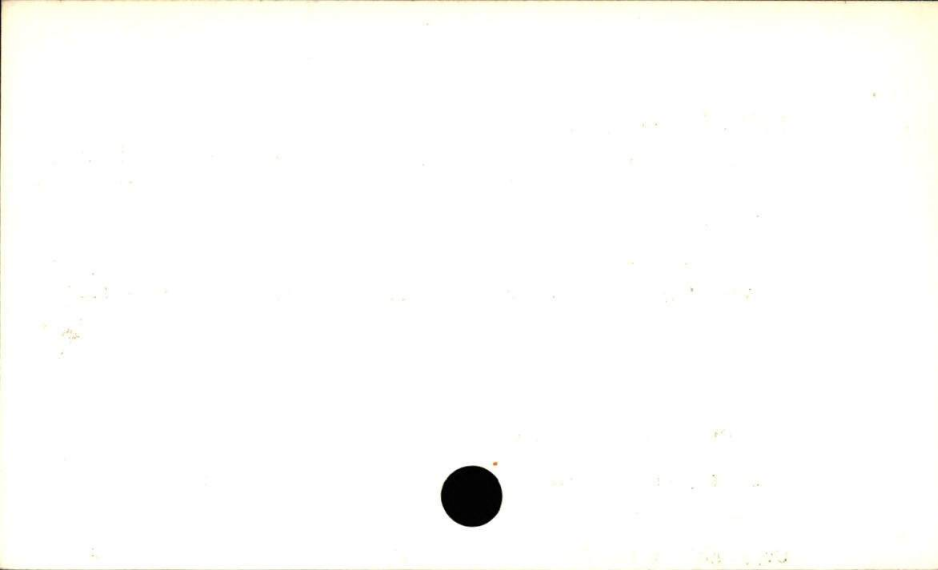
GT4985.L3

— — — — — Copy 2.

Copyright A 120628

[3]

394.268



Christmas formula and other stories.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Benson, Stella, 1892-1933.

XA Christmas formula and other stories. By Stella  
.756 Benson with a frontispiece by Clare Leighton and  
.3 a foreword by Geoffrey West ...

c.1 William Jackson(books)ltd.,18 Took's Court,  
Chancery Lane, London. 1932.

67p. front. 26cm. (Furnival books, no.11)

"The Furnival books are now published by Joiner  
& Steele, ltd. ...": slip tipped in over imprint.

No.528 of 550 copies, signed by the author,  
printed at the Chiswick Press.



(See next card)

MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Benson, Stella, 1892-1933.

Christmas formula

XA

... 1932. (Card 2)

.756

.3

c.2

Another copy.

No.423.



## "Christmas geese."

Stuart, Ruth McEnery, -1917.

\*A.8640.1

Carlotta's intended, and other tales.

New York. Harper. 1894. (7), 277 pp. Plates. 18½ cm., in 8s.

*Contents.* — Carlotta's intended. — Bud Zunt's mail. — "Christmas geese." — Cæsar. — Aunt Delphi's dilemma. — Duke's Christmas. — Poems: Rose, Winnie, Voices.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 10, 1923.*





The Christmas gift; or, One good turn deserves another.

Tosca, William Augustus.

\*XH  
.99C  
.434  
The Christmas gift; or, One good turn deserves another. A tale. By William Augustus Tosca.

Boston, Bowles and Dearborn, 72, Washington Street. Press of Isaac R. Butts and Co., 1828.

20 p. 14.5cm.; bound to 19cm.

Paging duplicated in inner margins of p.4-20.

From "Vol. 5" of an unidentified series.



**Christmas gift, The.** A story.

**Adams, William T.,** 1822-1897.

\*A.48.17

The Christmas gift. A story for little folks. By Oliver Optic  
[pseud.].

- Boston. Lee & Shepard. 1863. 96 pp. Plates. Additional illustrated title-page. Vignettes. [Riverdale story books.] 14 cm., in 8s.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, August 6, 1932.*



A Christmas gift from fairy land.

\*PS2527

.C5

[Paulding, James Kirke] 1778-1860.

1838

A Christmas gift from fairy land. New York,

D. Appleton & co. [c1838]

[184] p. illus. 18 1/2<sup>cm</sup>.

KEPT IN

PARE BOOK

DEPT.

Added t.-p., engraved.

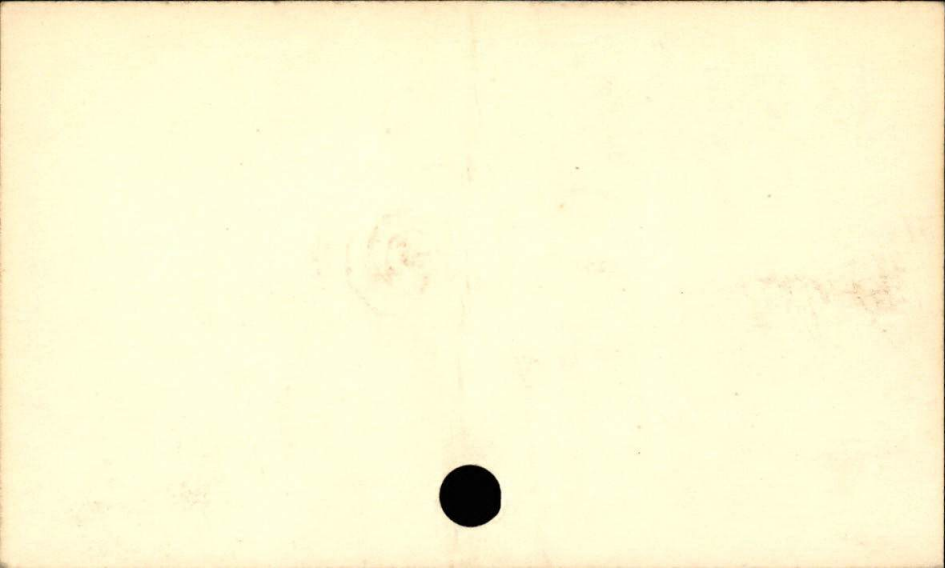
Preface signed: Sampson Fairlamb.

\*A.6765.4 — — [Another copy]

I. Chapman, John Gadsby, 1808-1889, illus.

II. Title.

\*PS2527.C5 1838



Juv.  
276

A Christmas greeting. By Hans Christian  
Andersen. New York, James Miller [n.d.].  
(Hans Andersen's Library)





Christmas greetings. Verse.

Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge, 1832-1898.

No. 1 in \*A.2333.5

Christmas greetings. (From a fairy to a child.) [Verse. By]

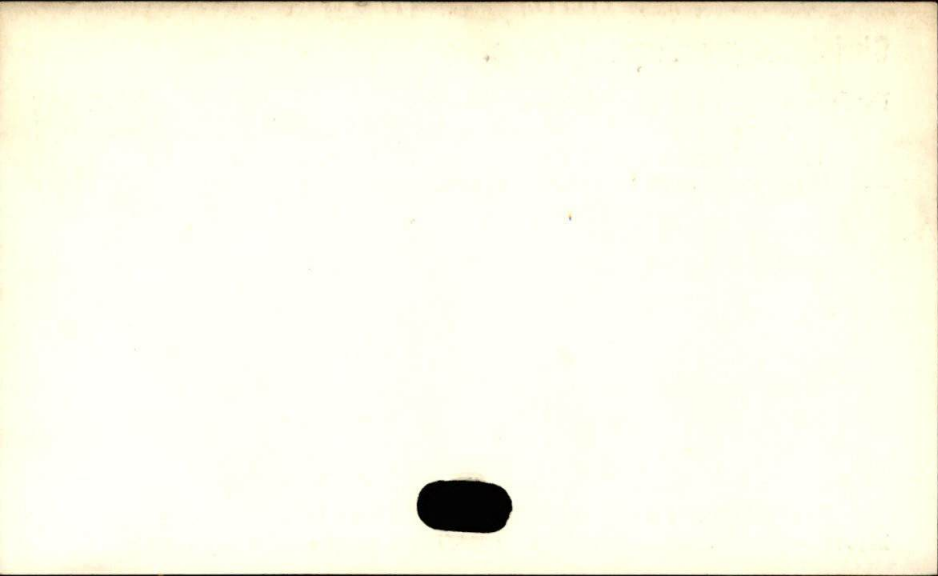
Lewis Carroll [pseud.].

— [Oxford. 1876.] (1) p. 13 cm.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, July 31, 1921.*

M9224 — T.r. Verse. — Christmas stories and poems. — Fairy poetry.



Christmas holiday.

\*A.5734

.12

Maugham, William Somerset, 1874-

Christmas holiday. London, William Heinemann,  
Ltd. [1939]

2 p.l., 289 p. 20 cm.



A Christmas hymn.

Dutton, Timothy.

\*XH  
.811  
.D95C  
A Christmas hymn: composed and written by  
Timothy Dutton, of Northfield. December 25---  
1810 ...

Brattleborough [Vt.]: Printed by William  
Fessenden. for the author. 1811.

22 p. 18cm. (12mo)

Shaw/Shoemaker 22738; McCorison 1279.

MB



Christmas in Germany.

\*Q.136A, Crawford, William H

.26 Fröhliche Weihnachten. <sup>1</sup>New York, Oxford University  
Press, 1949.

31 p. illus. 16 cm. (Christmas in Germany)

"Of the first edition, 350 copies have been  
set aside by the publisher as Keepsake No. 26  
for distribution by the Typophiles."

I. Christmas. I. Title. II. Series: Christmas in  
Germany.

A 51—1837

Duke Univ. Library  
for Library of Congress

[60c $\frac{1}{2}$ ]





\*Juv.Res.

4490b

.53

no.2

A Christmas offering.

Boston, Perkins & Marvin, 1833.

LC6,



R-B

PS

648

.C45

C4757

A Christmas offering. -- Boston: :  
Published by Perkins & Marvin.,  
1833.  
16 p. : ill. ; 14 cm.  
1. Christmas--Juvenile fiction.  
2. Children's stories.

MRGRRBK

000403

ocm48460504



Christmas pearls.

\*Juv. Res. Boston c187-?

h500b

LCo.

.70

no.5



RARE BOOK

A Christmas play.

DEPT.

[Pepler, Hilary Douglas Clerk] 1878-1951.

XmQ

.62 A Christmas play as first given by the children of Ditchling Common during the Christmas octave A.D. 1924.

.105

Ditchling, Sussex. [1924]

15p. 10.5cm.

Gray wrappers, lettered in manuscript:  
Ditchling nativity play.

Inscribed [to J.G.Wilson?]: with the author's best wishes. HDCP. 2.1.25

I. Title.

MB-Rev.





CHRISTMAS PLAYS.

RARE BOOK

DEPT,

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 1772-1834.

XA

Zapolya: a Christmas tale, in two parts: the prelude entitled "The usurper's fortune;" and the sequel entitled "The usurper's fate."

.1824

.16

London: Printed for Rest Fenner, Paternoster Row. 1817.

4p.ℓ., 128p. 22cm.

MB-Rev.



## Christmas plays and dialogues.

Brough, Robert Barnabas, 1828-1860.

**\*\*T.39.10**

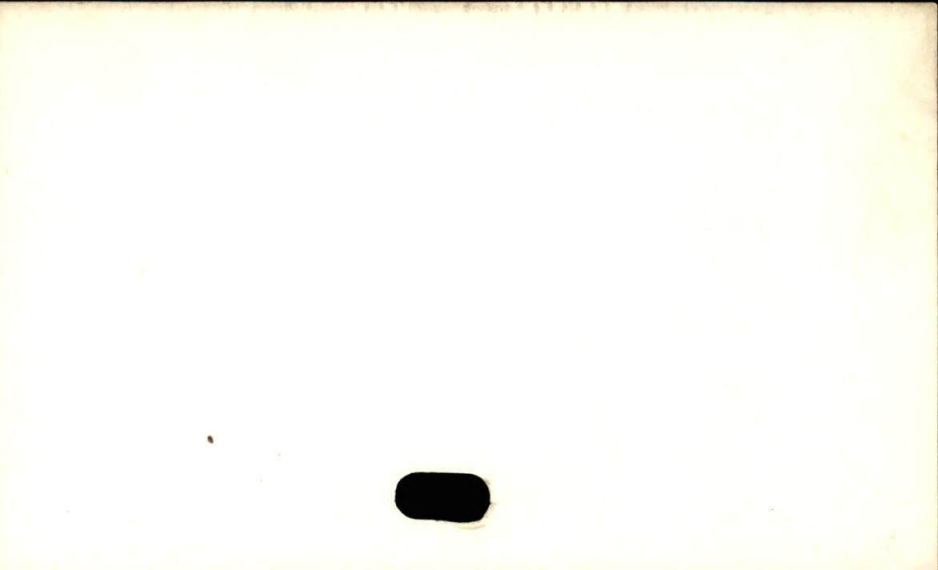
A cracker bon-bon for Christmas parties: consisting of Christmas pieces for private representation, and other seasonable matter, in prose and verse.

— London. Bogue. 1852. (2), iv, 3-99 pp. Illus. Colored plate. 16½ cm., in 8s.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, April 16, 1920.*

L8902 — T.r. — Amateur theatricals. — Christmas plays and dialogues.



## Christmas plays and dialogues.

Buckton, Alice M.

Eager Heart. A Christmas mystery-play. By A. M. Buckton.  
= London. Methuen & Co. 1904. (8), 40 pp. 18½ cm., in 8s.  
\*\*T.37.168

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, August 8, 1913.*

J84 — T.r. — Mysteries and miracle plays. — Christmas plays and dialogues.



**Christmas posy, A, of carols, songs and other pieces.**

**Lindsay, Caroline Blanche Elizabeth, Lady.**

**\*P.83.527.2**

A Christmas posy of carols, songs and other pieces.

= London. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co. 1902. 114 pp.  
Sm. 8°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, October 7, 1904.*

F5160 — Christmas carols. — T.r.

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875





A Christmas sermon.

PR5488

.C5

Stevenson, Robert Louis, 1850-1894.

1900

A Christmas sermon. New York, C. Scribner's  
sons, 1900.

RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

2 l., 23 p., 1 l. 19cm.

\*A.8559

.43

— — Another copy

I. Title.

LC



## Christmas sermons and services.

Wilberforce, Albert Basil Orme, 1841-1916.

\*A.9688.1

Thoughts for Christmas.

= London. Stock. [1911.] (5), 55 pp. 16 cm., in 8s.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, November 26, 1920.*

M455 — T.r. — Christmas sermons and services.



A Christmas spectacle.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.5

Benchley, Robert Charles, 1889-1945.

A Christmas spectacle for use in Christmas  
Eve entertainments in the vestry. [Berkeley,  
Calif.] The Hart Press, Christmas, 1961.

1p./., 4, [2]p. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor R. Anderson.

Illustrated green wrapper.

MB



R-B

PZ Christmas sports : and other stories.  
6 -- Boston : Brown, Bazin, 1855.  
.C55 128 p. : ill. ; 15 cm. (Young  
1855 America juvenile library)  
I. Series.

MRGRRBK

ocm03312722

001315





Christmas stories

see also

Christmas books.



KEPT IN  
RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

CHRISTMAS STORIES.

\*Q.138  
.5

Gebhart, Emile, 1839-1908. as ~~Emile~~, 1839-1908.  
The three kings, a Christmas tale; translated  
from the French by James Westfall Thompson.  
Chicago, The Ralph Fletcher Seymour company, 1911  
34 p. illus. 21 cm.

One of an edition of 410 copies.

I. Title. II. Thompson, James Westfall, 1869-  
1941. tr.



## Christmas stories.

Hale, Edward Everett.

\*A.3735.6

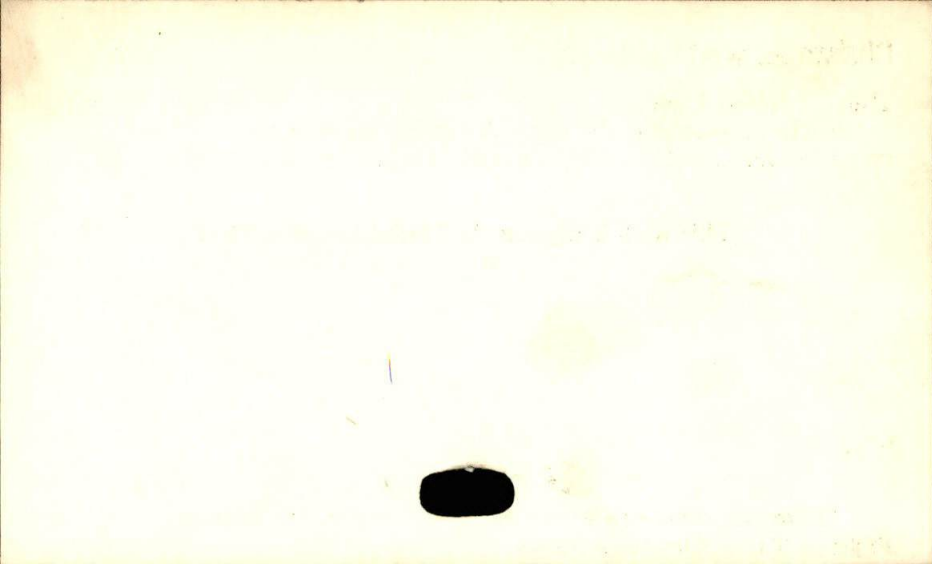
Christmas waits in Boston. A Christmas story.  
= Boston. Smith & Co. [1872.] Unpaged. 16°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, July 20, 1905.*

F8383 — T.r. — Christmas stories.



CHRISTMAS STORIES.

\*A.4470

.46

Irving, Washington, 1783-1859.

Old Christmas: from the Sketch book of Washington Irving. Illustrated by R. Caldecott. London, Macmillan, 1878.

xiv, 165 p. illus., plates. 19cm.

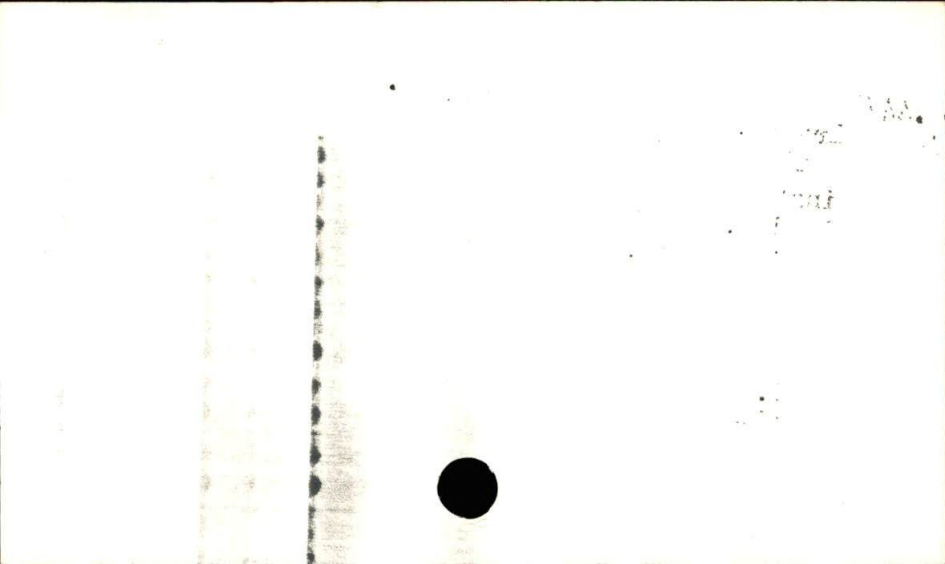
At head of title: Third edition.

FOR OTHER EDITIONS see PUBLIC CATALOG.

1. Christmas stories. I. Caldecott, Randolph, 1846-1886, illus. II. Title.

FOR OTHER EDITIONS see AUTHOR

Revised





CHRISTMAS STORIES.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.8

Jacobs, Hayes B

1919-

Greetings from Emkwig. [Berkeley, Calif.]

The Hart Press [1965]

1p.l., 4p., 1l. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Illustrated grey wrapper.

MB



## CHRISTMAS STORIES.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Kilvert, Robert Francis, 1840-1879.

XQ

An English parson's Christmas celebrations.

.155

Selections from the diary of the Reverend

.10

Francis Kilvert, Curate of Clyro and Bredwardine. [Berkeley, Calif.] The Hart Press

[1967]

1p. l., 3, [1]p. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Illustrated mustard wrapper.

MB



CHRISTMAS STORIES.

RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

McCauley, James Emmitt, 1873-1924.

XQ

A Texas cowboy's Christmas pudding, by Slim

.155

Jim McCauley. [Berkeley, Calif.] The Hart

.12

Press [1970]

1p. f., 4p., 1l. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Illustrated terra-cotta wrapper.

MB



CHRISTMAS STORIES.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.2

Perelman, Sidney Joseph, 1904-

Hold that Christmas tiger! [Berkeley, Calif.]

The Hart Press, Christmas MCMLIV [1954]

1p./., 5, [1]p. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Printed blue-green wrapper.

MB





CHRISTMAS STORIES.

RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.7

Pritchett, Victor Sawdon, 1900-

Christmas with the Cratchits, a sketch.

[Berkeley, Calif.] The Hart Press [1964]

1p.l., 4p., 1l. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Illustrated carmine wrapper.

MB



KEPT IN  
RARE BOOK

CHRISTMAS STORIES.

\*A.9230

.10 Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933.

The lost word; a Christmas legend of long ago,  
by Henry Van Dyke. New York, C. Scribner's  
sons, 1898.

6 p. l., 3-71 p. front., plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Title and text within ornamental borders.

1. Christmas stories. I. Title.

\*A.9230.10



## Christmas stories and poems.

Allen, James Lane, 1849-1925.

\*A.155d.3

The doctor's Christmas Eve. [Fiction.]

— New York. The Macmillan Co. 1910. xi, 304 pp. 19 cm.

Originally announced for publication under the title: A brood of the eagle.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, December 16, 1929.*

N6707 — T.r. — Christmas stories and poems.



# Christmas stories and poems.

Allen, Willis Boyd.

\*A.156.1

Christmastide. [Verse.]

— [New York? 192-?] (1) p. 23 cm.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, July 2, 1930.*

N7532 — T.r. — Christmas stories and poems.





## Christmas stories and poems.

Buchanan, Robert Williams, 1841-1901.

\*A.1227.8

The ballad of Mary the Mother, a Christmas carol.

— London. Buchanan. 1897. (8), 154 pp. 19 cm., in 8s.

*Contents.* — "Shepherds, wake, it is Christmas-tide." — The ballad of Mary the Mother. — Ad Madonnam. — A catechism. — Antiphones. — L'envoi. — Prose note.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, August 5, 1927.*

N3723 — T.r. — Christmas stories and poems.



# Christmas stories and poems.

Chadwick, John White.

2402.19=\*A.1595.1

In Nazareth town. A Christmas fantasy. And other poems.

Boston. Roberts. 1883. 111 pp. 17½ cm., in 8s.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, January 18, 1917.*

L398 — T.r. — Christmas stories and poems.



## Christmas stories and poems.

No. 12 in \*\*D.164.8

**Curiosos**, y nuevos villancicos, para cantar la noche buena del sagrado nacimiento del Hijo de Dios . . .

[Valladolid, en la imprenta de Alonso del Riego. 17—?] (4) pp.

Vignette. 19.5 cm.

There is no title-page.

*Boston*  
*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library September 11, 1935.*

D8778 — Christmas stories and poems. — Christmas carols and hymns.



## Christmas stories and poems.

Cutter, Abram Edmands, 1822-1900.

\*A.2071M.1

The Alpine edelweis. A Christmas song. By A. E. C.

= Boston. Cleaves, MacDonald & Co. [1885.] (18) pp. Illustrated cover. 18 cm.

Inserted are clippings and specimens of pressed edelweis.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library. May 8, 1934.*

D4651 — T.r. — Christmas stories and poems. — Edelweiss.





# Christmas stories and poems.

Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870.

\*A.2290.76

Another round of stories by the Christmas fire.

— Boston. Fetridge & Co. 1854. 47 pp. 25 cm., in 4s. Unbound, in case.

*Contents.* — The schoolboy's story. — The old lady's story. — Over the way's story. — The angel's story. [Verse.] — The squire's story. — Uncle George's story. — The colonel's story. — The scholar's story. [Verse.] — Nobody's story.

In the original paper covers.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 19, 1922.*

M4140 — T.r. — Christmas. In song and story.



## Christmas stories and poems.

Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge, 1832-1898.

No. 1 in \*A.2333.5

Christmas greetings. (From a fairy to a child.) [Verse. By]

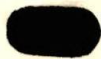
Lewis Carroll [pseud.].

— [Oxford. 1876.] (1) p. 13 cm.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, July 31, 1921.*

M9224 — T.r. Verse. — Christmas stories and poems. — Fairy poetry.



## Christmas stories and poems.

Eggleston, Edward, 1837-1902.

\*A.2562.1

Mr. Blake's walking-stick: a Christmas story for boys and girls.

— Chicago. Adams, Blackmer, & Lyon Publishing Co. 1870. 60  
pp. Plates. 18 cm., in 12s.  
Bound with the original paper covers.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, July 2, 1923.*

M6690 — T.r. — Christmas stories and poems.



# Christmas stories.

Hale, Edward Everett.

\*A.3735.II

In His name. A Christmas story.

= Boston. 1873. 87 pp. [Old and New series. No. 2.] 23½ cm.  
A Christmas supplement to Old and New.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, December 14, 1910.*

H4483 — T.r. — S.r. — Christmas stories.





## Christmas stories and poems.

Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909.

\*A.3735.16

To the Lend a Hand clubs. [Christmas poem, with autograph signature: Edward E. Hale.]

[Boston. 188-?] Card. Size,  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$  inches.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, April 24, 1920.*

L8933 — Ten Times One is Ten clubs. — Christmas stories and poems.



## Christmas stories and poems.

Hardy, Thomas, 1840—

\*A.382ot.4

The oxen. [Poem.]

— [Hove. 1915.] (3) pp. 20½ cm.

Published in "The Times," 24th December, 1915.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, July 19, 1923.*

M6761 — T.r. — Christmas stories and poems.



## Christmas stories.

Page, Thomas Nelson.

\*A.6658.1

Santa Claus's partner.

New York. Scribner. 1899. (7), 177, (1) pp. Colored plates.  
12°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, April 22, 1909.*

H16 — T.r. — Christmas stories.

[Faint, illegible text]



Faint, illegible text at the bottom left.

Faint, illegible text at the bottom right.

## Christmas stories and poems.

Riley, James Whitcomb, 1853-1916.

\*A.7479.36

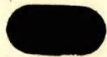
A defective Santa Claus. [Verse.] With pictures by C. M. Relyea and Will Vawter.

— Indianapolis. The Bobbs-Merrill Co. [1904.] (5), 78 pp. Illus., some colored. Plates. Decorated title-page. 19½ cm.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, February 25, 1918.*

L3613 — T.r. — Christmas stories and poems. — Relyea, Charles M., illus., 1863-  
— Vawter, Will, illus., 1871-





## Christmas stories and poems.

Simms, William Gilmore, 1806-1870.

No. 2 in \*A.8242.22

Castle dismal: or, the bachelor's Christmas. A domestic legend.

By the author of "Guy Rivers" . . . &c.

— New York. Burgess, Stringer & Co. 1844. 192 pp. 18 cm., in 12s.

"The first of a series of fanciful and imaginative legends, illustrative of the traditions of the Southern States."

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 10, 1925.*

N1146 — T.r. — Christmas stories and poems. — South, The. Manners and customs.



## Christmas stories and poems.

Van Dyke, Henry Jackson, *Jr.*, 1852—

The lost word. A Christmas legend of long ago.

New York. Scribner. 1898. (9), 71 pp. Plates. 21 cm.

2403.141=\*A.9230.10

The pages have marginal decorations.

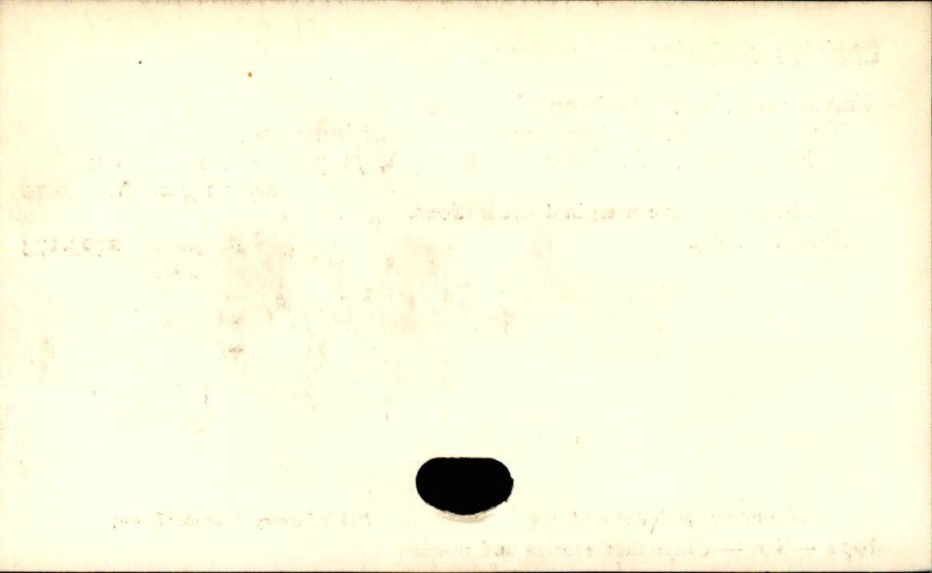
Same. 1914.

2403.173

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, December 8. 1923.*

\*172 — T.r. — Christmas stories and poems.



## Christmas stories and poems.

Watson, John Whitaker.

No. 7 in \*A.5956.2

Christmas Day. The night before and The night after. [Poems.]

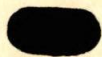
Philadelphia. Turner Brothers & Co. [1869.] 16 pp. 25 cm.

Contains The night before Christmas, by Clement C. Moore; Christmas day, by J. W. Watson; The night after Christmas (parody), from Punch. The night before Christmas and The night after Christmas are catalogued separately.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, July 16, 1923.*

M6717 — Christmas stories and poems.



# Christmas stories and poems.

Wentworth, May.

\*A.9592.2

Fairy tales from gold lands.

- New York. Roman & Co. 1867. 234 pp. Plate. 17 cm., in 12s.  
The first two stories relate to Christmas.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, February 9, 1935.*

D6678 — T.r. — Fairy tales. — Christmas stories and poems.





## Christmas stories and poems.

Westcott, Edward Noyes, 1847-1898.

\*A.9598G.1

The Christmas story from David Harum. Illustrated from Mr. Charles Frohman's production of David Harum. A comedy dramatized from the novel.

— New York. Appleton & Co. 1900. ix, 107 pp. Portraits. [Wm. H. Crane edition.] 19 cm.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, February 2, 1931.*

N8390 — Crane, William Henry, 1845-. — Christmas stories and poems.



## Christmas stories and poems.

Wister, Owen, 1860-

\*A.9800.7

A journey in search of Christmas. [Fiction.] Illustrated by  
Frederic Remington.

— New York. Harper. 1904. (5), 92, (1) pp. Colored illus. Plates.  
Colored decorated title-page. Colored illustrated end-papers.  
22 cm.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, January 28, 1933.*

D1550 — T.r. — Remington, Frederic, illus., 1861-1909. — Christmas stories  
and poems.



## Christmas stories.

Wiggin, Kate Douglas, 1857-1923.

\*A.9685.2

The romance of a Christmas card.

Boston. Houghton Mifflin Co. 1916. (3), 123, (2) pp. Illus.  
4 colored plates. Decorated title-page. 19 cm.

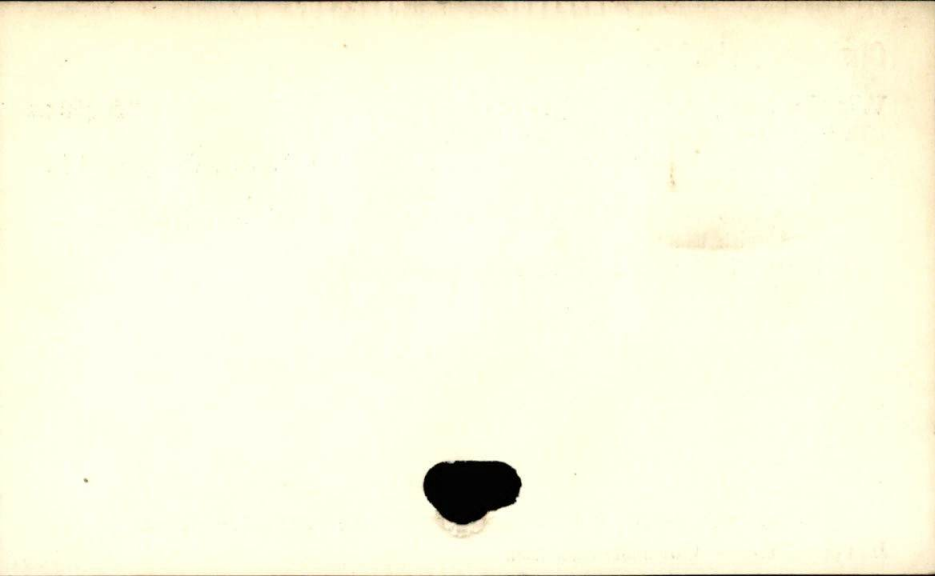
Originally published in *The Delineator* for December, 1915, and January,  
1916, with the title, *The card*.

Illustrations on the fly-leaves and cover-linings.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, October 16, 1923.*

M7159 — T.r. — Christmas stories.



Christmas story.

\*A.5825

.8

Mencken, Henry Louis, 1880-

Christmas story [by] H. L. Mencken. New  
York, A. A. Knopf, 1946.

[32] p. illus. (part col.) 17 1/2 x 15 cm.

"Illustrations by Bill Crawford."

"First printed in the New Yorker."





The Christmas story in medieval and Renaissance  
illuminated manuscripts.

\*Q.136A

.49

**Bible.** *English. Selections.* 1956.

The Christmas story in medieval and Renaissance illuminated manuscripts, with commentary by Karl Kup. New York, Oxford University Press, 1956.

29 p. illus. 16 cm.

"Of this first edition, 360 copies have been set aside ... as Monographs no. 49 for distribution by the Typophiles."

1. Jesus Christ—Nativity—Texts. I. Kup, Karl, 1903— II.  
Title. (Series: The Typophiles, New York. Typophile mono-  
graphs, no. 49)

BT315.B475

232.921

56—12667

Library of Congress

[61h1]



Juv.  
M28

Christmas Tales, for the amusement and  
instruction of Young Ladies and Gentlemen,  
In Winter Evenings. By S. Sobersides.  
Glasgow, J. & M. Robertson, 1806.

1871  
The first of the year, 1871, was a  
very dry one, and the crops were  
very poor. The weather was very  
warm, and the crops were very  
poor.

Juv.  
M267

Christmas tales for the instruction of  
good boys and girls. By Mr. Solomon Sober-  
sides. Glasgow, J. Lumsden and Son [n.d.]  
(Lumsden and Son juvenile library)

THE

of the ...  
...  
...  
...



\*Juv. Res. The Christmas tree. A Christmas and New-Year's  
4500b gift, from the children of the 'Warren Street  
.70 Chapel.'  
no.1 Boston, Office of the Christian World, 1845.  
LCo.





Christmas-tree, First.

\*A.9230.3

Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933.

The first Christmas-tree, by Henry Van Dyke;  
illustrated by Howard Pyle. New York, C.  
Scribner's sons, 1897.

4 p. l., 76 p. incl. plates. front. 22cm.

Text within ornamental border.

I. Pyle, Howard, 1853-1911, illus. II. Title.  
III. Title: Christmas-tree, First.




\*Q.136

.7

Christmas verse. New York, Oxford university  
press, 1945.  
viii, 34 p., 1 l. illus. 16 cm.

"Printed at the press of A. Colish... Of the  
first edition, 330 copies have been set aside...  
for distribution to the Typophiles."

1. Christmas--Poetry.





RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XQ Christmas verses, or An English postman's  
holiday, 1839. [Berkeley, Calif.] The Hart

.155 Press [1962]

.6 [6]p. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Printed grey wrapper.

MB

Associates fd--1975--Acc  
75-345



1 Christmas  
2 Christmas books  
1 Anderson, Victor R  
dis  
, illus.

6

# Christmas waits in Boston.

Hale, Edward Everett.

\*A.3735.6

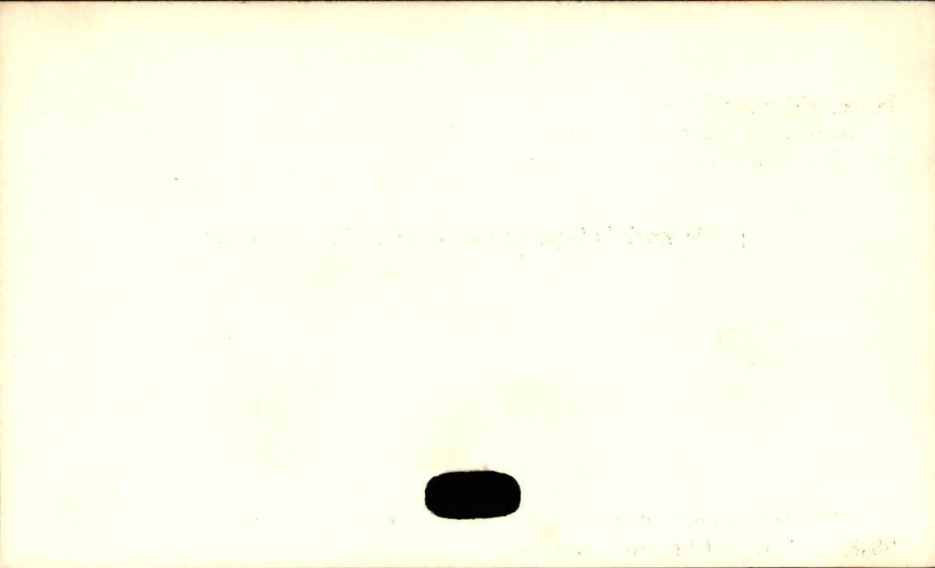
Christmas waits in Boston. A Christmas story.  
= Boston. Smith & Co. [1872.] Unpaged. 16°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, July 20, 1905.*

F8383 — T.r. — Christmas stories.





Christmas with the Cratchits.

RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.7

Pritchett, Victor Sawdon, 1900-

Christmas with the Cratchits, a sketch.

[Berkeley, Calif.] The Hart Press [1964]

1p. l., 4p., 1l. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Illustrated carmine wrapper.

MB



Christmas wreath, A. Poems.

Gilder, Richard Watson.

\*A.3381.2

A Christmas wreath. [Poems.] With pictures and designs by Henry McCarter.

— New York. The Century Co. [1903.] 39 pp. Illus. Plates. 8°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Dec. 23,

1903

F2458 — MacCarter [McCarter], Henry, illus. 1865-. — T.r.



Christmas-ship.

RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

XQ

.155

.3

Potter, Stephen.

Christmas-ship, or The art of giving and receiving. Berkeley, Calif., The Hart Press

[1956]

1p.l.,5,[1]p. illus. 26cm.

Christmas keepsake.

Illustrations by Victor Anderson.

Illustrated grey wrapper printed in red.

MB



R-B

PN  
6110  
.C5  
C56

Christmas-tide in song & story. --  
New York: : A. D. F. Randolph...,  
c1885.  
169 p. ; 19 cm.  
Quarter vellum over gray cloth;  
title and holly decoration stamped in  
gold; top edge gilt; floral printed  
endpapers.  
Ex libris [inscription]: Mary  
Child DePeu from her friend Anna  
Battell, January 1, 1886.  
I. Christmas. I. Randolph, A. D.  
F. II. Kleist, Herbert, 1902-1986,  
collector. III. DePeu, Mary Child,

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm08328405

000830





R-B

PN  
6110  
.C5  
C56

Christmas-tide in song & story. ...  
c1885. (Card 2)

former owner, IV. Battell, Anna,  
inscriber,

MRGRRBK

000831

ocm08328405



Christmastide. Verse.

Allen, Willis Boyd.

\*A.156.1

Christmastide. [Verse.]

— [New York? 192-?] (1) p. 23 cm.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, July 2, 1930.*

N7532 — T.r. — Christmas stories and poems.



# Christmastide with the poets.

Whiting, Lilian, 1859—

\*P.85.964k.2

Christmastide with the poets.

= Louisville, Ky. Morton & Co. 1923. (3), 34 pp. 17½ cm.

On the beautiful and significant in poetry.

An extract from a letter by Miss Whiting about the book is inserted.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, January 3, 1924.*

M7818 — T.r. — Poetry.



**Christodulus, *pseud.***

Works by this author printed in America before 1801 are available in this library in the Readex Microprint edition of Early American Imprints published by the American Antiquarian Society.

This collection is arranged according to the numbers in Charles Evans' American Bibliography.





Christofano d'Assisi, O.M.Cap., editor.

Innocent IV., *Pope*, -1254.

**\*\*FR56.In6c**

Prima regola delle moniche di S. Chiara datali dal Padre S. Francesco, e confermata da Papa Innocentio IV. Con il modo di riceuere le nouitie all' Ordine, & alla professione. Reuista, & corretta dal Reu. Padre [Christofano d'Assisi] Procuratore di Corte . . . con l'aggiunta nel margine del concilio tridentino.

— Roma. Stamperia della Reu. Cam. Apostolica. 1639. 35 pp. Portrait. Vignette. 23.5 cm., in 4s and 6s.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, July 9, 1941.*

E3553 — Clarisses. — Franciscan rules. — Christofano d'Assisi, O.M.Cap., ed.



**Christoffel, Elwin Bruno.** 1829-1900.

**\*\*E.5122.81**

Gesammelte mathematische Abhandlungen, unter Mitwirkung von  
A. Krazer und G. Faber herausgegeben von L. Maurer.

— Leipzig. Teubner. 1910. 2 v. Portrait. Diagrams. 24 cm., in 8s.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

**BARTON**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, November 13, 1912.*

H8242 — Mathematics. Collected works. — Krazer, Adolf, ed. 1858-. — Faber,  
Georg, ed. — Maurer, Ludwig, ed.

Georg. v. - Kaiser. - 1870.

родити — родити, родити, родити — родити, родити, родити — родити

1942. (1) 20. 10. 1942. 20. 10. 1942.

1992 年 4 月 20 日 星期四

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*XG

.191

.52

Christoffel, Raget, 1810-1875.

Zwingli; or, The rise of the Reformation in Switzerland. A life of the reformer, with some notices of his time and contemporaries, by R. Christoffel ... Translated from the German, by John Cochran, esq.

Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 38 George Street.  
London: Hamilton, Adams, & Co. Dublin: John Robertson. Philadelphia: Smith, English, & Co. MDCCCLVIII.  
[1858]

vii, 462p.

23cm.

Page 105 mis-

numbered 10.

MB

Barton coll-1873

Mansell xxx

1 Zwingle, Ulrich, 1484-1531  
2 Reformation--Switzerland  
I Cochran, John, tr.  
dis

9

Christophe, pseud.

*See*

Decazes, Théodore.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

K9881

*Public Library, December 12, 1916.*

BART





Christophe, Henri, King of Haiti, 1767-1820.

Haiti (Kingdom of the North, 1811-1820) Laws,  
\*XH statutes, etc.

.716C ... The formation of the new dynasty of the  
.H12L kingdom of Hayti, formerly the island of Saint  
1811 Domingo. By a near relation to Bonaparte, Henry  
Christophe. To be sold at the different  
book-stores.

Printed at Philadelphia. 1811.

15, 21 p. 22cm.

At head of title: A correct translation from  
(Continued on next card) MB



Christophe, Henri, King of Haiti, 1767-1820.

\*XH            Haiti (Kingdom of the North, 1811-1820) Laws,  
                 statutes, etc.     ... The formation of the  
.716C           new dynasty of the kingdom of Hayti ...  
.H12L           1811. (Card 2)  
1811          the original.  
                Page 13 misnumbered 10.  
                Shaw/Shoemaker 22529.

I. Christophe, Henri, King of Haiti, 1767-1820.

MB



CHRISTOPHE, HENRI, KING OF HAITI, 1767-1820.


Limonade, Julien Prevost, comte de.

\*XG  
.324  
.11  
no.2  
Relation des glorieux événemens qui ont porté  
Leurs Majestés Royales sur le trône d'Hayti,  
suivie de l'histoire du couronnement et du sacre  
du roi Henry I<sup>er</sup>, et de la reine Marie-Louise.  
Par le comte de Limonade, secrétaire du Roi.

Au Cap-Henry, Chez P. Roux, imprimeur du Roi.  
1811, l'an 8<sup>ème</sup>.

FOR OTHER EDITIONS see AUTHOR

xviiij (i.e., xxviiij), 204 p. 20.5cm.  
Title vignette (coat of arms)  
Page xxviiij mis numbered xviiij.





CHRISTOPHE, HENRI, KING OF HAITI, 1767-1820--  
DRAMA.

RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

\*XH Easton, William Edgar, b. 1861.  
.716G Christophe, a tragedy in prose of imperial  
.Ea7C Haiti, by William Edgar Easton ... Illustrated  
by John McCullough ...  
Press Grafton Publishing Company, Los Angeles,  
California [1911]

1p.ℓ.,122p.,incl. illus.,ports.,plates. 18cm.  
Illustrated wrappers printed in red, pink and  
blue.

(See next card)

MB





RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Easton, William Edgar, b. 1861.      Christophe

\*XH

... 1911. (Card 2)

.716G

Inscribed: To Mrs. Anna da Silva, from her

.Ea7C

sincere friend The Author, William Edgar Easton.



Christophe Colomb, ou L'Amérique découverte.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XG

.773

.B66C

[Bourgeois, Nicolas Louis] 1710-1776.

Christophe Colomb, ou L'Amérique découverte,  
poème ...

A Paris, Chez Moutard, libraire de madame la  
Dauphine, quai des Augustins, près du Pont S.  
Michel. M. DCC. LXXIII. Avec approbation &  
permission du Roi. [1773]

2v. in 1. (v.1: 1p. l., xv, [1], 217p.; v.2: 266, [2]p.,  
1l.) fronts. 20cm. (8vo)

Title vignettes.

"Errata": p. [269], v.2.

Page 49, v.2,  misnumbered 69.

I. Title.

MB



Christopher and the clockmakers.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XA

.596

.13

Bassett, Sara Ware, 1872-1968.

Christopher and the clockmakers; with illus.  
by William F. Stecher. Boston, Little, Brown,  
1925.

5p.l., 246p. front., 3 plates. 19.5cm.  
(The invention series)

Olive green cloth, stamped in black & white  
on spine and front cover.

Ex libris (signature): Sara Ware Bassett,  
her book. September 1925.

MB



**Christopher, George.**

Works by this author printed in America before 1801 are available in this library in the Readex Microprint edition of Early American Imprints published by the American Antiquarian Society.

This collection is arranged according to the numbers in Charles Evans' American Bibliography.







Christopher St. John

see

Marshall, Christabel, ed.

R. B



Christopher, Morse & Skippon, New York, *publishers*. \**"20th"*.100.176

Fun for the camp: a comic medley.

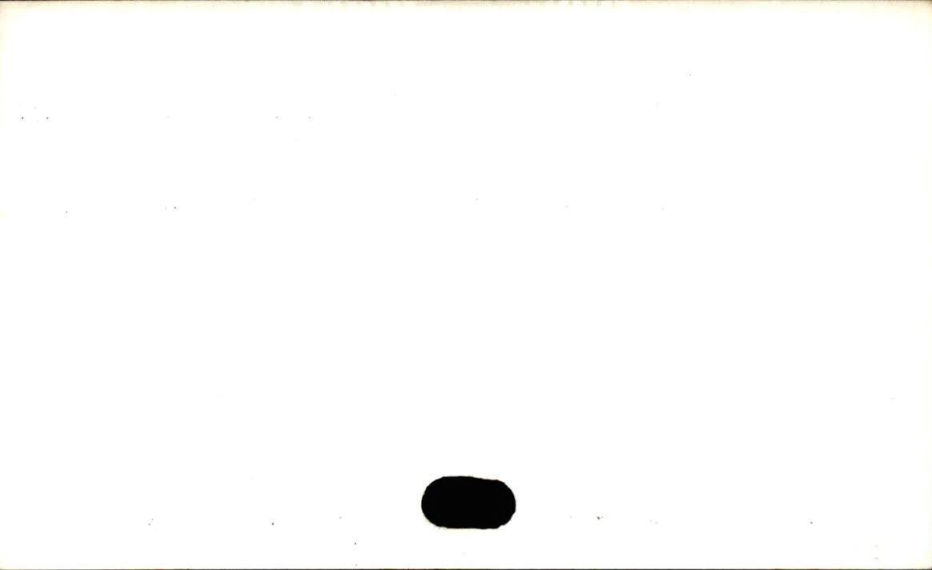
New York. 1862. 64 plates. Size, 19 X 29 cm.

Contains many caricatures of life in the United States army during the Civil War.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 4, 1935.*

D7338—T.r.—United States. Hist. Civil War. Humor, caricatures, etc.



**Christoval C6lon. Comedia.**

**Comella, Luciano Francisco, 1716-1779.**

No. 17 in **\*\*G.3353.8.2**

Christoval C6lon. Comedia en tres actos.

[Barcelona. Piferrer. 17—?] 36 pp. [No. 15.] 21 cm., in 4s.

There is no title-page.

*Dact*  
*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library June 12, 1936.*

D9961 — T.r. — Columbus, Christopher.



Christowe, Stoyan, 1898-  
\*SCA      My American pilgrimage. Boston, Little,  
.1705B      Brown and Company, 1947.  
.1      5 p.l., 3-264 p. 20 cm.  
         "An Atlantic Monthly Press book"  
         "First edition."

I. Title.

G. Elling Zedgenick - 1949

W. S. G.



Christs victorie and triumph in heaven and  
earth, over and after death.

cFletcher, Giles. 1585?-1623.

\*XA  
.3005G Christs victorie and triumph in heaven and  
earth, over and after death ... The second  
edition.

Cambridge: Printed for Francis Green. 1632.

8 p.l., 84 p. 19cm.

Printer's device on t.p.

"Christs triumph over and after death" has  
special t.p. and imprint: Printed by the prin-  
ters to the universitie of Cambridge ...

(Continued on next card)

MB



Christs victorie and triumph in heaven and  
earth, over and after death.

\*Fletcher, Giles. 1585?-1623. Christs vic-  
torie and triumph ... 2d. ed. ... 1632.  
(Card 2)

\*XA  
.3005G

Dedication signed: G. Fletcher.

Imperfect: 1st prelim. leaf wanting & supplied  
from a smaller copy.

I. Title.

MB



# Christus. A mystery.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.

Christus. A mystery.

Boston. Osgood & Co. 1872. 3 v. 12°.

\*A.5308.42

*Contents.* — 1. The divine tragedy. 2. The golden legend. 3. The New England tragedies: John Endicott; Giles Corey of the Salem Farms; St. John.

Same. Osgood & Co. 1873. 209 pp. Plates. 16°.

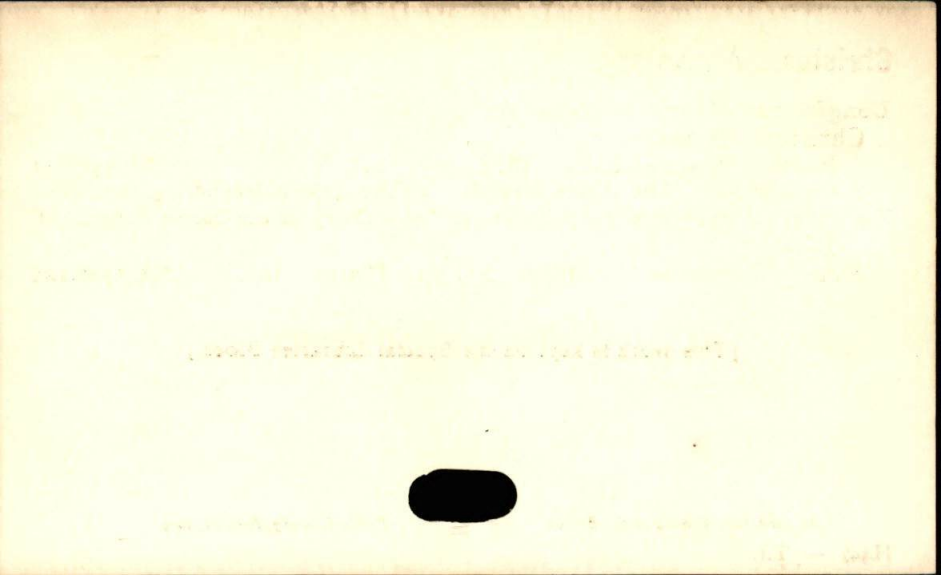
\*A.5308.126

Same. Household edition. Houghton, Mifflin & Co. [1879.] 3 v. in 1. 20 cm., in 8s.

2399a.284

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 23, 1909.*



# Christus Consolator.

Raymond, R.

\*\*H.90b.80

Christus Consolator.

— N. p. [18—?] Broadside. 8°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed*

*April 1, 1904.*

F3429 — T.r. — Broadside.





Christus Judex, legend of the White  
Mountains.

SPECIAL  
COLLECTIONS

Roth, Edward.

SCH  
.W49

Christus Judex, legend of the White Mountains;  
with an introduction by W.C. Prime. Boston,  
J.G.Cupples Company [1892]

SPECIAL  
COLLECTIONS

2p.ℓ.,vi,[2],[7]-108p.,1ℓ. 14 plates.  
Natural buckram, silver stamped.

SCH  
.W49A

Another copy.  
Natural buckram, blind & silver stamped.

I. Title.

MB



Christus Victor. [Poem. Anon.]  
See Bradley, Lucy Hall.

\*A.1117m.1

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*Copy*



*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, November 9, 1905.*

F9535



Christy, Arthur, editor.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882.

\*A.5308.192

The leap of Roushan Beg. [Verse.] A complete facsimile, edited with an introduction and notes by Arthur Christy.

— New York. Rudge. 1931. (13), 37, (1) pp. Facsimiles. 25½ cm. One of an edition of 500 copies.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 17, 1933.*

D2074 — T.r. — Christy, Arthur, ed.



[Christy, David] b.1802.

\*Reserve

Cotton is king.

4287

Cincinnati, Moore, Wilstach, Keys, 1855.

.99





Christy, David, b.1802.

\*Reserve      Cotton is king... 2d ed., rev. and enl.  
4287      New York, Derby & Jackson, 1856.

.64A



Christy, David, b.1802.

\*Reserve

E448

.C55

A lecture on African colonization.

Cincinnati, James, 1849.

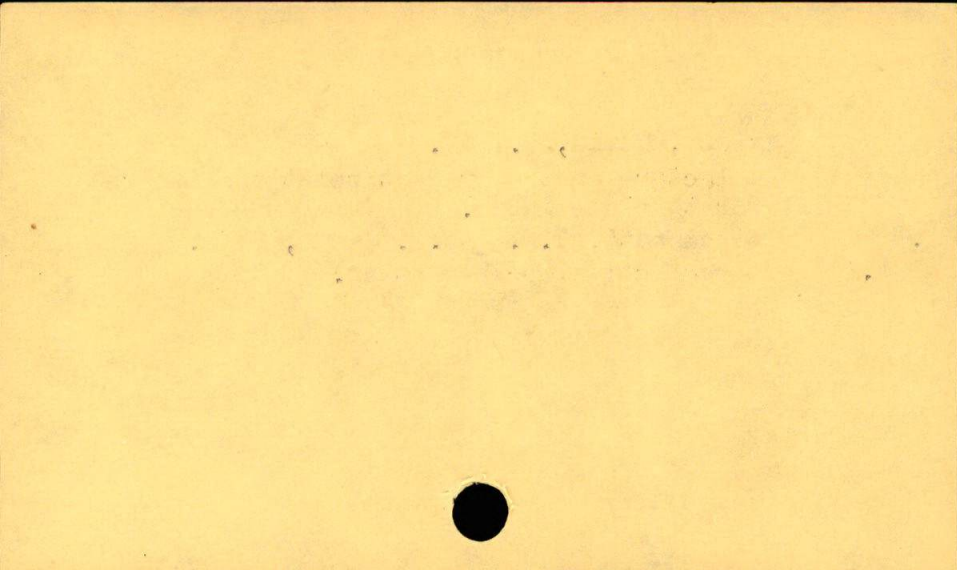
LCxxx.

Two copies.



Christy, David, b.1802.

\*Reserve      A lecture on the present relations of free  
7585      labor to slave labor.  
.50      Cincinnati, J.A. & U.P. James, 1850.  
no.4      Imperfect: p.65-72 wanting.



Christy, Howard Chandler.

\*"20<sup>th</sup>".100a.1

Men of the army and navy. Characteristic types of our fighting men. Six pastels in colors.

— New York. Scribner. 1899. L. f°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*20th.*

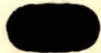
Jan. 7,

1901

\*D8022 — U. S. Army and navy. — T.r.

1890

1890





Christy, Howard Chandler, 1873-

\*\*T.Cab.1.37

Pastel portraits from the romantic drama, pictures in color drawn from life. A series of full-length portraits depicting favorite characters of the romantic drama, as made familiar to the public by celebrated actors.

— London. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., Ltd. 1900. 8 colored plates,  $16\frac{1}{2} \times 10$  inches, mounted on cards,  $21 \times 14$  inches, in portfolio.

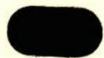
The title is on the cover.

*Contents.* — Rip van Winkle, by Joseph Jefferson. — Cyrano de Bergerac, by Richard Mansfield. — D'Artagnan, by E. H. Sothern. — Rudolf Rassendyll, by James K. Hackett. — "Babbie," by Maude Adams. — Carmen, by Emma Calvé. — Portia, by Ellen Terry. — Rosalind, by Julia Marlowe.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, July 23, 1921.*

M2099 — Actors. Portraits.



Christy, Howard Chandler, 1873- , illus.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XA

.3048

.2

Ford, Paul Leicester, 1865-1902.

Wanted--a chaperon, by Paul Leicester Ford  
... with illus. by Howard Chandler Christy;  
decorations by Margaret Armstrong. New York,  
Dodd, Mead, 1902.

3p. l., 109, [2]p. col. front., 5 col. plates.  
22.5cm.

Printed in color throughout.

Blanck, BAL, 6232 (2nd printing)

Green cloth, green, white & gilt stamped  
(Blanck binding A)

MB-Rev.



# Christy Minstrels.

## Moore & Burgess Minstrels.

\*\*T.15.12

Programme. [May 15, 1871 – Dec. 31, 1891; May 21, Oct. 22, 1892; Dec. 26, 1893; June 16, 1894.]

= [London. 1871–91.] 41 v. 25½ cm.

Almost all of these programmes are for exhibitions in St. James's Hall, Piccadilly. Before May 8, 1872, the company was called Christy Minstrels. Some undated programmes are prefixed to the volume for 1871. One of these is a programme for a performance by The Queen's Minstrels.

Clippings are inserted in some of the volumes, and some of the programmes have manuscript annotations.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, March 7, 1914.*

J423 — St. James's Hall, London. — Negro minstrels. — Theatre. Programmes.  
— Christy Minstrels.



Christy's Minstrels.

*See also*

Moore & Burgess Minstrels.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

L6522

*Publ'c Library, March 21, 1919.*





Chronica del muy esclarecido principe rey  
don Alfonso el Onzeno.

\*D.121

.14 [Núñez de Villaizán, Juan] 14th cent., supposed  
author.

Chronica del muy esclarecido principe rey  
don Alfonso el Onzeno deste nōbre de los reyes  
que reynaron en Castilla y en Leon ... [Valla-  
dolid, Pedro de Espinosa y Antonio de Zamora]  
1551,

clxxxvi l. 29cm. **FOR OTHER EDITIONS** see **AUTHOR**

Title vignette.

Title and first page of text within ornamental  
(Continued on next card)



Chronica del muy esclarecido principe rey  
don Alfonso el Onzeno.

\*D.121

.14

[Núñez de Villaizán, Juan] 14th cent., supposed  
author. Chronica del ... principe rey don  
Alfonso el Onzeno ... 1551. (Card 2)

borders.

Colophon: Fue impressa la presente chronica e  
... Valladolid a costa de Pedro de Espinosa ...  
y de Antonio d'Zamora vezino de la dicha villa  
del Valladolid. Acabose a quatro dias del mes  
de enero ... de mil y quinientos y cinquenta y  
vn años, en casa de Sebastian Martinez ...

(Continued on next card)

215

[illegible]

Chronica del muy esclarecido principe rey  
don Alfonso el Onzeno.

\*D.121

.14

[Nuñez de Villaizán, Juan] 14th cent., supposed  
author. Chronica del ... principe rey don  
Alfonso el Onzeno ... 1551. (Card 3)

"Attributed to Juan Nuñez de Villaizán, but  
whether it was written or only translated by  
him is doubtful"--Ticknor Catalogue.

Also ascribed to Fernán Sánchez de Tovar.

1. Alfonso XI, King of Castile and Leon, 1312-  
1350. 2. Spain--Hist.--Alfonso XI, 1312-1350.  
I. Sánchez de Tovar, Fernán, 14th cent., suppo  
author. II. T le.

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

[illegible]

\*D.122

.5

Chronica del muy esclarecido principe, y rey  
don Alonso.

[Sánchez de Tovar, Fernán] 14th cent.

Chronica del muy esclarecido principe, y rey  
don Alonso: el qual fue par de emperador, y hi-  
zo el libro delas siete partidas. Y ansi mismo  
al fin deste libro va encorporada a la Chronica  
del rey Don Sácho el Brauo, hijo de este rey don  
Alonso el Sabio, Valladolid [A costa y en casa  
8 Sebastiañ Martinez] 1554.

2 v, in 1. (lxxviij, lxxviiij l.) 29cm.

Title illustration; title within ornamental  
(Continued on next card)





Chronica del muy esclarecido principe, y rey  
don Alonso.

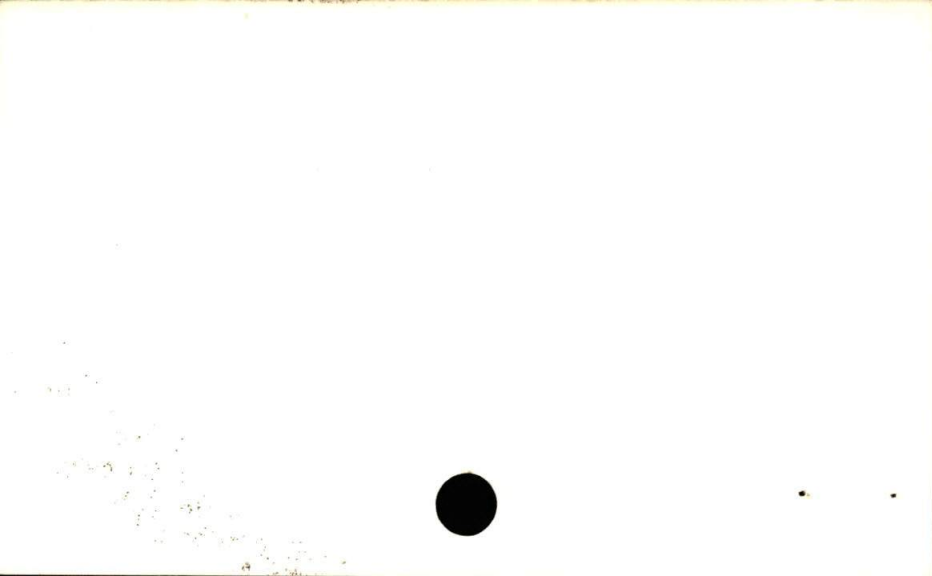
\*D,122

.5

[Sánchez de Tovar, Fernán] 14th cent. Chronica  
del ... rey don Alonso ... 1554. (Card 2)  
panel border.

Colophon ([v.1]): ... Fueron impressas en va-  
lladolid, a costa y en casa de Sebastian Marti-  
nez. Acabaronse a diez y ocho de Henero de mil  
y quinientos y conquenta & quatro años. Siguese  
la cronica del rey don Fernãdo hijo rey dñ San-  
cho ...

The "Cronica del muy valeroso rey don Fernando"  
(Continued on next card)



Chronica del muy esclarecido principe, y rey  
don Alonso.

\*D,122

.5

[Sánchez de Tovar, Fernán] 14th cent. Chronica  
del ... rey don Alonso ... 1554. (Card 3)  
called for in the colophon of the first part  
has special title page, separate paging and sig-  
natures.

1. Alfonso X, el Sabio, King of Castile and  
Leon, 1221-1284. 2. Spain--Hist.--1252-1284.  
3. Sancho IV, el Bravo, King of Castile and Le-  
on, 1258-1296. 4. Spain--Hist.--1284-1296.  
I. Title,

of course  
(8) by the  
and the  
and the

**Chronica del sancto rey Don Fernando tercero deste nombre: q̃ gano a Seuilla: y a toda el Andaluzia . . .**

— Impresso en Valladolid. M.D.L.V. xxxvi ff. Engraved title-page. Black-letter. 28 cm., in 4s. **\*\*D.133.27**

"Fue impressa en Valladolid, en casa de Sebastian Martinez." — Colophon. A note at the end of Chapter 28 ascribes the authorship of Chapters 1-28 to Rodrigo, Archbishop of Toledo.

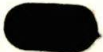
Same. En Seuilla por Iuan de Leon . . . 1614. xxxii ff. Illus. 25½ cm., in 8s. **\*\*D.133.4**

Roman type.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

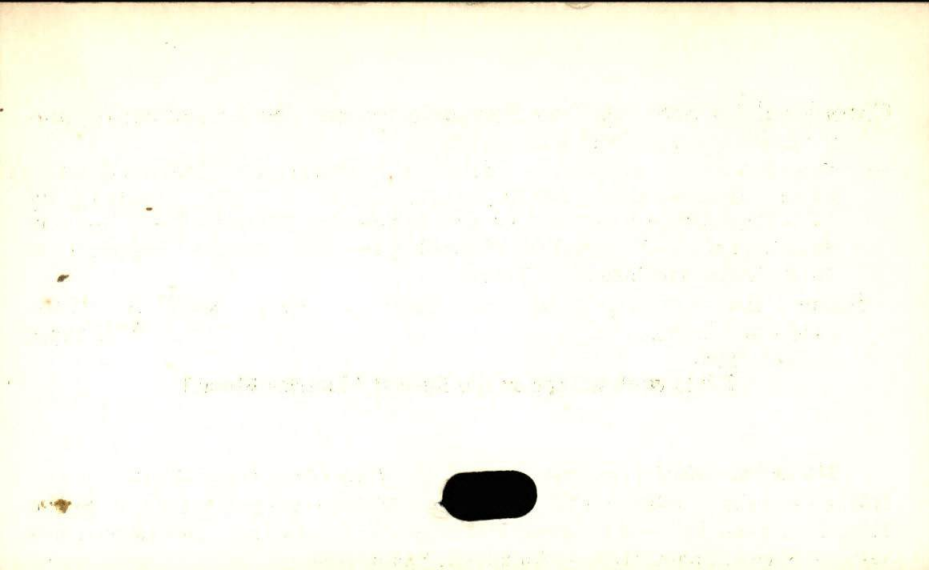
*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, October 16, 1911.*

H6143—Rodrigo, Archbishop of   
Hist.

Toledo, alleged author. — Spain.

— Ferdinand III., Saint, King of Castile and Leon. 1200-1252. — Seville, Spain. Hist. — Andalusia, Spain. Hist.



Chronica delle vite de pontefici et imperatori  
romani.

\*G.404  
.60

Petrarca, Francesco. Spurious and doubtful works

Chronica delle vite de pontefici et imperatori  
romani, alla quale sono state aggiute qlle che  
da tempi del Petrarcha isino alla et mostra  
mācauano [Vinegia] 1534.

xc l. 22 cm.

Ex libris Simonis Ballerini.





**\*\*D.193.30**

**Chronica do cardeal rei D. Henrique, e Vida de Miguel de Moura**  
escripta por elle mesmo. Publicadas com algumas annotações . . .  
— Lisboa. 1840. xii,(1), 185, (4) pp. [Sociedade propagadora dos  
conhecimentos uteis, Lisbon.] 19 cm., in 8s.  
The Vida is catalogued separately.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 3, 1929.*

N6255 — Henry I., of Portugal, 1512-1580. — Portugal. Hist. — S.r. Pubs.



Chronica do Serenissimo Senhor Rei D. Manoel.

Goes, Damião de, 1502-1574.

\*XfD Chronica do Serenissimo Senhor Rei D. Manoel  
.191 escrita por Damião de Goes, e novamente dada a  
.5 luz ... por Reinerio Bocache.

Lisboa, Na officina de Miguel Manescal da Costa, impressor do Santo Officio. M. DCC. XLIX.  
Com todas as licenças necessarias. Vende-se no  
largo da Conceição velha, nas casas dos religiosos do Carmo ... . [1749]

4 p.l., 609 p. 30cm. (fol.)

Title page in red & black; title vignette:  
Portuguese arms.

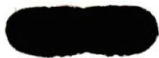
MB



Chronica llamada Las dos conquistas del reyno de Napol

See

Coronica llamada Las dos conquistas del reyno de  
Napoli.



A chronicle history of the life and work of  
William Shakespeare.

PR2894  
.F5

Fleay, Frederick Gard, 1831-1909.

A chronicle history of the life  
and work of William Shakespeare,  
player, poet, and playmaker.

London, J. C. Nimmo, 1836.

viii, 364 p. illus., port., 24cm.

Rare Bk.

\*T.55

.131

—— — [Another copy]

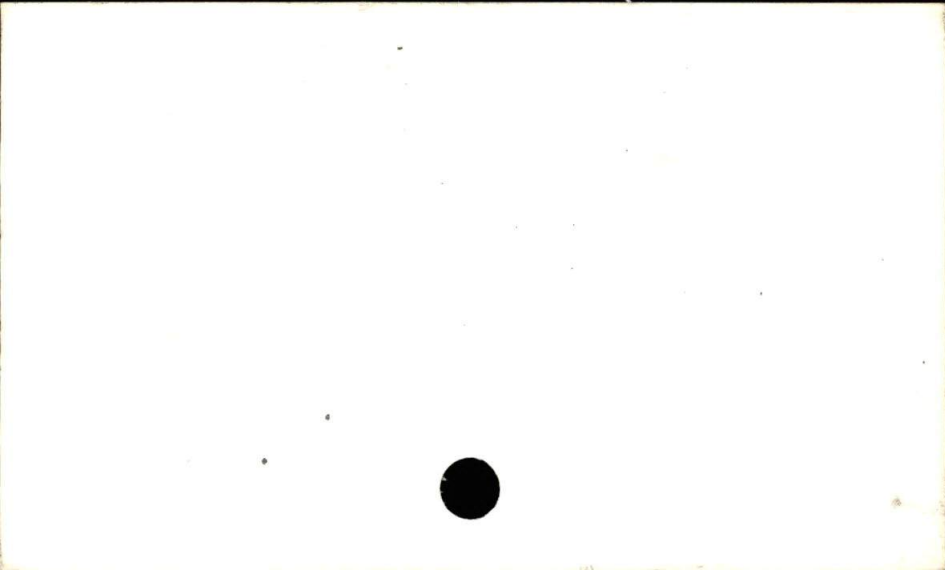
1. Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.

I. Title.

LCS

PR2894.F5

RB





\*\*G.304.24 = 2503.14

Chronicle, The, of Battel Abbey, from 1066 to 1176. Now first translated with notes, and an abstract of the subsequent history of the establishment: by Mark Antony Lower. London: J. R. Smith. 1851. XII, 227pp. Fac-similes 8°.

Battel Abbey. — Lower, Mark Antony, editor.



Chronicle, The, of Calais . . . [Anon.]  
See Turpyn, Richard. 1706-1789.

\*2416.35=\*\*G.3712.25

[The second copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Barton

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, January 22, 1907.*

G2579

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

The chronicle of the Cid.

\*Q.99

.280

Southey, Robert, 1774-1843.

The chronicle of the Cid. Translated from the Spanish by Robert Southey, with an introduction by V. S. Pritchett and illustrations by René Ben Sussan. Haarlem, Printed by Joh. Enschedé for the members of the Limited Editions Club, 1958.

xxxiv, 196 p. illus. (part col.) 30cm.

A translated blend of 3 sources: Chronica del famoso cavallero Cid Ruydiez Campeador, Poema  
(Continued on next card)

13.  
10.

10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10  
10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10  
10-10-10 10-10-10 10-10-10



## The chronicle of the Cid.

\*Q.99

.280

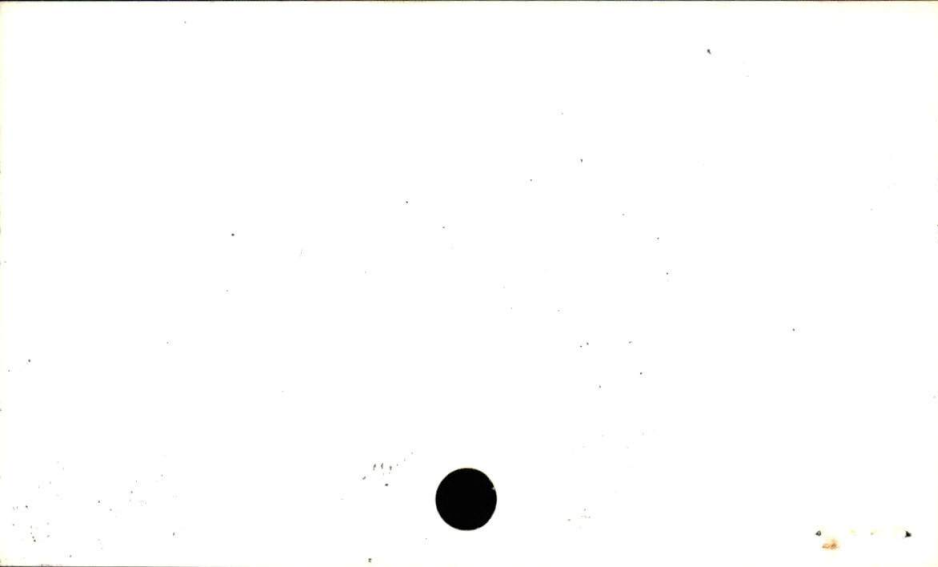
Southey, Robert, 1774-1843. The chronicle  
of the Cid ... 1958. (Card 2)

del Cid, and Romances del Cid.

No. 73 of an edition of 1500 copies, signed  
by the illustrator.

FOR OTHER EDITIONS see AUTHOR

I. Pritchett, Victor Sawdon, 1900- ed.  
[II. Sussan, René ben, 1895- illus. III. Li-  
mited Editions Club, inc., New York] IV. El Cid  
Campeador. V. Title.





Chronicle of the coach.

DA625

.C453

1886a

Champlin, John Denison, 1834-1915.

Chronicle of the coach, Charing Cross to  
Ilfracombe; by John Denison Champlin, jr.  
Illustrated by Edward L. Chichester. London,  
Chatto and Windus, 1886.

xv, 298 p. illus. 20 1/2<sup>cm</sup>.

(Continued on next card)

DA625.C453 1886a



Chronicle of the coach.

DA625

.C453 Champlin, John Denison, 1834-1915. Chronicle  
1886a of the coach ... 1886. (Card 2)

KEPT IN  
RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

\*A.1600S.1 — — [Another copy]

1. England—Descr. & trav. I. Chichester,  
Edward L., illus. II. Title.

DA625.C453 1886a



Chronicle, A, of the conquest of Granada.

*See*

Irving, Washington, 1783-1859.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 4, 1915.*

K8104



PR5617

The chronicle of the drum.

.S4

Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-1863

1895

The second funeral of Napoleon; in three letters to Miss Smith of London. And The chronicle of the drum. By M. A. Titmarsh [pseud.] London, H. Cunningham, 1841. [Chicago, Werner 1895]

FOR OTHER EDITIONS see AUTHOR

KEPT IN  
RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

122 p. illus. 14 cm.

A facsimile reprint of the edition

\*A.8803

of 1841

.34

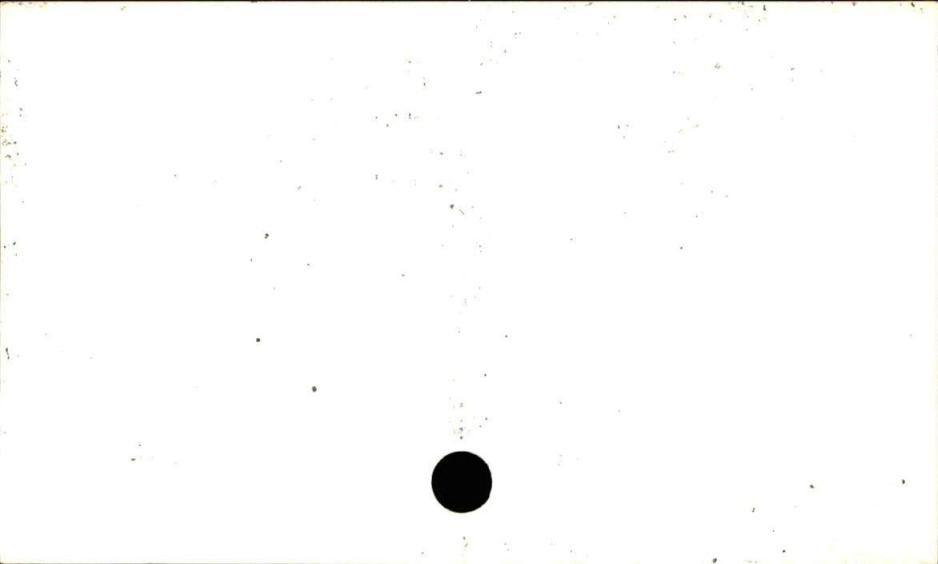
— — — [Another copy]

(Continued

on next card)

LCA

RB





\*2416.53=\*\*G.3713.14

**Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London.** Edited by John Gough Nichols.

[London.] 1852. xxxv, 108 pp. Illus. [Camden Society. No. 53.] Sm. 8°.

"The present compilation is . . . properly a London chronicle. — *Preface.*  
The events recorded range from the coronation of King Richard I. to the reign of Queen Mary I.

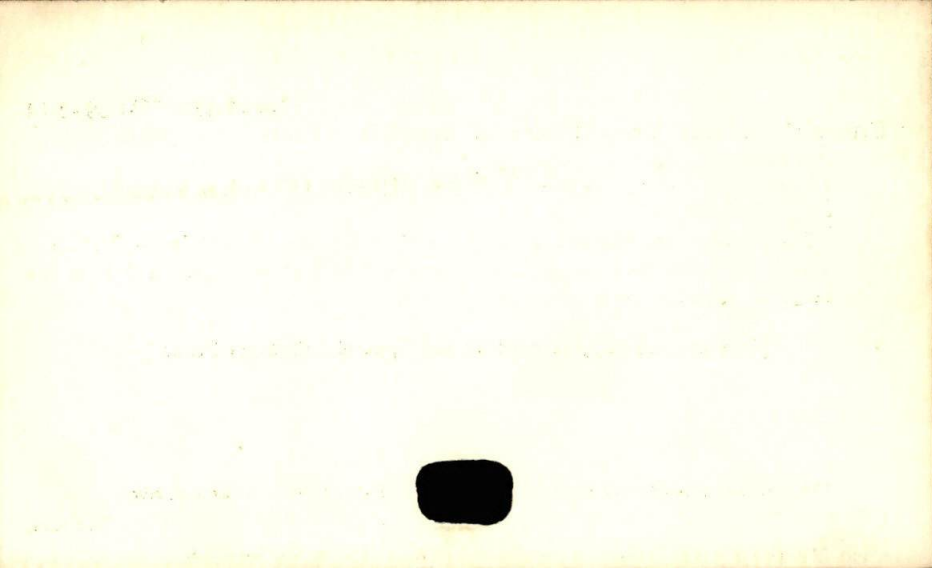
[The second copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*Barlow*

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, January 22, 1907.*

G2578 — Camden Society. Publications. — Franciscans in England. — Nichols, John Gough, ed. 1806-1873. — London, Eng. Hist. — Chronicles.



Chronicle, The, of the kings of England.

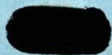
*See*

Dodsley, Robert, 1703-1764.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, January 25, 1927.*

N1965



\*2416.48=\*\*G.3713.9=\*\*K.184.13


**Chronicle, The, of Queen Jane, and of two years of Queen Mary, and of the Rebellion of Sir Thomas Wyatt.** Written by A resident in the Tower of London. Edited . . . by John Gough Nichols. [London.] 1850. viii, 196 pp. [Camden Society. No. 48.] Sm. 4°. One portrait and one plate are inserted in the copy on shelf-number \*K.184.13.

**[The second and third copies are kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*Spec*

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, October 18, 1906.*

G2610—Camden Society. Publications. — Chronicles. — Wyatt's Rebellion.—Wyatt, Sir Thomas,  the Younger. 1521?–1554. — Grey, Lady Jane. 1537–1554. — Nichols, John Gough, ed. 1806–1873. — Resident, A, in the Tower of London, pseud. — Mary I., of England.




No. 2 in \*2416.39.1=No. 2 in \*\*G.3712.29.1

**Chronicle of the rebellion in Lincolnshire, 1470.** Edited by John Gough Nichols.

[London.] 1847. 28 pp. [Camden Society. No. 39. Camden miscellany. Vol. 1.] Sm. 4°.

**[The second copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*Boston*  
*This card was printed at the Boston*

 *Public Library, November 29, 1907.*

G5370 — Lincolnshire, Eng. Hist. — Nichols, John Gough, ed. 1806-1873. — England. Hist. Edward IV., 1442-1483.

The second step is to find the correct value of  $\lambda$ .





**Chronicle history, A, of the London stage, 1559-1642.**

**Fleay, Frederick Gard.**

**4571.122=\*\*T.75.44**

A chronicle history of the London stage, 1559-1642.

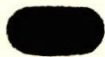
London. Reeves & Turner. 1890. x, 424 pp. 23½ cm., in 8s.  
460 copies printed.

Clippings are inserted in the copy on shelf-number \*\*T.75.44.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, February 20, 1914.*

J227 — Theatre. Hist. — London, Eng. Theatres. — T.r.



Chronicles.

*See also*

Crónicas.

*Bart*

*This card was printed at the Boston*



*Public Library September 11, 1935.*

D8779



## CHRONICLES.

\*G.402

.52

Adelphus, Johannes, fl. 1513-1520.

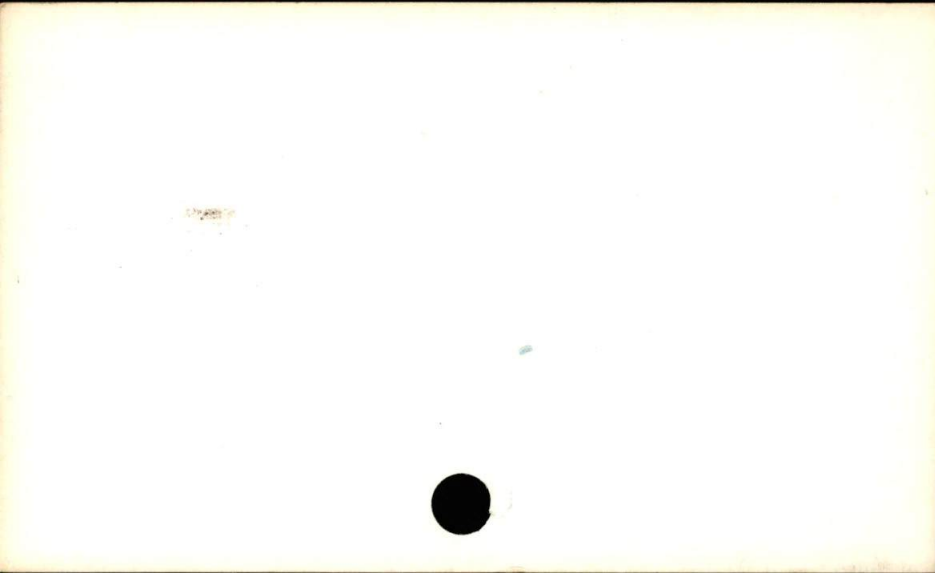
Die türckisch chronica von irem vrsprung  
anefang vnd regiment biss vff dise zeit sampt  
yrē kriegē vnd streyten mit den christen be-  
gangen erbärmlich zu lesen. [Strassburg,  
Martin Flach, 1413 (i.e. 1513)]

[96] p. illus. 29 cm.

Signatures: A-H<sup>6</sup>.

Woodcuts freely imitated from those in Caorsin.  
Rhodiorum historia. Ulm, 1496.

Printer's mark on recto of last page.



## Chronicles.

**\*\*FR34.An8**

**Antonino di Forciglione**, *Saint, Archbishop of Florence, 1389-1459.*

*Chronica Antonini . . .*

- Lvgdvni. Apud Ægidium & Iacobum Huguetan. 1543. 3 v. in 1.  
Engraved title-pages. Ornamental initials. Printer's devices.  
Black-letter. 32 cm., in 8s.  
Contains MS. notes in an old hand.  
Edited by Jacobus Romeburgus.  
At the end of part 2 is Epistola Rabbi Samuelis which is catalogued separately.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, February, 4, 1941.*

E3385 — Chronicles. — Romeburgus, Jacobus, ed.





## Chronicles.

Argaiz, Gregorio de, fl. 1675.

**\*\*D.272.18**

Poblacion ecclesiastica de España, y noticia de sus primeras honras ; con mayor credito de los muertos : continuada en los escritos de Marco Máximo obispo de Zaragoza. Y defendidos de la vulgar embidia el Beroso Aniano, Flavio Lvcio Dextro, Auberto Hispalense, y Vvalabonso ; con el Čronicon de Liberato Abad, no impresso ántes, ni descubierto . . .

En Madrid: Por Francisco Nieto, Año M.DC.LXIX. (20), 432, 23, 159, (32) pp. 29 cm., in 6s.

"This is one of three or four large works written by the same author to defend the forged chronicles of Maximus, Dexter, &c. See my Hist. III. 152 & N. Ant[onio], Nov. I. 542." — *Manuscript note by Mr. Ticknor.*

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, October 27, 1917.*



## Chronicles.

Balzani, Ugo.

**\*\*FR34.B21**

Le cronache italiane nel medio evo. 2a edizione riveduta . . .

— Milano. Hoepli. 1900. xiv, (2), 323 pp. [Collezione storica Villari.] 19.5 cm.

The cover is dated 1901.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, February 19, 1941.*

E3423 — S.r. — Italy. History. Middle Ages. — Chronicles.



## Chronicles.

Carbonell, Pedro Miguel.

**\*\*D.120.41**

Chroniques de Espāya fins aci no diuulgades: que tracta 8ls nobles e inuictissims reys dels Gots: y gestes de aquells: y dels cōtes de Barcelona: e reys de Arago: ab moltes coses dignes de perpetua memoria. Compilada per lo honorable y discret mossen Pere Miquel Carbonell: escriud y archiuer del rey nostre senyor. e notari publich de Barcelona. Nouament imprimida en lany. M.D.xlvij.

— [*Colophon*: Alahory gloria de nostre senyor deu Jesuchrist . . .  
(Continued on the next card.)

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, January 22, 1912.*

H6927 — T.r. — Chronicles. — Spain. Hist.



## Chronicles.

Carbonell, P. M. Chroniques de Espāya fins aci no diuulgades: . . .  
(Continued.) \*\*D.120.41

acabada la present hobra delas Chroniques de Cathalunya . . .  
y estampat en . . . Barcelona per Carles Amorosy ha despesas  
de mossen Jaume manescal: y mossen Raphael deuder major: y  
mossen Jonot gordiola: y mossen Jonot trinxer mercaders de  
libres ciutadans de . . . Barcelona a .xv. de Noembre. any .M.D.-  
xxxxvi. J. C.] (4), cclvii, (1) ff. Black-letter. 30 cm., in 8s.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**





# Chronicles.

Carion, Johann. 1499-1538.

\*\*H.90.10

Chronicon Carionis expositum et auctum multis et veteribus et recentibus historiis, in descriptionibus regnorum et gentium antiquarum, & narrationibus rerum ecclesiasticarum, & politicarum, Græcarum, Romanarum, Germanicarum & aliarum, ab exordio mundi vsq.; ad Carolum Quintum Imperatorem. A Philippo Melanthe et Casparo Peucero. Adiecta est narratio historica

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]  
(Continued on the next card.)

Aug. 26,

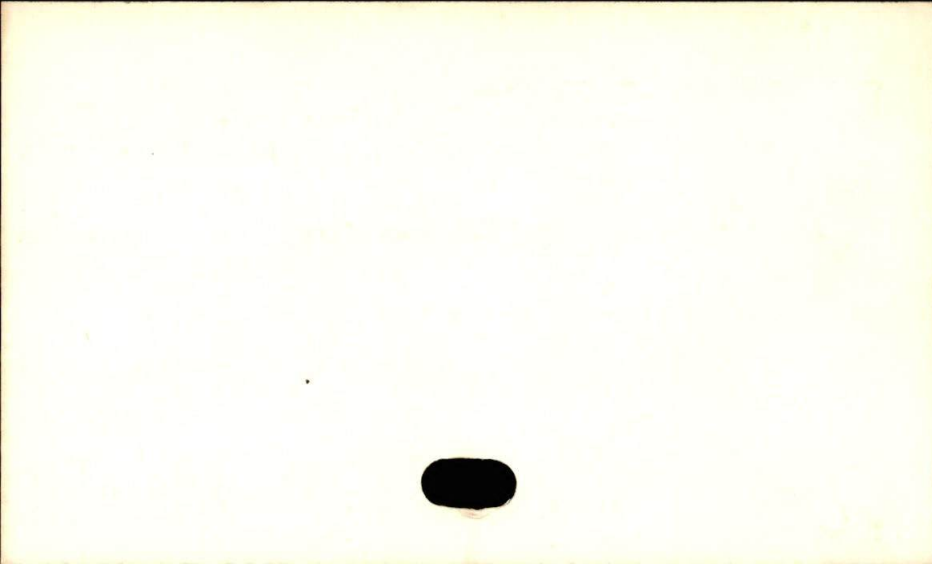
1903

E8716 — Chronicles. — History Universal. — Melanchthon, Philipp, ed. — Peucer, Casper, ed. 1525-1602.



Carion, J. 1499-1538. (Continued.)  
de electione & coronatione Caroli V. Imperatoris.  
VVitebergæ. Excudebant hæredes Johannis Cratonis. 1580.  
(60), 746, (55) pp. F°.   
Same. Postrema editio . . . Aureliæ Allobrogum. Excudebat  
Esaias Le Prevx. 1610. (30), 1000, (55) pp. 16°. \*\*H.79.5

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]



## Chronicles.


\*2416.48=\*\*G.3713.9=\*\*K.184.13

**Chronicle**, The, of Queen Jane, and of two years of Queen Mary, and of the Rebellion of Sir Thomas Wyat. Written by A resident in the Tower of London. Edited . . . by John Gough Nichols. [London.] 1850. viii, 196 pp. [Camden Society. No. 48.] Sm. 4°. One portrait and one plate are inserted in the copy on shelf-number \*K.184.13.

**[The second and third copies are kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, October 18, 1906.*

G2610—Camden Society. Publications. — Chronicles. — Wyatt's Rebellion.—Wyatt, Sir Thomas,  the Younger. 1521?–1554. — Grey, Lady Jane. 1537–1554. — Nichols, John Gough, ed. 1806–1873. — Resident, A, in the Tower of London, pseud. — Mary I., of England.



## Chronicles.

**\*\*FR34.C46**

**Chronik der Strassburger Franziskaner-Provinz.** (Mitgetheilt von P. Leonhard Lemmens.)

— (*Cut from* Römische Quartalschrift. Pp. 233–258. Freiburg i Br. 1900.)

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, February, 4, 1941.*

E3409 — Lemmens, Leonhard, Vater, [redacted] M., ed., 1864—. — Chronicles. — Franciscans. Hist. Early chronicles. — Strassburg, Franciscan Province of.





## CHRONICLES.

\*Q.404

.40

Cronike van Brabant... 1497. (Card 2)

Signatures: a-g<sup>6</sup>, h<sup>4</sup>, A<sup>6</sup>, B<sup>4</sup>, D-R<sup>6</sup>, RR<sup>6</sup>, rrr<sup>6</sup>, S-Y<sup>6</sup>, aa-cc<sup>6</sup>, dd<sup>4</sup>.

Signature C, missing in this and many other copies was a folding sheet of 12 leaves, end to end, with a genealogical tree.

Leaf [1] and [204] mended. Bound in old blind stamped leather.

Two ownership notes.



CHRONICLES.

\*Q.404  
.40

Cronike van Brabant. Dutch. Antwerp, Roland van den Dorp, 28 Feb. 1497.

[216] l., leaf [46] blank. woodcuts: illus., printer's device. f<sup>o</sup>. 27.5 cm.

Leaf [1a] (t.p.): Die alder excellēste Cronyke vā Brabāt.

Text of this Chronicle is ascribed to Father Placentius. The wood engravings are the work of the Gouda Master woodcutter.

Stillwell: C428.

(Continued

on next card)



## Chronicles.

\*2416.28=\*\*G.3712.18

**Croniques de London**, depuis l'an 44 Hen. III. jusqu'à l'an 17 Edw. III. Edited by George James Aungier.  
London. 1844. (4), xxi, (1), 112 pp. [Camden Society. No. 28.]  
Sm. 4°.

The half-title is The French chronicle of London.

**[The second copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, October 10, 1906.*

G2565 — London. Hist. — Camden Society. Publications. — Chronicles. — Aungier, George James, ed. — T.r.



# Chronicles.

Eusebius, Pamphili, bp. of <sup>Caesarea.</sup>

Chronicles. Latin.

\*\*Q.403.18

Fol. 1a, blank. 1b: Boninus Mombritius sequentium uoluminũ lectori salutẽ. Follow 3 epigrams. 2a: Adiuro te quicunq; hos scripseris libros per dominũ Iesum christum ⁊ gloriosum eius aduentum: in quo ueniet iudicare uiuos & mortuos: ut cõferas: quod scripseris: & emendes ad exemplaria ea: de quibus scripseris diligenter: & hoc adiurationis genus similiter trãscribas: & transferas ī eum codicem quem descripseris. Incipit liber cronicar Euxebii Hieronymi cum superadditis diui Hieronymi &

(Continued on the next card.)

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

This card was printed at the Boston

Public Library, May 26, 1910.

H2417 — Incunabula. — Lavagna, Pippo, printer. — Mombrizio, Bonino, ed. — Jerome, Saint, tr. — Chronicles.





# Chronicles.

\*\*Q.403.18

Eusebius, Pamphili, bp. of *Caesarea.*

Chronicles. Latin. (Continued, 1.)

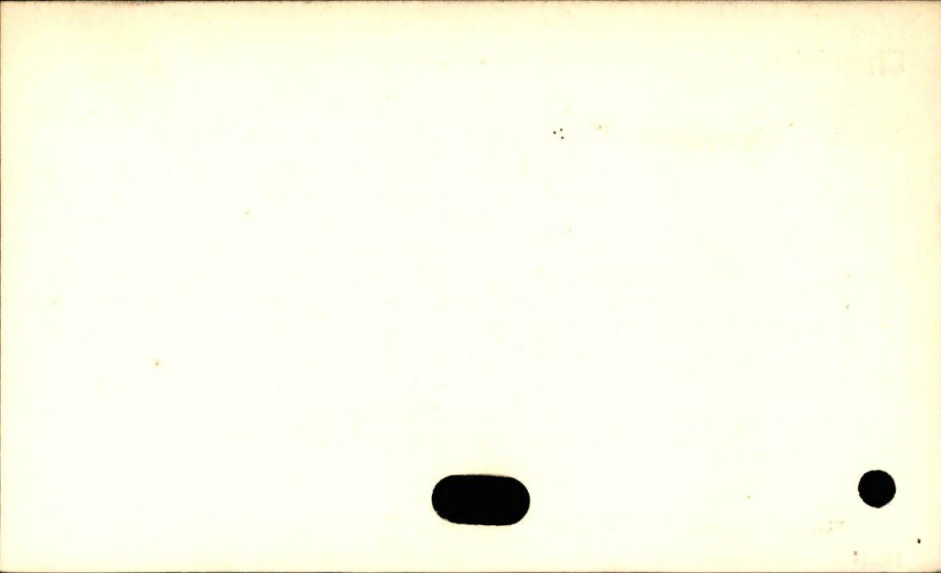
Prosperi. Præfatio Hieronymi. [E]Vsebius Hieronymus Vincentio & Gallieno | suis salutem. 3b, lines 17, 18: Epithome quod breuiarium sonat: incipit. [M]Oisen gentis hebreæ qui primus oïum phrophe | . . . 18b, col. 2, lines 21-25: Euxebii Cæsariensis episcopi liber temporū feliciter incipit: quē Hieronymus presbyter diuino eius ingenio latinum facere curauit. 19a, blank. 19b, begins text of the chronicle. Fol. 154a, lines 25, 26: Hucusq; historiā scribit Eusebius pamphili martyris cōtubernalis: cui nos ista subiecimus. 159b, lines 26-8: Beati Hieronymi īterp̄tatio

(Continued on the next card.)

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 26, 1910.*



# Chronicles.

\*\*Q.403.18

Eusebius, *Pamphili, bp. of Caesarea.*

Chronicles. Latin. (Continued, 2.)

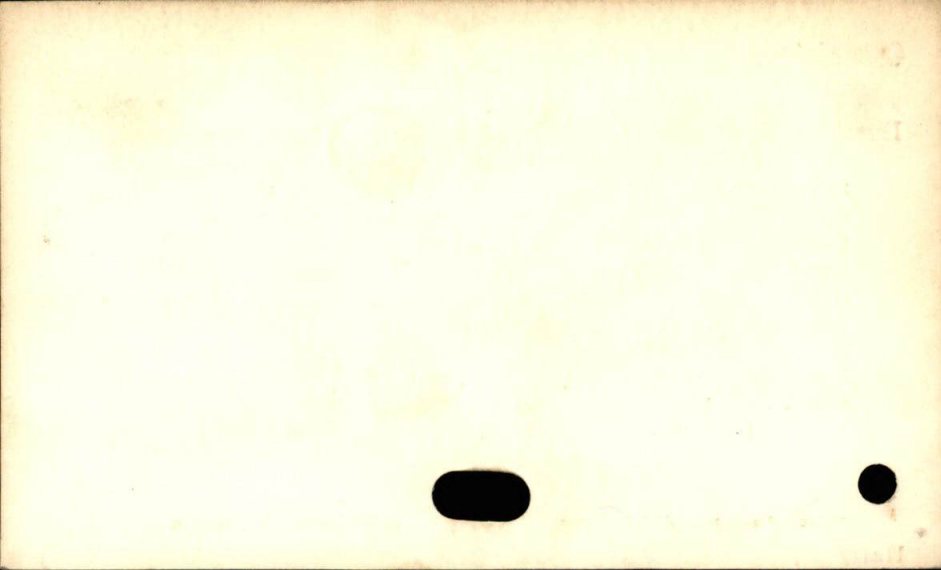
in Eusebium de temporibus finit. Prosper cætera deinceps adiicere curavit. Fol. 208a, lines 24-29 (*colophon*): Veneti Franciscum Sfortiæ filium sibi reconciliant & in amicitiam recipiunt: pacatisq; inter se rebus & terminatis finibus donet Mediolanum ī suum arbitrium potestatemq; recipiat menstrua illi stipēdia pollicentur. Mediolanenses Laudem receperunt. 208b, and 209 blank. [Mediolani. Philippus Lavagna. 1476?] (209) ff. No signatures. 27½ cm. 35 lines. Roman letters.

See Panzer, vol. 2, p. 94, no. 579; Hain, no. 6716; Proctor, no. 5851; Pellechet, . . . Incunables . . . , vol. 3, p. 319, no. 4633.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 26, 1910.*



\*G.3720  
.10

# CHRONICLES.

Fabyan, Robert, *d.* 1513.

¶ The chꝛonicle of Fabian, whiche he nameth The concord-  
aunce of histories, newly perused. And continued from the  
beginnyng of Kyng Henry the Seuenth, to thende of Queene  
Mary. 1559. mense aprilis. ¶ Imprinted at London, by Jhon  
Kyngeston [1559] ¶

2 v. in 1. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Engraved t.-p. Black-letter; initials; tail-piece. In double columns.

Title of v. 2 reads: ¶ The seconde volume of Fabians Chꝛonicle, con-  
teinyng the chꝛonicles of Englande ¶ of Fraunce from the beginning  
of the reigne of King Richard the Firste, vntill the eande of the reigne  
of Charles the Nineth.

The work of Fabyan ends with the words (v. 2, p. 525) "And here

(Continued on next card)

3-15466

[a28c1]



\*G.3720

CHRONICLES.

.10

Fabyan, Robert, *d.* 1513.

¶ The chronicle of Fabian ...

[1559] ¶ (Card 2)

... I make an ende of the seuenth parte and whole woozke, the seuenth daie of Nouember ... MDIII ... The seuēth parte ... from the first yere of William Conqueroure, to the last yere of Richarde the Third ..." The continuation, by another hand, has caption title: ¶ Here folowe the notes of the raignes of Kyng Henry the Seuenth, Kyng Henrie the Eight, Kyng Edward the Sixte, and Quene Marie: in soche order as Master Fabian hath vsed here befoze." The account of the progress of Queen Elizabeth from the Tower to Westminster, her coronation, etc., differs from that given in Kingston's earlier edition of the same year, the last paragraph beginning "The viii. daye of Maye the Queenes Hyghnes rode to the Parliament ..."

Book-plate of Cortlandt F. Bishop.

1. Gt. Brit.—Hist.—To 1485.
2. Gt. Brit.—Hist.—Tudors, 1485–1603.
3. France—Hist.
4. Chronicles.

3-15466

Library of Congress

DA130.F12

[37d1]





CHRONICLES.

\*Q.402

.47

Foresti, Jacopo Fillipi, da Bergamo, 1434-1520.  
Supplementum chronicarum. Venice, Bernardinus Rigus, 1490.

[12], 261, [1] 1. 1st and last blank.  
woodcuts: illus., initials, printer's device.  
32.2 cm.

Stillwell: J 188.

Original Italian binding; blind-stamped calf,  
lacks bosses and clasps.

1. Incunabula. 2. Chronicles. 3. History,  
Universal. -- Early books to 1800. I. Rigus,  
Bernardinus, printer. I. Title.

24



## Chronicles.

**Froissart, Jean, 1337-1416?**

Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining countries, from the latter part of the reign of Edward II. to the coronation of Henry IV. Newly translated from the French editions, with variations and additions from many celebrated MSS. By Thomas Johnes. 3d edition. To which are prefixed a life of the author, an essay on his works, a criticism on his history, and a dissertation on his poetry.

London. Longman, Hurst, Rees, & Orme. 1806-1808. 12 v. Plate. 21½ cm., in 8s. \*2301.11

Vol. 12 contains an index to the set.

[Continued on the next card.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, January 6, 1916.*

K7027 — Johnes, Thomas, tr., 1748-1816.



## Chronicles.

Froissart, J., 1337-1416? Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining countries. (Continued.)

Same. Smith. 1842. 2 v. Illus. Portraits. Illuminated title-page.  
24½ cm., in 8s. \*\*K.310.1

Same. Bohn. 1849. \*\*K.79.2

Same. 1857. 25 cm., in 8s. 2301.12

Same. Routledge. 1868. Colored plates. \*\*K.210.9

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, January 6, 1916.*



## Chronicles.

Froissart, Jean, 1337-1416?

\*\*Q.403.42

Le premier volume de Froissart. Des croniques de France, d'angleterre, descoce, despaigne, de bretagne, de gascogne, de flandres. Et lieux circunuoisins.

— *Colophon*: Imprime pour anthoine verard marchāt libraire demourant a paris . . . [1497?]

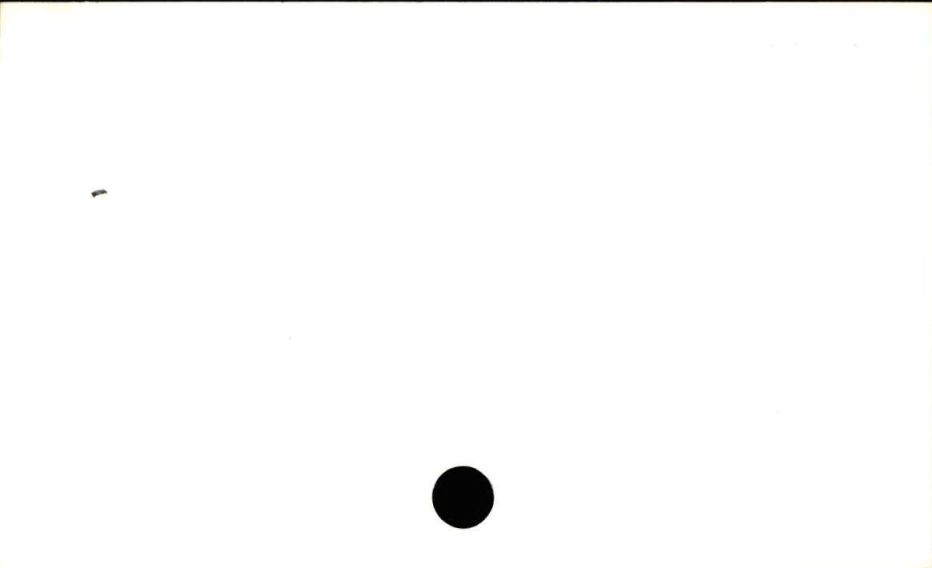
[(8), cclxxi ff.] 2 cols. 46 lines. Black-letter. Ornamental initials. Printer's device. 30 cm., in 8s.

See Pellechet, Catalogue général, no. 4932.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library November 25, 1936.*

*Bart*  
E882 — Europe. Hist. — Incunabula. — Verard, Antoine, printer, — 1513? —  
Chronicles.





CHRONICLES.

\*Q.404  
.62

Lirer, Thomas, 12th cent.

Chronik von allen Königen und Kaisern [German]  
[Ulm, Conrad Dinckmut, ca. 1484-88]

[62] 1. 19 full-page illus. 26 cm.

In a stamped half calf binding over wooden  
boards, with metal clasps and catches.

Hain 10116\*

1. Incunabula. 2. Swabia--Hist. 3. Chronicles



## Chronicles.

No. 1 in \*2416.39.4=No. 1 in \*\*G.3713.20.4

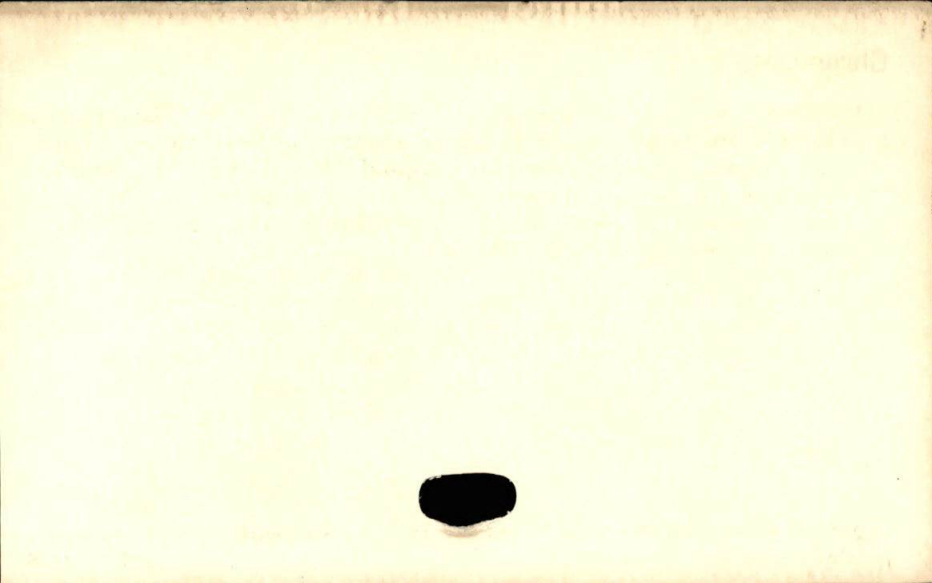
**London Chronicle** during the reigns of Henry the Seventh and Henry the Eighth. Edited from the original MS. in the Cottonian Library of the British Museum, by Clarence Hopper.

[Westminster.] 1859. 21 pp. [Camden Society. No. 73. Camden miscellany. Vol. 4.] Sm. 4°.

"The writer of this Chronicle duly records under each mayoralty the occurrences of the year. He notes the progresses of the royal family, the arrival of illustrious visitors into London, the paving of Chancery, Fetter, and Shoe Lanes, the ill-doings of the 'London prentises,' the state of the weather, the general health of the City, the principal conflagrations, the destruction of monastic relics, the gradual changes in religious worship, the names of those who were executed and burned." — *Preface.*

G5778—Hopper, Clarence, ed. — London. Hist. — Sixteenth century. Manners.  
— Chronicles.

Feb. 4, 1908



## Chronicles.

Perlbach, Max, 1848-

Die Anfänge der polnischen Annalistik.

(In Gesellschaft für ältere deutsche Geschichtskunde. Neues Archiv. Band 24, pp. 233-285. Hannover, 1900.)

Same. (*Cut from Same.*)

\*3409.2.24

\*\*FR34.P42a

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, March 15, 1941.*

E3535 — Chronicles. — Poland. Hist. Sources.



## Chronicles.

Peter IV., of Aragon, 1317-1387.

**\*\*D.136.28**

Crónica del Rey de Aragon D. Pedro IV. el Ceremonioso, ó del  
punyalet, escrita en lemosín por el mismo monarca, traducida al  
castellano y anotada por Antonio de Bofarull.

— Barcelona. Frexas. 1850. 432 pp. Portrait. 22 cm., in 6s.  
In Catalan and Spanish in parallel columns.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 27, 1918.*

L4458 — Chronicles. — Aragon. Hist. — Catalonia, Spain. Lang. Works in  
Catalan. — Bofarull y Brocá, Antonio de, ed., 1821-1895.





Chronicles.

Rastell, John.

K.182.3

The pastime of people, or the chronicles of divers realms, and most especially of the realm of England, briefly compiled, and imprinted in Cheapside [1529]. Now first reprinted and arranged with fac-simile wood-cuts of the portraits of popes, emperors &c. [by T. F. Dibdin]. London. 1811. 4<sup>o</sup>.

- Chronicles.



## Chronicles.

Rolewinckius, Wernerus, 1425-1502.

\*\*Q.404.27

Fol. (1)a: Generatio et gñatio laudabit opa tua et potētiā tuā pnūciabūt . . . Fol. (63)b: Opusculum vtiqꝫ omni statui. atqꝫ hominum gradui ad vitam exemplandam putile. etinens succinte pgressum patrū ab initio mundi vsqꝫ ad hoc nostrum temp⁹, cum actis notabilioribus eorundem. Quod deuotus quidā Carthusieñ. eius autor primus: Fasciculū tempoꝝ nuncupauit. Impressum p me Albertū kūne de Duderstat Magunt dyoces'. Et admissum ab alma vniuersitate. Colonieñ Explicit Feliciter sub āno dñi Millesimo—  
[Continued on the next card.]

*Bart*  
This card was printed at the Boston 

Public Library September 11, 1935.

D8774 — Incunabula. — Chronicles.



## Chronicles.

**\*\*Q.404.27**

Rolewinckius, W., 1425-1502. Fol. (1)a: Generatio et gñatio laudabit  
opa tua et potētiā tuā pnūciabūt . . . (Continued.)

quadringentisimo octuagesimo--secundo . . . Fol. (64)a-(71)a:  
Tabula . . . Fol. (71)a: Impressus Memmingen [M.DC.XI in  
manuscript].

— (71) ff. Illus. 27 cm., in 6s.

Rubricated throughout.

Contains many MS. notes in an old hand.

See Hain, no. \*6931; B.M.C., pt. 2, p. 602.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library September 11, 1935.*



# Chronicles.

Schedel, Hartmann. 1440-1514.

\*\*Q.400a.1

[Buch der Croniken vnd geschichte.]

Fol. (1)a: Register Des buchs der Croniken vnd geschichten mit figurẽ vnd pildnussen von anbegiñ der welt bis auf dise vñsere Zeit. (1)b, blank. (2)a, col. 1-(10)b table of contents, in 2 columns. Fol. 1a: Eine kurtze beschreybung des wercks der sechs tag von dem geschöpff der werlt die verrede. Fol. VIb be-

(Continued on the next card.)

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 3, 1910.*

H2426 — Incunabula. — T.r. — Koburger Press. — Alt, Georg, tr. — History. Universal.—Chronicles.—Wood engravings. Colls. — Nuremberg, Germany. Print. Hist. — Kammermeister, Sebastian.—Pleydenwurff, Wilhelm, illus. — Schreyer, Sebald. 1446-1520. — Wolgemuth, Michael, illus. 1434-1519.





## Chronicles.

Schedel, H. 1440-1514. Buch der Croniken vnd geschichten. (Continued, 1.) \*\*Q.400a.1

gins Das erst alter. XIa: Das ander alter. XXIIIb: Das drit alter. XXXXVIb: Das vierd alter. LXVIIIb: Das funft alter. XCVa: Das sechst alter. CCLVIIIb, end: zu beschreibung mer gshihten oder künftiger ding sinn hernach ettliche pletter lere gelassen. CCLIXa: Das sibend alter. CCLXIb: Das letst alter. CCLXIIb, end: Auss götlichem beystand endet sich alhie das büch von den geschichten der alter der werlt vnd von beschreibung der berümbtisten vnd namhaftigisten stett sagende durch Georgium alt dessmals losungschreiber der kaiserlichẽ reichss

**(Continued on the next card.)**

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 3, 1910.*



## Chronicles.

Schedel, H. 1440-1514. Buch der Croniken vnd geschichten. (Continued, 2.) \*\*Q.400a.1

statt Nürnberg auss latein in teütsch gebracht vnd beschlossẽ nach der gepurt Cristi Jhesu vnssers haylands. M.cccc.xciiij. iar am fünften tag des monats Octobris. Altithrono sint perpetue landes. a g. alt. Fol. CCLXIIIa-CCLXXXVIa, end we have: Won der gegent Europe Sarmacia oder dessmals losungschreiber zu Nürnberg auss dēselben latein zu zeiten von maynung zu maynung. vnnd beyweylen (nit on vrsach) ausszugs weise in diss teütsch gebracht. vnnd darnach durch den erbern vnnd acht-  
pern Anthonien koberger daselbst zu Nürnberg gedruckt. auf

(Continued on the next card.)

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 3, 1910.*



## Chronicles.

Schedel, H. 1440-1514. Buch der Croniken vnd geschichten. (Continued, 3.) \*\*Q.400a.1

anregüg vnd begern der erbern vnd weysen Sebalden schreyers vnd sebastiañ kamermaisters burgere daselbst. vnd auch mit anhang Polñ genät.—Won dem hungrischen land vnd dengerschihten dariñ. — Die walachey. — Tracia. — Won den Turcken. — Won macedonia . . . , the whole being a descriptive text to the map, contained on foll. CCLXXXVIb and CCLXXXVIIa. Fol. CCLXXXVIIb, *colophon*: Hie ist entlich beschlossen das büch der Cronicken vnd gedechtnus wirdigern geschichtē vō anbegyñ d' werlt bis auf dise vnssere zeit vō hohgelertē mannē in latein mit

(Continued on the next card.)

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 3, 1910.*



## Chronicles.

Schedel, H. 1440-1514. Buch der Croniken vnd geschichten. (Continued, 4.) \*\*Q.400a.1

grossem fleiss vnd rechtfertigung versamelt. vnd durch Georgium alten und Michael wolgemütz vnnd Wilhelm pleydenwurffs maler daselbst auch mitburger die diss werck mit figuren wercklich geziert haben. Volbracht añ. xxij. tag des monats Decembris Nach der gepurt Cristi vnssers haylands M.cccc.xciii.iar.

((10), 287 ff. Illus. Plates. Maps. 42½ cm. 67 lines to a full page.

See Hain, no. 14,510; Proctor, no. 2086.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 3, 1910.*

Cherbourg

Le 10 Mars 1894  
Monsieur le Ministre  
J'ai l'honneur de vous adresser ci-joint  
le rapport que vous m'avez demandé  
par votre lettre du 27 Février dernier.  
J'ai l'honneur de vous adresser également  
le rapport que vous m'avez demandé  
par votre lettre du 27 Février dernier.  
J'ai l'honneur de vous adresser également  
le rapport que vous m'avez demandé  
par votre lettre du 27 Février dernier.





# Chronicles.

Schedel, Hartmann. 1440-1514.

**\*\*Q.400a.2**

[Chronicon Nurembergense.]

Fol. (1)a: Registrum huius operis libri cronicarum cū figuris et ymagibus ab inicio mūdi: (1)b, blank. (2)a: Tabula operis hui⁹ de temporibus mundi. vt historia ¶ rerūqꝫ ceterarū ac vrbiū in se sparsim varieqꝫ descripta ¶ . . . (20)b, col. 2, end: Finit registrum. Fol. I: Epitoma operū sex dierū. de mūdi fabrica Prologus. [C]Um apud doctissimos et prestantissimos viros ¶  
(Continued on the next card.)

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 27, 1910.*

H2426— Schreyer, Sebald. 1446—

— Kammermeister, Sebastian.—

Incunabula. — T.r. — History. Universal.—Chronicles. — Nuremberg, Germany.

Print. Hist. — Koburger Press. — Wolgemuth, Michael, illus. 1434-1519.

1520. — Wood engravings. Colls.

Pleydenwurff, Wilhelm, illus. —

8

## Chronicles.

**\*\*Q.400a.2**

Schedel, H. 1440-1514. Chronicon Nurembergense. (Continued, 1.)  
verā naturaꝝ et historiaꝝ tradiderūt de mūdi fabrica: . . . Fol.  
II: [I]N principio creauit deus celum et terrā. . . . VIb be-  
gins Prima etas mundi. XIa: Secunda etas mūdi. XXIb: Tercia  
etas mūdi. XLVIb: Quarta etas mundi. LXIII a: Quīta etas  
mūdi. XCVa: Sexta etas mundi. CCLXVIIIb, lines 35-7: Vos  
valete ⁊ boñ cōsullte ex Nuremberga. x. kal'as Junias. Anno ab  
incarnatione saluatoris xpī Millesimo quadringentesimononage-  
simotercio. 1493. H.A.S.D. [*i. e.* Hartmann Schedel, Doctor.]  
Folios CCLVIII-CCLXI were left blank for additional manu-

**(Continued on the next card.)**

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 27, 1910.*

17. The following are the names of the people who were present at the meeting:



## Chronicles.

**\*\*Q.400a.2**

Schedel, H. 1440-1514. Chronicon Nurembergense. (Continued, 2.) script entries. Headline and folios were printed. The first two of these 3 leaves are missing in this copy. Fol. CCLXIIa: Septima etas mūdi. Fol. CCLXVIa, med.: [C]Ompleto in famosissima Nurembergensi orbe Operi de hystorijs etatum mundi. ac descriptione vrbium. felix imponitur finis. Collectum breui tempore Auxilio doctoris hartmāni Schedel. qua fieri potuit diligentia. Anno xpi Millesimo quadringentesimo nonagesimotercio. die quarto mensis Junij. Deo igitur optimo. sint laudes infinite. CCLVIb, blank. Follow 5 unnumbered folios: De Sarmacia

**(Continued on the next card.)**

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 27, 1910.*

1920

1. The first part of the report is devoted to a general description of the work done during the year. It includes a summary of the progress made in the various branches of the investigation, and a statement of the results obtained. The second part of the report is devoted to a detailed description of the work done in the various branches of the investigation. It includes a description of the methods used, and a statement of the results obtained. The third part of the report is devoted to a discussion of the results obtained, and a statement of the conclusions reached. It includes a discussion of the significance of the results, and a statement of the conclusions reached. The fourth part of the report is devoted to a summary of the work done during the year, and a statement of the results obtained. It includes a summary of the progress made in the various branches of the investigation, and a statement of the results obtained.



## Chronicles.

**\*\*Q.400a.2**

Schedel, H. 1440-1514. Chronicon Nurembergense. (Continued, 3.)  
regione Europe, which in other copies is at the end of the volume.  
Fol. CCLXVIIa: Sexta etas mundi.

Fol. CCC. which is lacking in this copy contained the final *colophon*: [A]Dest nunc studiose lector finis libri Cronicarum . . .  
Ad intuitū autem ꝛ preces prouidorū ciuiū Sebaldi Schreyer ꝛ Sebastiani kamermaister hunc librum dominus Anthonius koberger  
Nuremberge impressit. Adhibitis . . . Michaelle wolgemut et  
wilhelmo Pleydenwurff. quartū solerti acuratissimaqꝫ animad-  
uersione tum ciuitatum tum illustrium virorum figure inserte

(Continued on the next card.)

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]



*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 27, 1910.*

17.000

1. The first part of the report is devoted to a general survey of the situation in the country. It is found that the country is in a state of general depression, and that the population is suffering from want and distress. The cause of this is attributed to the war, which has destroyed the means of subsistence, and to the heavy taxes imposed by the government. The report also mentions the state of the finances, and the condition of the public works. It is found that the government is in a state of bankruptcy, and that the public works are in a state of ruin. The report concludes with a list of recommendations for the improvement of the country.

8



## Chronicles.

**\*\*Q.400a.2**

Schedel, H. 1440-1514. Chronicon Nurembergense. (Continued, 4.)  
sunt. Consummatū autem duodecima mensis Julij. Anno salutis  
nre. 1493.

(20), 266, (5), 267-299 ff. Illus. Plates. Maps. 42½ cm. 63-  
66 lines.

See Hain-Copinger, no. 14,508; Proctor, no. 2084; Dibdin, T. F., Biblio-  
theca Spenceriana, vol. 3, pp. 255-280, London, 1814 [**\*\*G.175.4**]; Ephrusei,  
Charles, Étude sur la chronique de Nuremberg de Hartmann Schedel avec  
les bois de Wolgemut & W. Pleydenwurff, Paris, 1894 [2114.34].

A German translation, by George Alt, may be found on shelf-number  
**\*\*Q.400a.1.**

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 27, 1910.*



## Chronicles.

Stow, John. 1525-1605.

**\*\*G.3730.1**

Annales, or, a generall chronicle of England. Begun by Iohn Stow: continved and augmented with matters forraigne and domestique, ancient and moderne, vnto the end of this present yeere, 1631. By Edmvd Howes, Gent.

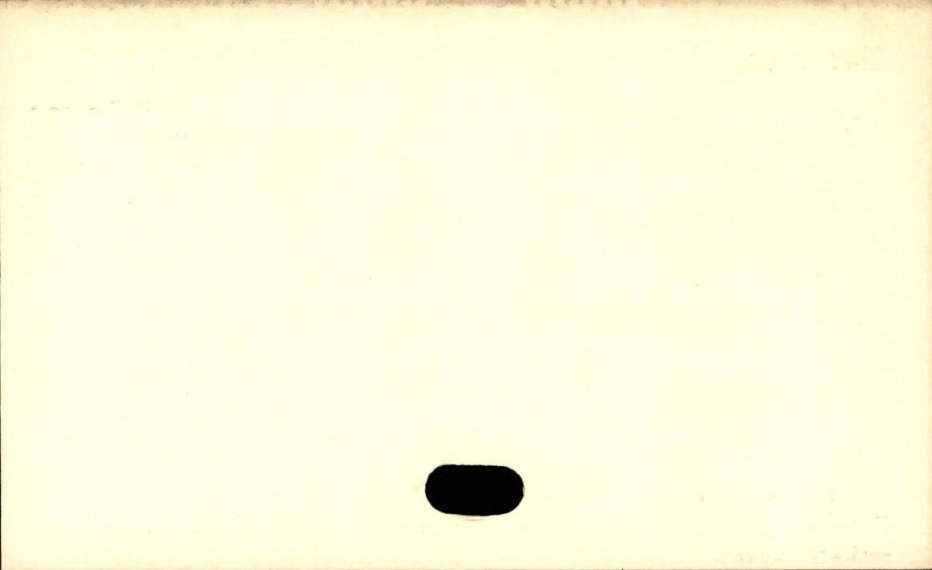
Londini, Impensis Richardi Meighen, 1631. (20), 1087, (29) pp. Engraved title-page. Black-letter. 32½ cm., in 6s.

The date of the colophon is 1632.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, March 27, 1915.*

K4515 — T.r. — Great Britain. Hist. — Howes, Edmund, cont. Fl. 1607-1631.  
— Chronicles.



## Chronicles.

Wace, Robert. 1112?-1184?

2418.2=\*\*G.3743.6

Master Wace His chronicle of the Norman conquest from the Roman de Rou. Translated with notes and illustrations by Edgar Taylor.

London. Pickering. 1837. xxix, (2), 314 pp. Plates. Map. 21 cm., in 8s.

**[The second copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, January 22, 1912.*

H6943 — Chronicles. — England. Hist. Norman Conquest. — Roman de Rou.— Taylor, Edgar, tr. 1793-1839. — Rollo, Duke of Normandy.

When it first appeared, it was a small, thin, and  
 light-colored book, and it was very cheap.  
 It was a very good book, and it was very  
 popular. It was a very good book, and it was very  
 popular. It was a very good book, and it was very  
 popular.

The second copy is kept in the Special Libraries Division.

This book was printed at the Boston  
 [redacted] and was published by the  
 Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., in 1891.  
 The first edition of this book was published in 1891.

## Chronicles.

Wace, Robert, 1112-1184?

\*\*G.3541.2

Le roman de Rou et les ducs de Normandie, par Robert Wace, poète du XII<sup>e</sup> siècle; publié pour la première fois, d'après les manuscrits de France et d'Angleterre; avec des notes pour servir à l'intelligence du texte, par Frédéric Pluquet.

Rouen. Frère. 1827. 2 v. Plates. 26 cm., in 8s, 1. p.

One of a limited edition.

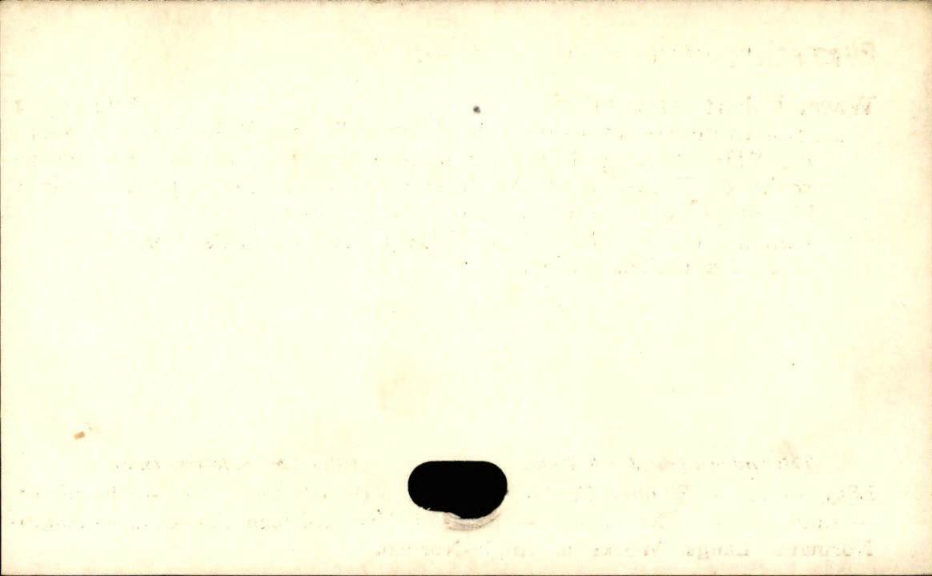
*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, January 14, 1920.*

L8535 — T.r. — Pluquet, Frédé.

ric, ed., 1781-1834. — Chronicles.

— Rollo, Duke of Normandy. — England. Hist. Norman Conquest. — Anglo-Normans. Langs. Works in Anglo-Norman.





# Chronicles, The, of Aunt Minervy Ann.

Harris, Joel Chandler, 1848-1908.

\*A.3842.21

The chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann. Illustrated by A. B. Frost.  
— New York. Scribner. 1899. ix, 210 pp. Plates. 20 cm.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, September 28, 1928.*

N53c8 — T.r. — Frost, Arthur Burdett, illus., 1851-



**\*2416.35=\*\*G.3712.25**

**Chronicles, The, of Calais, in the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII., to the year 1540. [Anon.]**

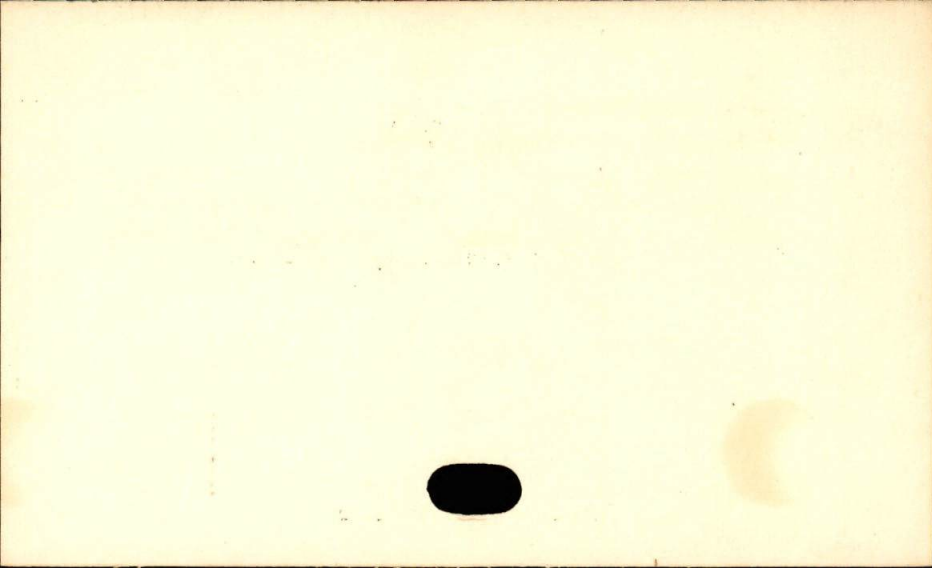
See **Turpyn, Richard.**

**[The second copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

June 24,

1902

E4819



Chronicles of Christopher Columbus in twelve  
cantos.

PS1543

.D37C5 **Dixon, Margaret.**

Chronicles of Christopher Columbus in twelve cantos,  
by Margaret Dixon ... New ed. rev. by the authoress for  
the fourth centenary of the discovery of America by Co-  
lumbus. New York, London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1893.

KEPT IN  
RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

vii, 310 p. front. 16<sup>cm</sup>.

\*P.85.232 — — [Another copy]

1. Colombo, Cristoforo—Poetry. I. Title.

Library of Congress

Copyright 1893: 12332

PS1543.D37C5

[35b1]

24-24553



KEPT IN  
RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

The chronicles of Cooperstown.

\*G.309.42 Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851.

The chronicles of Cooperstown. Cooperstown  
[New York] Phinney, 1838.

100 p. 18cm.

1. Cooperstown, N. Y.—Hist. I. Title.





Chronicles of England.

\*XfG  
.4070  
.19

Tabula. Here begynneth a shorte & a breue  
table on these Cronycles ...

[London, Wynkyn de Worde, 1502]

Avail-  
able  
also  
in micro-  
text.

[378] p. illus. 28.5cm. (fol.)

Colophon (p.[377]): Fynysshed & enprynted

in Flete strete in the syne of the sonne by

me wynkyn de worde/ the yere of our lorde a.M.-

CCCCC.and.ii.mensis Mayus.

Page [336]: Here endeth this present Chronycle

(Continued on next card)

MB

24 Nov. 1939 - Benton fd

black mar, blind tool, gilt lettered on spine,

edges gilt, by  
Hawmwood

1 Gt Brit--Hist--To 1485.  
2 Gt Brit.--Descr. & trav.  
I Title: Descripcyon of Englonde.  
d12s

2 ex libris

x from St. Alban's Chronicle for oc pc rb

12

xXfG  
.4070  
.19

Chronicles of England. Tabula. Here begyn-  
neth a shorte & a breue table ... 1502.  
(Card 2)  
of Englonde.

"The descrypcyon of Englonde": p.<sup>6</sup>[338<sup>6</sup>-377<sup>8</sup>]  
Signatures: Aa<sup>6</sup>, a-z<sup>6</sup>, ?<sup>6</sup>, aa-bb<sup>6</sup>, cc<sup>8</sup>, A-C<sup>6</sup>,  
D<sup>4</sup> (Aa1, cc8, D4, blank, wanting)

Device of William Caxton on p.[337] and  
[378]

STC 9997.

Ex libris: Joannis Boule (signature); Michael  
Tomkinson (armor-ial bookplate)

MB

12



## Chronicles of fashion.

Stone, Elizabeth.

**\*\*K.123.6=\*\*K.281.3=\*\*K.195.6**

Chronicles of fashion, from the time of Elizabeth to the early part of the nineteenth century, in manners, amusements, banquets, costume, &c. By Mrs. Stone.

London. Bentley. 1845. 2 v. Portraits. 21½ cm., in 8s.

One portrait is inserted in the copy on call-number **\*\*K.281.3**.

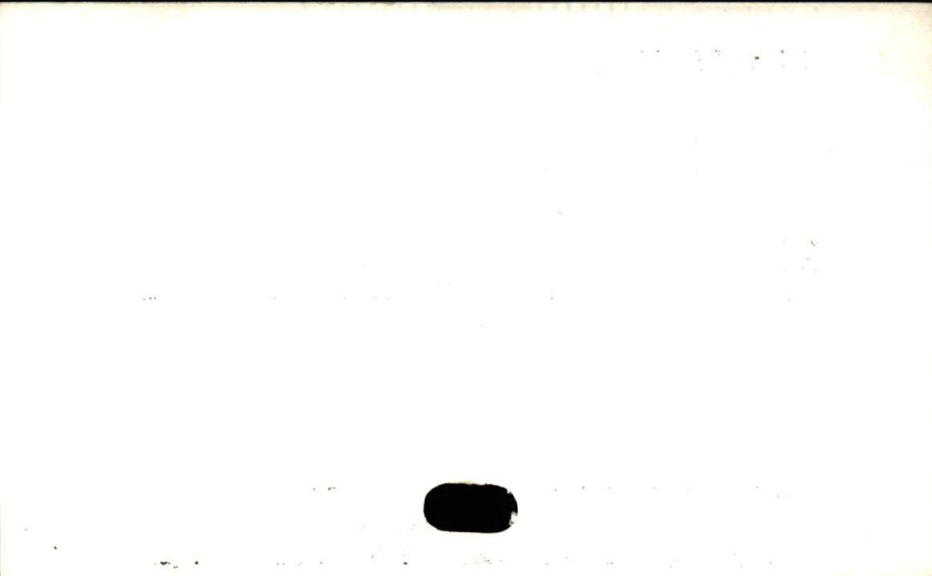
Edited by Mary Margaret Stanley Egerton, Countess of Wilton.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, January 21, 1935.*

D6509 — T.r. — Costume. — Fashion. — Great Britain. Manners and customs. —

Egerton, Mary Margaret Stanley, Countess of Wilton, ed., —1858.



The Chronicles of Mount Benedict.

\*A.2123

.1

[Damon, Norwood]

The Chronicles of Mount Benedict, a tale of the Ursuline convent. The quasi production of Mary Magdalen. Boston, Printed for the publisher 1837.

xv, 191 p. 16 cm.

I. Title.





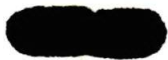
Chronicles of the Bastile. 2d Series.

Chamerozow, Louis Alexis.

\*\*K.57.13

The embassy. An historical tale. [Anon.]

London. Newby. 1847. 3v. [Chronicles of the  
Bastile. 2d series.] Sm. 8<sup>o</sup>.



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

Chronicles of the Canongate.

[Scott, Sir Walter, Bart.] 1771-1832.

Chronicles of the Canongate; by the author of  
"Waverley", &c. ... In two volumes ...

New-York: Printed by J. & J. Harper, for E.  
Duyckinck, Collins and Hannay, Collins and Co., G.  
and C. Carvill, E. Bliss, O. A. Roorback, and W. Burgiss;  
--and John Grigg, Philadelphia. 1827.

2v. in 1. 18.5cm.

Cf. American imprints (1827) 30540.

I. Title.

MB-Rev.



Chronicles of the Canongate.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

[Scott, Sir Walter, Bart.] 1771-1832.

Chronicles of the Canongate. Second series. By  
the author of "Waverley", &c. ... In two volumes  
...

Philadelphia: Carey, Lea, and Carey--Chesnut  
Street. 1828.

2v.in 1. 18.5cm.

American imprints 35120.

I. Title.



KEPT IN  
RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

Chronicles of the city of Gotham.

\*A.6765.8 [Paulding, James Kirke,] 1778-1860.

Chronicles of the city of Gotham, from the papers of a retired common councilman. Containing: The azure hose. The politician. The dumb girl. Ed. by the author of "The backwoodsman" [etc.] ... New York, G. & C. & H. Carvill, 1830.

ix, [11]-270 p. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

Bookplate: Terry.

1. New York—Hist.—Fict. I. Title.

Library of Congress

PZ3.P282C

4—35649

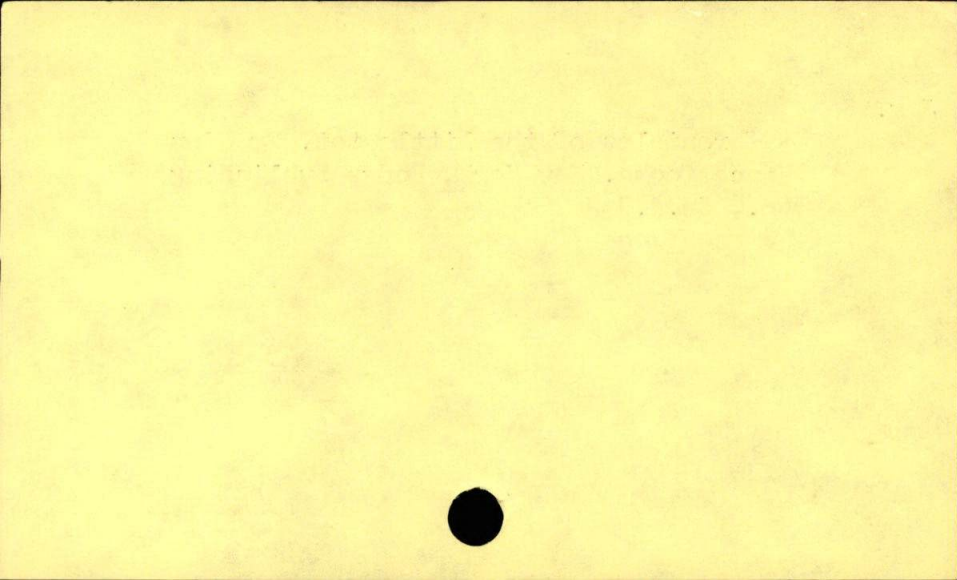
[a33b1]





Juv.  
494

Chronicles of the little tot. By Edmund  
Vance Cooke. New York, Dodge Publishing  
Co., [n.d.]



Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta  
family.

\*PR4453

.C225C4 [Charles, Elizabeth (Rundle)] 1828-1896.

1865


KEPT IN  
RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta  
family, by Two of themselves. New York,  
M. W. Dodd, 1865 [c1863]

\*K.128

552 p. 20 cm.

.6 ——— [Another copy]

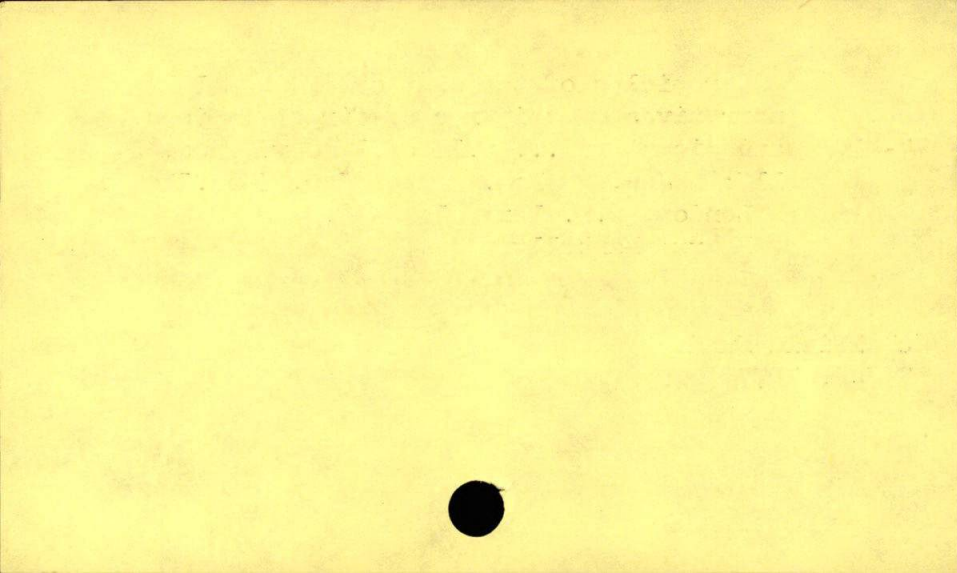
1. Luther, Martin—Fiction. 2. Refor-  
mation—Germany—Fiction. I. Title.  
II. Title:  Schönberg-Cotta  
family.

LCA



Chronicles of the sea: or, Faithful  
Acc. narratives of shipwrecks, fires, famines,  
77-81 and disasters ... v.1,nos.1-60,v.2,nos.62-  
115; 6 Jan.-29 Dec.1838, 5 Jan.-[Dec?]1839.  
London, W.M.Clark, 1838-39.  
BMxxx; Mansellxxx

Scholfield Fund  
27 Jan. 1977



K.54.8

Chronicles of the White rose of York. A series of  
historical fragments relating to the reign of  
king Edward IV. With notes.  
London. 1845.

- Great Britain. History. Comp. works. - Edward IV.







## **Chronicon Ephratense.**

This work is available in this library in the Readex Microprint edition of Early American Imprints published by the American Antiquarian Society.

This collection is arranged according to the numbers in Charles Evans' American Bibliography.





# Chronicon Nurembergense.

Schedel, Hartmann. 1440-1514.

**\*\*Q.400a.2**

[Chronicon Nurembergense.]

Fol. (1)a: Registrum huius operis libri cronicarum cū figuris et ymagibus ab inicio mūdi: (1)b, blank. (2)a: Tabula operis hui⁹ de temporibus mundi. vt historia ¶ rerūqꝫ ceterarū ac vrbiū in se sparsim varieqꝫ descripta ¶ . . . (20)b, col. 2, end: Finit registrum. Fol. I: Epitoma operū sex dierū. de mūdi fabrica Prologus. [C]Um apud doctissimos et prestantissimos viros q̄  
(Continued on the next card.)

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 27, 1910.*

H2426— Schreyer, Sebald. 1446—

— Kammermeister, Sebastian.—

Incunabula. — T.r. — History. Universal.—Chronicles. — Nuremberg, Germany.

Print. Hist. — Koburger Press. — Wolgemuth, Michael, illus. 1434-1519.

1520. — Wood engravings. Colls.

Pleydenwurff, Wilhelm, illus. —

# Chicago Directory

Published by the Chicago Directory Company

1890

Chicago, Ill.

Published by the Chicago Directory Company

1890

Chicago, Ill.

Published by the Chicago Directory Company

1890

Chicago, Ill.

Published by the Chicago Directory Company

1890

Chicago, Ill.

Published by the Chicago Directory Company

1890

Chicago, Ill.

Published by the Chicago Directory Company

## Chronicon Nurembergense.

**\*\*Q.400a.2**

Schedel, H. 1440-1514. Chronicon Nurembergense. (Continued, I.)  
verā naturaꝝ et historiaꝝ tradiderūt de mūdi fabrica: . . . Fol.  
II: [I]N principio creauit deus celum et terrā. . . . VIb be-  
gins Prima etas mundi. XIa: Secunda etas mūdi. XXIb: Tercia  
etas mūdi. XLVIb: Quarta etas mundi. LXIIII a: Quīta etas  
mūdi. XCVa: Sexta etas mundi. CCLXVIIIb, lines 35-7: Vos  
valete ⁊ boñ cōsullte ex Nuremberga. x. kal'as Junias. Anno ab  
incarnatione saluatoris xpi Millesimo quadringentesimononage-  
simotercio. 1493. H.A.S.D. [*i. e.* Hartmann Schedel, Doctor.]  
Folios CCLVIII-CCLXI were left blank for additional manu-

**(Continued on the next card.)**

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 27, 1910.*

The first of these is the fact that the Christian religion is a universal religion. It is not confined to any particular race or nation, but is open to all men of all nations and of all ages. This is one of the great characteristics of Christianity, and it is one of the reasons why it has been so successful in spreading throughout the world. The second characteristic is that Christianity is a religion of love. It teaches that we should love God with all our heart, mind, and strength, and we should love our neighbor as ourselves. This is the great commandment of Christianity, and it is the foundation of all Christian teaching. The third characteristic is that Christianity is a religion of hope. It teaches that we should have faith in God, and that we should have hope in the future. It teaches that we should believe that God will give us life everlasting, and that we should have confidence in His promises. These are the three great characteristics of Christianity, and they are the reasons why it has been so successful in spreading throughout the world.



## Chronicon Nurembergense.

**\*\*Q.400a.2**

Schedel, H. 1440-1514. Chronicon Nurembergense. (Continued, 2.) script entries. Headline and folios were printed. The first two of these 3 leaves are missing in this copy. Fol. CCLXIIa: Septima etas mūdi. Fol. CCLXVIa, med.: [C]Ompleto in famosissima Nurembergensi orbe Operi de hystorijs etatum mundi. ac descriptione vrbium. felix imponitur finis. Collectum breui tempore Auxilio doctoris hartmāni Schedel. qua fieri potuit diligentia. Anno xpi Millesimo quadringentesimo nonagesimotercio. die quarto mēsis Junij. Deo igitur optimo. sint laudes infinite. CCLVIb, blank. Follow 5 unnumbered folios: De Sarmacia

**(Continued on the next card.)**

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**



*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 27, 1910.*



No. 471



## Chronicon Nurembergense.

**\*\*Q.400a.2**

Schedel, H. 1440-1514. Chronicon Nurembergense. (Continued, 3.)  
regione Europe, which in other copies is at the end of the volume.  
Fol. CCLXVIIa: Sexta etas mundi.

Fol. CCC. which is lacking in this copy contained the final *colophon*: [A]Dest nunc studiose lector finis libri Cronicarum . . .  
Ad intuitũ autem ꝛ preces prouidorũ ciuiũ Sebaldi Schreyer ꝛ Sebastiani kamermaister hunc librum dominus Anthonius koberger Nuremberge impressit. Adhibitis . . . Michaelle wolgemut et wilhelmo Pleydenwurff. quartũ solerti acuratissimaqꝫ animaduersione tum ciuitatum tum illustrium virorum figure inserte

**(Continued on the next card.)**

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**



*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 27, 1910.*

CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY

THE CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY  
was organized in the year 1852  
and has since that time been  
a place of worship for the  
people of this community.  
The church is a simple  
structure of wood and is  
well adapted for the  
purpose for which it was  
designed. It is a place  
where the people can  
gather for the purpose  
of worshiping God and  
of receiving the  
sacraments of the  
Christian religion.



THE CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY  
is a place of worship for the  
people of this community.  
It is a simple structure of  
wood and is well adapted  
for the purpose for which  
it was designed. It is a  
place where the people can  
gather for the purpose of  
worshiping God and of  
receiving the sacraments  
of the Christian religion.

## Chronicon Nurembergense.

**\*\*Q.400a.2**


Schedel, H. 1440-1514. Chronicon Nurembergense. (Continued, 4.)  
sunt. Consummatũ autem duodecima mensis Julij. Anno salutis  
nre. 1493.

(20), 266, (5), 267-299 ff. Illus. Plates. Maps. 42½ cm. 63+  
66 lines.

See Hain-Copinger, no. 14,508; Proctor, no. 2084; Dibdin, T. F., Biblio-  
theca Spenceriana, vol. 3, pp. 255-280, London, 1814 [**\*\*G.175.4**]; Ephrusei,  
Charles, Étude sur la chronique de Nuremberg de Hartmann Schedel avec  
les bois de Wolgemut & W. Pleydenwurff, Paris, 1894 [2114.34].

A German translation, by George Alt, may be found on shelf-number  
**\*\*Q.400a.1.**

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**



*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 27, 1910.*

THE CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY  
was organized in the year 1852  
and has since that time  
been a member of the  
Episcopal Diocese of New York  
and the Southern States.  
The church is a member of the  
Episcopal Diocese of New York  
and the Southern States.  
The church is a member of the  
Episcopal Diocese of New York  
and the Southern States.



# Chronicon Petroburgense.

Peterborough Cathedral.

\*2416.47=\*\*G.3713.8

Chronicon Petroburgense. Nunc primum typis mandatum, curante  
Thoma Stapleton.

Londini. 1849. xv, 200 pp. [Camden Society. No. 47.] Sm. 4°. This Chronicle, edited and annotated by Thomas Stapleton, was supplied with its introduction and index by John Bruce.

[The second copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, January 22, 1907.*

G2578 — Camden Society. Publications. — T.r. — Stapleton, Thomas. 1805-1849.  
— Bruce, John, F.S.A., prefacer. 1802-1869.

London, 11th June 1864

My dear Mr. May

I have just received your letter of the 10th inst.

and am glad to hear that you are well.

I am, I hope, the same.

I have not yet had time to write you more fully.

I am, however, very truly yours,

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

P.S. I have just received your letter of the 10th inst.

and am glad to hear that you are well.

I am, I hope, the same.

I have not yet had time to write you more fully.

I am, however, very truly yours,

Chronicon preciosum: or, An account of English money.

[Fleetwood, William, Bp. of Ely] 1656-1723.

\*XDefoe  
30  
.707  
.F62C  
Chronicon preciosum: or, An account of English money, the price of corn, and other commodities, for the last 600 years. In a letter to a student in the University of Oxford.

London, Printed for Charles Harper, at the Flower-de-luce, over-against St. Dunstan's Church, in Fleetstreet. M DCC VII. [1707]

8 p.l., 181, [5] p. 19.5cm. (8vo)

Page 163 misnumbered 193.

(Continued on next card)

MB





[Fleetwood, William, Bp. of Ely] 1656-1723.  
Chronicon preciosum ... 1707. (Card 2)  
"Errata": verso of 8th prelim. leaf.  
Ex libris (armorial bookplate): Rev. Edm.  
Carr.

\*XDefoe  
30  
.707  
.F62C

I. Title.

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XG

.N745

.F62C

Chronicon preciosum.

Fleetwood, William, Bp. of Ely, 1656-1723.

Chronicon preciosum: or, An account of English gold and silver money; the price of corn and other commodities; and of stipends, salaries, wages, jointures, portions, day-labour, &c. in England, for six hundred years last past ... By Bishop Fleetwood. To which is added, an historical account of coins, illustrated with several plates of gold and silver coins.

London: Printed for T.Osborne, in Gray's-Inn.  
M.DCC.XLV. [1745]

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Fleetwood, William, Bp. of Ely, 1656-1723.

XG

Chronicon preciosum ... 1745. (Card 2)

.N745

.F62C

5p.ℓ.,147,[3],30p. xii plates. 21cm.(8vo)

First printed, London, 1707.

"An historical account of coins" has special  
t.p.



Chronicum, Scripturae sacrae auctoritate con-  
stitutum.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Beroald, Matthieu, 1520?-1576.

XfG

.575

.B45C

no.1

Matth. Beroaldi Chronicvm, Scriptvrâe sacrâe  
avtoritate constitvtvm. Habes hoc commentario,  
leâtor candide, temporum rationem, in qua expli-  
canda plurimi laborarunt, sic expressam & demon-  
stratam, vt de ea posthac nulla sit mouenda  
quâestio. Quandoquidem certis & indubitatis  
Scripturâe sacrâe testimoniis, singula quâe hic  
traduntur, ita sunt confirmata, vt nihil sentire,  
qui contrâ sentiant, videri possint.

(See next card)

MB

title





RARE BOOK

DEPT. Beroald, Matthieu, 1520?-1576. Matth ...

XfG (Card 2)

.575 [Genevae] Apvd Anton. Chvppinvm. M.D.LXXV.

.B45C [1575].

no.1

6p.℔.,267,[84]p. 1 illus.(map) 33.5cm.(fol.)

Printer's device on t.p.

"Errata": p.[351]

Pages 57 & 176 misnumbered 59 & 174.


Ex libris (pictorial book-plate): Louis  
Herbert Gray.



Chroniicke vande Hertoghen van Brabant.  
Antwerpen. 1612. 46 portrs. Sm. F<sup>o</sup>.

K.133.2

- Brabant, Dukes of. - Laecht, Laurens van, tr.





**\*\*FR34.C46**

**Chronik der Strassburger Franziskaner-Provinz.** (Mitgetheilt von P. Leonhard Lemmens.)

— (*Cut from* Römische Quartalschrift. Pp. 233-258. Freiburg i Br. 1900.)

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, February, 4, 1941.*

E3409 — Lemmens, Leonhard, Vater,  M., ed., 1864-. — Chronicles. — Franciscans. Hist. Early chronicles. — Strassburg, Franciscan Province of.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Chronique de Paris.

\*XG      Le sieur d'Orléans tout entier, ou Extrait de  
.3657      la véritable Chronique de Paris, du 17 & 18  
.6      avril 1791 ...  
no.25      [Paris, 1791?]

8p. 19cm.(8vo);bd.to 21.5cm.  
Caption title; imprint from p.8.

I. Title.

MB

Barton coll--1873

Mansell x

1 Orleans, Louis Philippe Joseph, duc d', 1747-1793

dis



La Chronique de Paris. Vol.1-5 (1850-1852).

Acc. Paris : 1850-2 5v.

78-423 nucxxx; mb

(1166) g: J.B. Munn



R-B

DC

801

.M83

C5

Chronique du Mont-Saint-Michel.

Chronique du Mont-Saint-Michel  
(1343-1468) / publiée avec notes et  
pièces diverses relatives au Mont-  
Saint-Michel et à la défense nationale  
en basse Normandie pendant  
l'occupation anglaise, par Siméon Luce  
... -- Paris : Librairie de Firmin  
Didot et cie..., MDCCCLXXIX[-  
MDCCCLXXXIII. 1879-83]. (Le Puy.)  
2 v. ; 23 cm. -- (Société des  
anciens textes français)

' 'Le texte de cette édition est  
établi d'après le manuscrit no. 5696  
du fonds latin à la Bibliothèque  
nationale, le seul exemplaire de la  
(cont. next card)

6-45095



R-B  
DC  
801  
.M83  
C5

Chronique du Mont-Saint-Michel.

Chronique du Mont-Saint... 1879  
(card 2)

Chronique du Mont-Saint-Michel qui ...  
est le dernier des ouvrages contenus  
dans le manuscrit ... L'écriture de  
cette chronique, qui va du feuillet 57  
verso au feuillet 68, est du XVe  
siècle.'--t. I, p. XX.

'Tiré à cent exemplaires sur ce  
papier [Whatman]'

The editor considers both parts of  
the Chronique the work of several  
monks (?) of Mont-Saint-Miche. cf.  
also La Porte du Theil, in Notices et  
extraits des manuscrits de la Bibl. du  
(cont. next card)

6-45095



R-B  
DC  
801  
.M83  
C5

Chronique du Mont-Saint-Michel.  
Chronique du Mont-Saint... 1879  
(card 3)  
roi. t. 2 (1789) p. 302-314.  
A reprint in RL on DC801.M83C5 1966.  
OCLC number: ocm00760245.  
1..Mont Saint Michel (France)--  
History. 2..Hundred Years' War, 1339-  
1453. I.Luce, Siméon, 1833-1892, ed.  
II.Bibliothèque nationale (France)  
Manuscript. Latin 5696.

RG91-605760  
DC801.M83C5

AACR2 6-45095

13281





## Chronique indiscrete du dix-neuvieme siecle.

Lahalle, Pierre, 1785-1830, and others.

\*\*T.96.197

Chronique indiscrete du dix-neuvieme siecle. Esquisses contemporaines, extraites de la correspondance du Prince de \*\*\*. [Par Pierre Lahalle, J. B. J. I. P. Regnault-Warin and J. B. B. de Roquefort.]

= Paris. 1825. (3), vj, 416 pp. 21 cm., in 8s.  
Principally notes about various Frenchmen.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, March 5, 1914.*

J333—T.r.—France. Biog.—Roquefort, Jean Baptiste Bonaventure de, jt. auth. 1777-1834. — Regnault-Warin, Jean Baptiste Joseph Innocent Philadelphie, jt. auth. 1771-1844.



R-B

G.  
620  
.R80H

Chronique scandaleuse, : ov Histoire  
des estranges faicts arriuez  
soubs le regne de Lovys XI. Roy  
de France. Depuis l'an 1460  
iusques à 1483. / Escrite par vn  
Gressier de l'Hostel de Ville de  
Paris. -- [Paris] : Imprimee sur  
le vray original, M.DC.XX [1620].  
[32], 338 p., [1] leaf of plate :  
ill. ; 21 cm. (4to)

Authorship attributed to Jean de  
Troyes: see Barbier.

Barbier, A.A. Ouvrages anonymes,  
vol. 1, col. 600.

(Continuation on next card)

MRGRRBK

ocm29422980

005274



R-B

G. Chronique scandaleuse, ... M.DC.XX  
620 [1620]. (Card 2)  
.R80H

BM Cat. vol. xv, p. 1177.  
1. France. Sovereigns, etc. 1460-  
1483 (Louis XI). I. Troyes, Jean de,  
fl.1460-1483. II. Roye, Jean d', fl.  
1460-1483. III. Title: Histoire des  
estranges faicts.

MRGRRBK

ocm29422980

005275



# Chroniques de Espāya fins aci no diuulgades.

Carbonell, Pedro Miguel.

**\*\*D.120.41**

Chroniques de Espāya fins aci no diuulgades: que tracta 8ls nobles e inuictissims reys dels Gots: y gestes de aquells: y dels cōtes de Barcelona: e reys de Arago: ab moltes coses dignes de perpetua memoria. Compilada per lo honorable y discret mossen Pere Miquel Carbonell: escriud y archiuer del rey nostre senyor. e notari publich de Barcelona. Nouament imprimida en lany. M.D.xlvij.

— [*Colophon*: Alahory gloria de nostre senyor deu Jesuchrist . . .  
(Continued on the next card.)

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, January 22, 1912.*

H6927 — T.r. — Chronicles. — Spain. Hist.





## Chroniques de Espāya fins aci no diuulgades.

Carbonell, P. M. Chroniques de Espāya fins aci no diuulgades: . . .  
(Continued.) \*\*D.120.41

acabada la present hobra delas Chroniques de Cathalunya . . .  
y estampat en . . . Barcelona per Carles Amorosy ha despesas  
de mossen Jaume manescal: y mossen Raphael deuder major: y  
mossen Jonot gordiola: y mossen Jonot trinxa mercaders de  
libres ciutadans de . . . Barcelona a .xv. de Noembre. any .M.D.-  
xxxxvi. J. C.] (4), cclvii, (1) ff. Black-letter. 30 cm., in 8s.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, January 22, 1912.*



# Chroniques de Jean d'Auton.

Authon, Jehan d'.

**\*\*G.3546.1**

Chroniques de Jean d'Auton. Avec une notice et des notes, par Paul L. Jacob [pseud.].

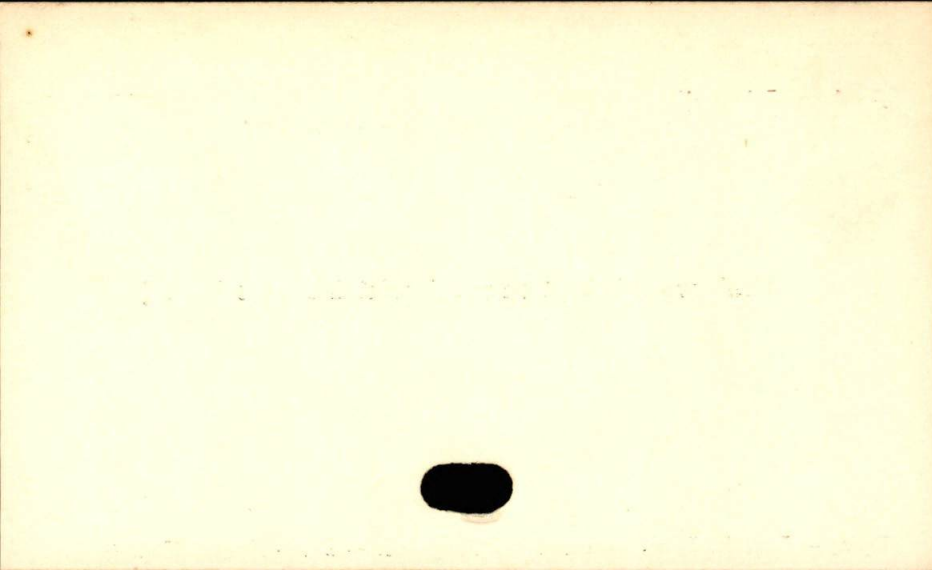
Paris. Silvestre. 1834-35. 4 v. [Chroniques, mémoires et documents de l'histoire de France. 16<sup>ème</sup> siècle.] 8°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Mar. 21,

1901

D9123 — Lacroix, Louis Paul Benoît Philippe, ed. — S.r. — France. Hist. — T.r.



SPECIAL  
COLLECTIONS

Chroniques du "Figaro".

Le Figaro, Paris.

SCQ      Chroniques du "Figaro", Suites françaises ...  
.Z2      recueillies par Léon Cotnareanu ... [New York]  
Brentano's [1945]

2v. 20cm.

Selected articles previously published in  
"Figaro", 1934-1940.

Compiler's presentation inscription to Jay  
Allen.

Incomplete: v.2 wanting.

I. Cotnareanu, Léon, comp. II. Title.



SPECIAL  
COLLECTIONS Chroniques du "Figaro". Suites françaises ...  
Le Figaro, Paris.

SCG Chroniques du "Figaro". Suites françaises ...  
.Z2 recueillies par Léon Cotnareanu ... [New York]  
Brentano's [1945]

2v. 20cm.

Selected articles previously published in  
"Figaro", 1934-1940.

Compiler's presentation inscription to Jay  
Allen.

Incomplete: v.2 wanting.

I. Cotnareanu, Léon, comp. II. Title.

MB-  
Rev.





**Chroniques, Les, du Palais-Royal . . .**

**Beynet, Agricol.** 1822—

2639.75 = \*\*T.97.229

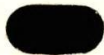
Les chroniques du Palais-Royal . . . Par B. Saint-Marc [pseud.]  
et le Marquis de Boubonne.

Paris. Belin. [1881.] (5), 349 pp. 18 cm., in 12s and 6s.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, July 23, 1913.*

J58 — Palais-Royal, Paris, France. — T.r.



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

\*XG  
.315  
.2  
no.2A

Chroniques, mémoires et documens de l'histoire de France, la plupart inédits, et publiés, d'après les manuscrits originaux, par Paul L. Jacob, bibliophile [pseud.], pour servir de complément aux collections de mm. Guizot, Buchon, Petitot et Monmerqué. [Prospectus]

[Paris] Silvestre, libraire-éditeur, rue des Bons-Enfans, N<sup>o</sup> 30. Paris.--Imprimerie de Casimir, rue de la Vieille-Monnaie, n<sup>o</sup> 12. [1834]

4p. 21cm. (8vo)

Caption title; imprint from p.4.

MB

Barton coll--1873



1 Lacroix, Paul, 1806-1886, ed.  
Chroniques, mémoires et documens de l'histoire  
dis

7

Chroniques, mémoires et documens de  
l'histoire de France.

Authon, Jehan d'.

\*\*G.3546.1

Chroniques de Jean d'Auton. Avec une notice et des notes, par Paul  
L. Jacob [pseud.].

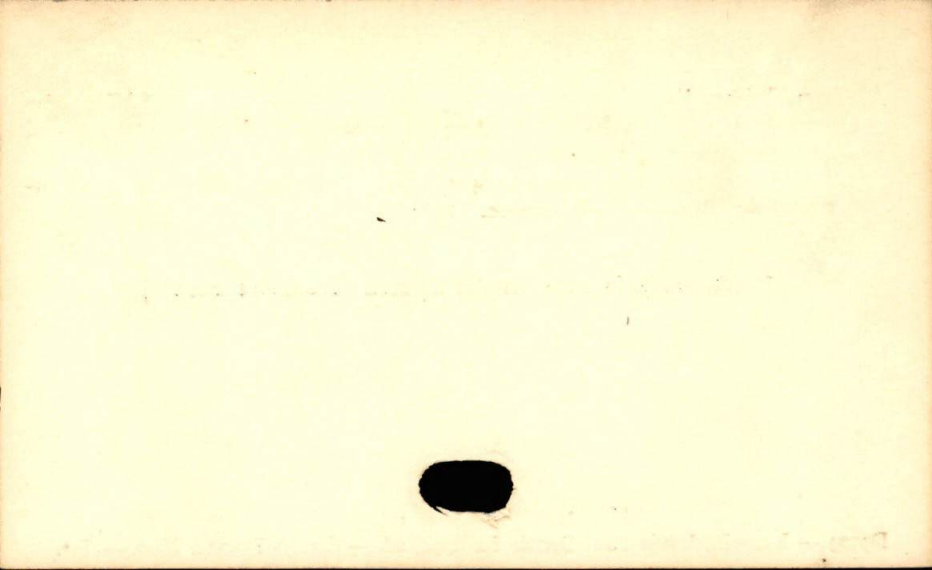
Paris. Silvestre. 1834-35. 4 v. [Chroniques, mémoires et docu-  
mens de l'histoire de France. 16<sup>ème</sup> siècle.] 8°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Mar. 21,

1901

D9123 — Lacroix, Louis Paul Benoît Philippe, ed. — S.r. — France. Hist. — T.r.



Chroniqueur désœuvré, Le, ou l'espion du Boulevard du Temple.

[Anon.]

*See*

Mayeur de Saint Paul, François Marie. 1758-1818.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, March 3, 1914.*





Chronographia o Reportorio de los tiempos.

RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

Chaves, Jerónimo de, 16th cent.

\*XD Chronographia o Reportorio de los tiempos, el  
.210 mas copioso y preciso que hasta ahora ha salido  
.50 à luz. Compvesto por Hieronymo de Chaues astro-  
logo y cosmographo.

Con privilegio. En Sevilla. 1572.

272 numb.℥. illus.(incl.maps,diags.) 21.5cm.  
(4to)

Title vignette: portrait of author.

"Acabose à quinze dias de enero. Año de.1572"--

 (See next card)



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Chaves, Jerónimo de, 16th cent.      Chronographia

\*XD      ... 1572. (Card 2)

.210      verso of leaf 272.

.50      "Tabla de la longitud de algunos mas insignes  
lugares de la Europa, islas è Indias Occidentales  
del mar Oceano": leaves 269v-272v.

In this copy the sheets containing leaves 265-  
272 have been incorrectly folded and bound.

Ex libris: Marques de Astorga (label); Richard  
Heber (stamp)



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

Chronographia o Reportorio delos tiempos.

Chaves, Jerónimo de, 16th cent.

XE  
.580  
.C39C  
Chronographia o Reportorio delos tiempos, el  
mas copioso y preciso que hasta ahora ha salido  
a luz. Compvesto por Hieronymo de Chaues, astro-  
logo y cosmographo.

Con privilegio. En Sevilla. En casa de Fernan-  
do Diaz, en la calle dela Sierpe. A costa de Iuan  
Francisco de Cisneros. Año 1580.

284 numb. f. illus. (incl. maps, diagrs.) 19.5cm.  
(4to)

(See next card)



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*XE

.580

.C39C

Chaves, Jerónimo de, 16th cent.      Chronographia  
o Reportorio delos tiempos ... 1580. (Card  
2)

Title vignette: portrait of author.

Printer's device on recto of leaf 284.

"Acabose a diez y seys dias del mes de março.  
Año de.1580"--verso of leaf 282.

"Tabla de la longitvd de algunos mas insignes  
lugares dela Europa, islas e Indias Ocidentales  
del mar Oceano": leaves 279v-282v.





RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Chronographia o Reportorio delos tiempos.

Chaves, Jerónimo de, 16th cent.

\*XD

.210

.6

Chronographia o Reportorio delos tiempos, el mas copioso y preciso que hasta ahora ha salido a luz. Compvesto por Hieronimo de Chaues, astrologo y cosmographo.

Con privilegio. En Sevilla en casa de Fernando Diaz, en la calle de la Sierpe. A costa de Iuan Francisco de Cisneros, año 1581.

163(i.e.,263) numb.ℓ. illus.(incl.maps,diagsr.)  
21cm.(4to)

(See next card)



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Chaves, Jerónimo de, 16th cent.      Chronographia

\*XD      ... 1581. (Card 2)

.210      Title vignette: portrait of author.

.6      Numerous errors in foliation.

"Tabla de la longitvd de algvnos mas insignes  
lugares de la Europa, islas e Indias Occiden-  
tales del mar Oceano": leaves 145 (i.e.,260)r-  
163(i.e.,263)r.



\*Acc. Chronologia dos cometas.

70-7 Lisboa, A. V. da Silva, 1759.

Benton fund



A chronological account of the several ages  
of the vworld from Adam to Christ.

«Keith, George» 1639?-1716.

\*XH      A chronological account of the several ages  
.97      of the vworld from Adam to Christ. And from  
.137      thence continued to the end of the world ...

«New York» Printed «by William Bradford» in  
the year 1694.

32 p. 18.5cm. (4to) (In his Truth advanced  
... «New York» 1694)  
Wing K154.

I. Title.

MB





# Chronological chart, A, of ancient, modern and Biblical history.

Adams, Sebastian C.

A chronological chart of ancient, modern and Biblical history.

Synchronized. [Also Key.] 2d edition.

Cincinnati. Strobridge & Co. [etc.]. 1876. Chart, L. f°.; Key,  
51 pp. 8°. \*Cab.22.15.2

Title on cover is, "Adams' synchronological chart or map of history."

Two copies of the chart.

Same. 3d edition and 12th thousand. 1878. Illus. Portraits.

Maps, 69 cm.

\*Cab.22.15.3

The key is missing.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, July 15, 1924.*



\*Cab.22.22.1

Chronological Compendium, or history in miniature, of the most noted revolutions, wars, discoveries, ... from the flood of Noah, to the present time. Embracing a period of 4170 years. Carefully selected from the works of Josephus, Goldsmith, Robinson, and other celebrated writers.  
Dedham. Mann. 1822. Broadside.



-Broadside. -History. Universal.



# Chronological history, A, of New-England . . .

\*2329.25=<sup>xx</sup>H.89.260=\*\*G.375.75=\*\*H.22.45

Prince, Thomas. 1687-1758.

A chronological history of New-England in the form of annals: being a summary and exact account of the most material transactions and occurrences relating to this country, in the order of time wherein they happened, from the discovery by Capt. Gosnold in 1602, to the arrival of Governor Belcher in 1730. With an introduction, containing a brief epitome of the most remarkable transactions and events abroad, from the creation: including the connected line of time, the succession of patriarchs and sover-

(Continued on the next card.)

[The lettered copies are kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Bart

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 27, 1910.*

H2653 — T.r. — New England. Hist. Colonial period. — Massachusetts. Hist. Colonial period.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

## Chronological history, A, of New-England . . .

Prince, T. 1687-1758. A chronological history of New-England . . .  
(Continued, 1.) \*2329.25<sup>\*\*</sup> H.89.260 = \*\*G.375.75 = \*\*H.22.45

eigns of the most famous kingdoms & empires, the gradual discoveries of America, and the progress of the Reformation to the discovery of New-England. Vol. 1.

Boston, N. E. Printed by Kneeland & Green for S. Gerrish, M D-CC XXXVI. (10), xii, 20, 104, (1), 254 pp. 17½ cm., in 8s.

The chronology ends with Sept. 7, 1630.

Vol. 2, published under the title: Annals of New-England, and catalogued separately, may be found on shelf-numbers \*\*H.22.45.2; \*\*G.384.16.

No more was published.

**[The lettered copies are kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**



*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 27, 1910.*





**Chronological history, A, of New-England, . . .**

**Prince, Thomas.** 1687-1758.

A chronological history of New-England, in the form of annals . . .

Boston, N. E. Printed by Kneeland & Green, for S. Gerrish.

MDCCXXXVI. A new edition.

Boston. Cummings, Hilliard, & Co. 1826. 439 pp. 22 cm., in 4s.

**\*2321.14**

Edited by Samuel G. Drake.

Contains the text of A chronological history, etc., vol. 1 [\*2329.25;etc.],

and of vol. 2, entitled: Annals of New-England [**\*\*H.22.45.2**; etc.].

**(Continued on the next card.)**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 6, 1910.*

H2675 — T.r. — New England. Hist. Colonial period. — Drake, Samuel Gardner, ed. 1798-1875. — Massachusetts. Hist. Colonial period.



## Chronological history, A, of New-England, . . .

Prince, T. 1687-1758. A chronological history of New-England, . . .  
(Continued, 1.)

Same. 3d edition . . . Added, a memoir of the author, an attempt towards a perfect catalogue of his writings, a genealogy of his family, and the names of the subscribers to the original edition. By Samuel G. Drake. Antiquarian Bookstore. 1852. 13, (1), iii, iv, 3-12, v-xxi, 23-439 pp. Portraits. Plates. Coats of arms. Genealogical chart. Autograph facsimiles. 23½ cm., in 4s.

\*B.6042.56=\*4428.2

One of an edition of 30 copies.

The memoir is catalogued separately.

(Continued on the next card.)

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 6, 1910.*



# Chronological history, A, of New-England, . . .

Prince, T. 1687-1758. A chronological history of New-England, . . .  
(Continued, 2.) \*B.6042.56=\*4428.2

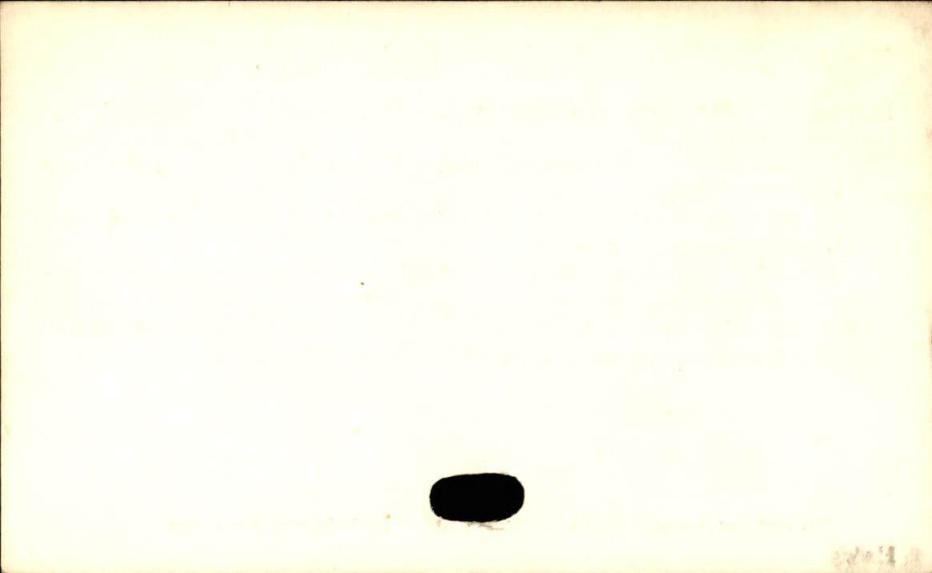
Inserted in both copies are General index and Index to memoirs, in 28 manuscript pages.

In the copy on shelf-number \*4428.2, the Advertisement, pp. iii, iv, is bound between pp. 2 and 3.

Printed at the end of this edition are: the rest of the sentence left incomplete at the end of the first edition, supplied from Winthrop's *Journal*; and the advertisement on the covers of the last number, missing from the copy of vol. 2 of the first edition, on shelf-number \*\*H.22.45.2.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, June 6, 1910.*



A chronological history of voyages into the Arctic regions.

\*G.389A

.341 Barrow, Sir John, bart., 1764-1848.

A chronological history of voyages into the Arctic regions; undertaken chiefly for the purpose of discovering a north-east, north-west, or polar passage between the Atlantic and Pacific: from the earliest periods of Scandinavian navigation, to the departure of the recent expeditions, under the orders of Captains Ross and Buchan. London, John Murray, 1818.

(Continued on next card)





A chronological history of voyages into the  
Arctic regions.

\*G.389A

.341 Barrow, Sir John, bart., 1764-1848. A chrono-  
logical history of voyages... 1818. (Card 2)  
379, 48 p. illus., fold. map. 22 cm.

Appendix, no. I: Mr. Buchan's expedition into  
the interior of Newfoundland.—no. II. A rela-  
tion of the discovery of the Strait of Anian;  
made by Capt. Lorenzo Ferrer Maldonado, in the  
year 1588.

Ex libris Richard Eaton Townsend.



**\*\*T.Cab.I.27**

**Chronological list, A, of the dramatic works of [List A] Steele MacKaye, [List B] Percy MacKaye (1917).**

*Two broadsides. [New York? 1917.] Size, each, 13 $\frac{7}{8}$  X 17 inches.*

A.  
*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, March 16, 1917.*

L876 — Broad­sides. — MacKaye, James Steele, 1844-1894. Bibl. — MacKaye, Percy, 1875- . Bibl.



A chronological register of both houses.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*XZ

.1

.G79B2

Beatson, Robert, 1742-1818.

A chronological register of both houses of the British Parliament, from the union in 1708, to the third Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, in 1807. London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, and Orme, 1807.

3v. 22cm.

MB



**A Chronological table of the most remarkable events in the  
Province of the Massachusetts-Bay ...**

This work is available in this library in the Readex Micro-  
print edition of Early American Imprints published by the  
American Antiquarian Society.

This collection is arranged according to the numbers in  
Charles Evans' American Bibliography.







RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Chronological tables of American newspapers  
1690-1820.

Lathem, Edward Connery, comp.

\*XfZ  
.27  
.B72C  
Chronological tables of American newspapers  
1690-1820; being a tabular guide to holdings  
of newspapers published in America through the  
year 1820. Barre, Mass., American Antiquarian  
Society & Barre Publishers, 1972.

x,131p. 28cm.

"Prepared as a companion to Clarence S. Brigham's History and Bibliography of American Newspapers 1690-1820."

MB



## Chronologie historique de l'Amerique.

\*\*G.400

- .41 L'art de verifier les dates, depuis l'annee 1770 jusqu'a nos jours; formant la continuation, ou troisieme partie de l'ouvrage publie, sous ce nom, par les religieux benedictius de la congregation de Saint-Maur. Cette partie ... est publiee par M. Le chevalier de Courcelles... Paris, Arthus-Bertrand, 1821-[1832]  
4 v. tables. 37.5cm.

Vols. 3 and 4, edited by the Marquis Fortia d'Urban have the runnig tuttle: Chronologie, historique de L'Amerique, vol. 3 was written by B. Warden.



At end of v.2 is table generale des noms propres contenus dans les deux volumes de la troisieme partie ... Paris, 1831, with separate t.-p.; at end of v.2 is Table generals des noms propres contenus dans le troisieme volume de la troisieme partie ... Paris, 1832, with separate t.-p.

In a red Russian calf binding, gilt tooling on sides, back, edges and inside covers, by J.Wright

1. Chronology, Historical. 2. Bookbindings in this Library. 3. America--History--Chronology. I. Courcelles, Jean Baptiste Pierre Jullien de, 1759-1834. II. Fortia d'Urban, Agricole Joseph Francois Xavier P~~re~~ Esprit Simon Paul Antoine marquis de. 1756-1843. III. Wright, J.,



bookbinder. IV. Warden, David Bailie, 1778-1845  
V. Title; Chronologie historique de l'Amerique.





RARE BOOK Chronologie septenaire.

DEPT.

[Cayet, Pierre Victor Palma] 1525-1610.

- \*XH Chronologie septenaire de l'histoire de la paix  
.612 entre les roys de France et d'Espagne. Contenant  
.C31C les choses plus memorables aduenuës en France,  
Espagne, Allemagne, Italie, Angleterre, Escosse,  
Flandres, Hongrie, Pologne, Suece, Transiluanie,  
& autres endroits de l'Europe: avec le succez de  
plusieurs nauigations faictes aux Indes Orientales,  
Occidentales & Septentrionales, depuis le com-  
mencement de l'an 1598. iusques à la fin de l'an  
1604. Divisee en sept livres.

(See next card) MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

[Cayet, Pierre Victor Palma] 1525-1610.

\*XH Chronologie septenaire ... (Card 2)

.612 A Paris, Par Iean Richer:ruë S.Iean de Latran,  
.C31C à l'Arbre verdoyant,& en sa boutique au Palais  
sur le Perron Royal,vis à vis de la Gallerie des  
prisonniers. M. DC. XII. Avec privilege dv Roy.

[1612]

4p.ℓ.,216,215-506 numb.ℓ. 17cm.(8vo)

Printer's device on t.p.

Dedication signed: P.V.P.C.

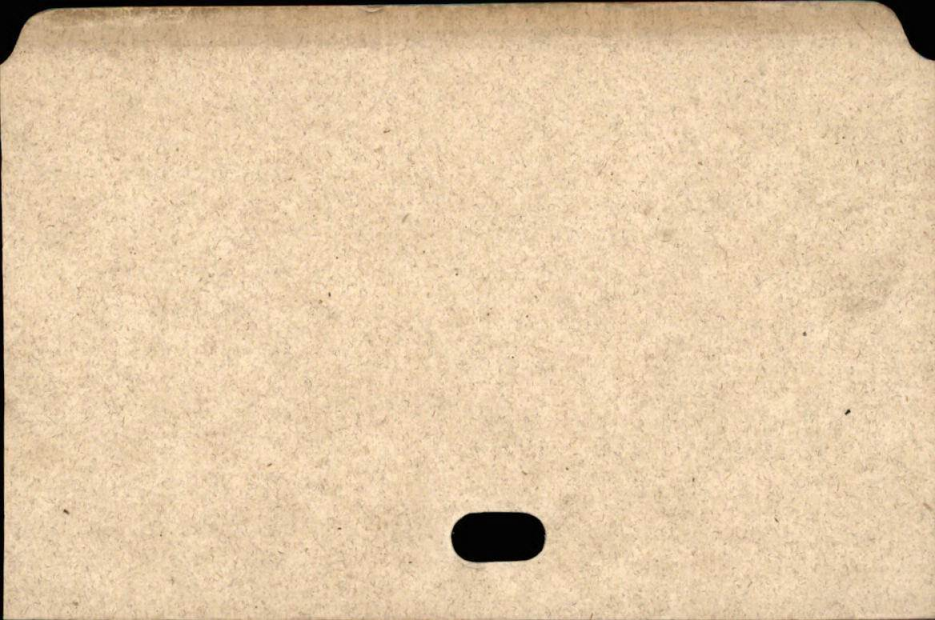
Numerous errors in foliation.

I. Title.

MB



Chronology.



Chronology.

See also

Era of Spain.





## Chronology.

Ahmad ibn Muhammad ibn Kathīr, al-Farghānī

\*\*E.197.47

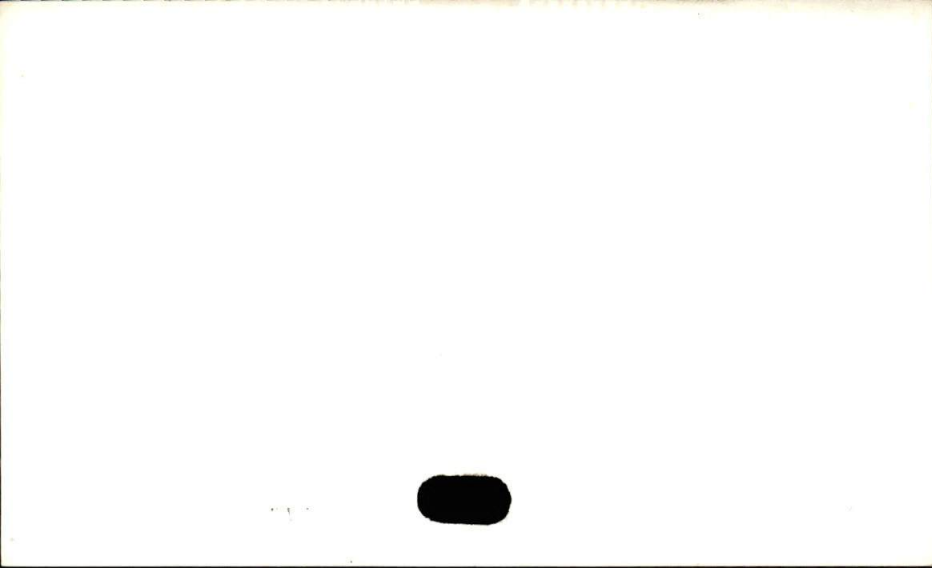
Mvhamedis Alfragani Arabis Chronologica et astronomica elementa,  
e Palatinæ Bibliothecæ veteribus libris versa, expleta, & scholiis  
expolita. Additvs est commentarivs, qui rationem calendarii  
Romani, Ægyptiaci, Arabici, Persici, Syriaci & Hebræi explicat  
. . . autore M. Iacobo Christmann . . .

Francofvrdis. Apud Andreæ Wecheli heredes . . . MDXC. (14),  
565 pp. Tables. 16 cm., in 8s.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, August 16, 1934.*

D5329 — Chronology. — Calendar. — Astronomical chronology. — Christmannus, <sup>Jacobus, ed.</sup>



## CHRONOLOGY.

Allen, Thomas, 1608-1673.

\*XH  
.49  
.11

A chain of Scripture chronology; from the creation of the world to the death of Jesus Christ ... By Thomas Allen.

London, Printed by M. S. and are to be sold by John Allen, at the Rising-Sun in Pauls Church-yard, 1658.

4 p.l., 240 p. 8 fold. tables. 19cm. (4to)  
Engraved half-title signed: W. Hollar.  
"To the reader" signed: W. Greenhil.

(Continued on next card)

MB



# CHRONOLOGY.

- \*XH Allen, Thomas, 1608-1673. A chain of Scripture chronology ... 1658. (Card 2)
- .49 "Errata": verso of 4th prelim. leaf.
- .11 Not in Wing (cf. A1046)

MB



# Chronology.

**Alsted, Johann Heinrich.**

Johannis-Henrici Alstedii Thesaurus chronologiæ . . . Editio secunda limata, & aucta.

Herbornæ Nassoviorum. 1628. 592, (31) pp. Sm. 8°.

**\*\*H.69a.44=\*\*H.69a.46**

Same. Editio quarta limatior & auctior. 1650. 691, (46) pp.

**\*2236.22=\*\*H.69a.47**

**[The lettered copies are kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Sept. 1,

1903

E9577 — Thesaurus chronologiæ. — Chronology.





# CHRONOLOGY.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*XG

.721

.B46 I

Beveridge, William, Bp. of St. Asaph, 1637-1708.

Institutionum chronologicarum libri duo. Unâ  
cum totidem arithmetices chronologicæ libellis.  
Per Gulielmum Beveregium, M.A. nuper Episcopum  
Asaphensem. Editio tertia ...

Londini: ex officinâ Sam. Palmer. Impensis J.  
Knapton, ad insigne Coronæ in Cœmiterio d.  
Pauli. M. DCC. XXI. [1721]

5p.l., [3]-380, [3]p. 20cm. (8vo)

Title page with vignette, in red & black.

Ex libris (book label): J.R. Abbey.

MB



## Chronology

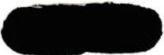
Biot, Jean Baptiste.

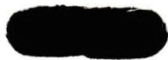
No. 1 in \*\*E5021.70

Recherches de quelques dates absolues, qui peuvent se conclure des dates vagues inscrites sur des monuments égyptiens.

Paris: F. Didot frères. 1853. 129 pp. Folded plates. 4°.

"Extrait du tome 24 des Mémoires de l'Académie des sciences. Institut de France."





## Chronology.


Biot, Jean Baptiste.

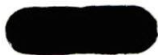
No. 2 in \*\*E.5021.70

Sur un calendrier astronomique et astrologique  
trouvé à Thèbes en Égypte, dans les tombeaux de  
Rhamsès VI et de Rhamsès IX. Deuxième et dernier  
mémoire.

Paris: F. Didot frères. 1853. 166 pp. Folded  
sheets. 4°.

"Extrait du tome 24 des mémoires de l'Académie  
des Sciences. Institut de France."





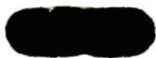
Chronology.

Blair, John.

Cab.22.15.5

Chronology & history of the world, to 1790.

Lond. 1790. 56 tables. 15 maps. Fo.





Chronology.

K179a9

Blair, John.

Outlines of chronology, ancient and modern.

Bost. 1826. Illus. 24<sup>o</sup>.





# Chronology.

Boulaese, Jean.

\*B.6040.3 = \*\*H.50.7

Tabvla chronographica . . . ab Adamo ad Christum . . . 2a editio . . .

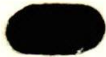
Francofvrti. Typis Nicolai Bassæi . . . 1575. (20) pp. F°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Aug. 24,

1903

E8690 — Chronology.



# Chronology.

Calvisius, Seth.

\*\*H.69a.43

Chronologia, ex autoritate potissimum Sacrae Scripturae, et historicorum fide dignissimorum, ad motum luminarium coelestium, tempora & annos distinguendum, secundum characteres chronologicos contexta & deducta. Cui praemissa est isagoge chronologica.

Lipsiae. Sumtibus Iacobi Apelii. M.D.CV. (12), 997, (21) pp. Sm. 4°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**



Oct. 20,

1903

F907 — Chronology.



# Chronology.

Calvisius, Seth.

No. 2 in \*\*H.69a.43

Examen hypothesium chronologicarum á Davide Pareo . . . pro s.  
theologiæ et chronologiæ studiosis propositarum & evulga-  
tarum. . . .

[Lipsiæ?] MDC.VI. (44) pp. Sm. 4°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Jan. 26,

1904

F890 — Chronology. — Pareus, David. 1548-1622.





# Chronology.

Calvisius, Seth.

\*\*H.90.17

Opvs chronologicvm ex avthoritate potissimvm Sacrae Scripturae et historicvm fide dignissimorum, ad motvm lvminarivm coelestivm, tempora & annos distinguentium, secundum characteres chronologicos contextum . . . ad nostra tempora. Cui praemissa est isagoge chronologica . . . Editio altera et avctior . . . Francofvrti ad Oderam. Impensis Johannis Thymii. 1620. (8), 900, (75) pp. F°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

E9364 — Chronology.

July 22,

1903

[This will be sent on the Special Delivery Ticket]

# Chronology.

Candidus, Pantaleon. 1540-1608.

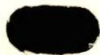
\*\*H.69a.45

Tabvlæ chronologicæ . . . ab initio mundi vsqꝫ ad . . . MDXCVI  
. . . Premissæ sunt sententiæ quorundam doctorum virorum, qui  
annos mundi vsq; ad Christum, diuersimodè numerant. Addita  
sunt quædam epigrammata historica, eiusdem autoris. . . .  
Argentinae. Excudebat Iosias Rihelivs. 1597. (38), 172, (1) pp.  
Sm. 4°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Jan. 21,

1904



## Chronology.

Cary, Robert, 1615?-1684.

\*\*G.382.78

- Palæologia chronica. A chronological account of time. In three parts. I. Didactical. II. Apodeictical. III. Canonical . . .  
— London: Printed by J. Darby, for Richard Chiswell . . . MDCLXXVII. (36), 271 pp. Genealogical chart. Tables (including 98 numbered tables at end). 32 cm., in 2s.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, December 24, 1929.*

N6743 — T.r. — Chronology.



RARE BOOK

DEPT

# CHRONOLOGY.

\*XfE

.183

.12

Cataneo, Girolamo, 16th cent.

Rote perpetue, per lequali si pvo con qual  
nvmro di dve dadi si voglia, overo con dve  
dadi secondo l'horologio d'Italia; ritrouare  
quando si fà la luna; le feste mobili; la pat-  
ta; l'aureo numero; l'indittione, la lettera  
domenicale col bisesto, et in che giorno entra  
il principio d'ogni mese. Di m. Girolamo Ca-  
taneo Nouarese ...

In Bressa Appresso Francesco Marchetti  
all' Ancora. [1562]

(See next card)

MB





RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*XfE

.183

.12

Cataneo, Girolamo, 16th cent.

Rote perpetve

... [1562] (Card 2)

[29]p. 29cm.

Printer's device on t.p.

Colophon: In Bressa per Lodovico de Sabbio.

M D LXII.

Signatures: [-]<sup>2</sup>, A-F<sup>4</sup>, G<sup>6</sup>.



## Chronology.

Chatelain, Henri Abraham.

Atlas 970.C4.1739

Atlas historique, ou nouvelle introduction à l'histoire, à la chronologie & à la géographie ancienne & moderne; représentée dans de nouvelles cartes, où l'on remarque l'établissement des états & empires du monde, leur durée, leur chute . . . Par Mr. C\*\*\*. Avec des dissertations sur l'histoire de chaque état, par Mr. Gueudeville.

À Amsterdam, chez Zacharie Chatelain. M.DCC.XX.-XXXIX.  
7 v. Plates. Coats of arms. Maps. Engraved title-pages.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

**(Continued on the next card.)**

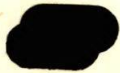
*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, January 24, 1910.*

HI799— Chatelain, Henri Abra-  
(M2) — Limiers, Henri Philippe de. (M2) —  
logy. (1) — Triple main card.

ham. (M1)—Gueudeville, Nicolas.  
T.r. (1) — Atlases. (1) — Chrono-

*Map*



## Chronology.

Atlas 970.C4.1739

Chatelain, H. A. Atlas historique, . . . (Continued.)

Genealogical charts. Vignettes. 49 cm., in 2s.

This set is made up from three editions: vol. 1, dernière édition; 2-4, nouvelle édition; 5-7, 2e édition.

H. P. de Limiers wrote the Dissertations in vol. 7.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, January 24, 1910.*



## CHRONOLOGY.

RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

Chaves, Jerónimo de, 16th cent.


\*XD Chronographia o Reportorio de los tiempos, el  
.210 mas copioso y preciso que hasta ahora ha salido  
.50 à luz. Compvesto por Hieronymo de Chaues astro-  
logo y cosmographo.

Con privilegio. En Sevilla. 1572.

272 numb.℥. illus.(incl.maps,diagrs.) 21.5cm.  
(4to)

Title vignette: portrait of author.

"Acabose à quinze dias de enero. Año de.1572"--

 (See next card)





RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

Chaves, Jerónimo de, 16th cent.      Chronographia  
... 1572. (Card 2)

\*XD

.210

verso of leaf 272.

.50

"Tabla de la longitud de algunos mas insignes  
lugares de la Europa, islas è Indias Occidentales  
del mar Oceano": leaves 269v-272v.

In this copy the sheets containing leaves 265-  
272 have been incorrectly folded and bound.

Ex libris: Marques de Astorga (label); Richard  
Heber (stamp)



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

CHRONOLOGY.

Chaves, Jerónimo de, 16th cent.

\*XE  
.580  
.C39C

Chronographia o Reportorio delos tiempos, el mas copioso y preciso que hasta ahora ha salido a luz. Compvesto por Hieronymo de Chaues, astrologo y cosmographo.

Con privilegio. En Sevilla. En casa de Fernando Diaz, en la calle dela Sierpe. A costa de Iuan Francisco de Cisneros. Año 1580.

284 numb.ℓ. illus.(incl.maps,diagrs.) 19.5cm.  
(4to)

(See next card)



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

Chaves, Jerónimo de, 16th cent.      Chronographia  
o Reportorio delos tiempos ... 1580. (Card  
2)

\*XE  
.580  
.C39C

Title vignette: portrait of author.

Printer's device on recto of leaf 284.

"Acabose a diez y seys dias del mes de março.  
Año de.1580"--verso of leaf 282.

"Tabla de la longitvd de algunos mas insignes  
lugares dela Europa, islas e Indias Occidentales  
del mar Oceano": leaves 279v-282v.



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

CHRONOLOGY.

Chaves, Jerónimo de, 16th cent.

\*XD

.210

.6

Chronographia o Reportorio delos tiempos, el mas copioso y preciso que hasta ahora ha salido a luz. Compvesto por Hieronimo de Chaues, astrologo y cosmographo.

Con privilegio. En Sevilla en casa de Fernando Diaz, en la calle de la Sierpe. A costa de Iuan Francisco de Cisneros, año 1581.

163(i.e., 263) numb. f. illus. (incl. maps, diagrs.)  
21cm. (4to)

(See next card)

MR





RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

Chaves, Jerónimo de, 16th cent. Chronographia

x<sup>o</sup>XD ... 1581. (Card 2)

.210 Title vignette: portrait of author.

.6 Numerous errors in foliation.

"Tabla de la longitvd de algvnos mas insignes  
lugares de la Europa, islas e Indias Occiden-  
tales del mar Oceano": leaves 145 (i.e., 260)r-  
163(i.e., 263)r.



# Chronology.

Chronology of ancient history. [Colored chart.]

\*Cab.22.10.8

[Boston. 187-?] Size, 76 × 72½ inches

There is no key.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, February 23, 1912.*

H7130 — History. Ancient. — Chronology.

BAF



R-B  
8037  
.285

A chronology of paper and paper-  
making... Albany: : J. Munsell, 78  
State Street., 1856.  
58, [5] p. ; 23 cm.  
Special collection -- Munsell

imprints.

Reference: LC Cat. (1963) vol. 104,  
p. 490 on TS1090.M959.

Printed for presentation only.

Three leaves of sample paper, one of  
Japanese paper and two made from  
straw: 3 leaves at end.

1..Paper making and trade--Hist.  
I.Munsell, Joel, 1808-1880.

RG89-531496

MRG89-531496

19923



CHRONOLOGY.

TAKE BOOK

x DEPT.

XAdams

.770

.Em3C

v.9

no.2

[Emerson, William] 1701-1782.

Chronology: or, the Art of reckoning time  
... Founded upon astronomical principles. To  
which is added, a short chronological table ...  
London: Printed for J.Nourse, in the Strand;  
bookseller in ordinary to his Majesty. M DCC  
LXX. [1770]

1p.l.,iii,7-88p. 21cm.(8vo) (His Cycloma-  
thesis, v.10, bk.2)

Preface signed: W. Emerson.

From the library of John Quincy Adams.

I. Title.


MB





## Chronology.

Emerson, William. 1701-1782. No. 2 in \*\*E.5117.7  
Chronology: or, the art of reckoning time. Founded  
upon astronomical principles. Added, a short  
chronological table.  
London: J. Nourse. 1770. 88 pp. 8<sup>o</sup>.






## Chronology.

Ewing, John.

\*\*E.214.16

A plain elementary and practical system of natural philosophy, including astronomy and chronology. Revised, with notes. By Robert Patterson. With a biog. sketch.

Phila. Hopkins & E. 1809. xxv, 538 pp. Portr. 22 pl. 8°.





## Chronology.

Gervais de la Prise, Jacques.

**\*\*E.5145.42**

Méthode nouvelle et générale pour tracer facilement des cadrans solaires sur toutes surfaces planes . . . sans calcul ni embarras d'instrumens . . . Principes et usage du comput et de l'art de vérifier les dates.

- Caen. Le Baron. 1781. (3), xvj, xviiij, 260, (4) pp. Plate. Diagrams. Head-pieces. Tail-pieces. Tables. 21 cm., in 8s. Principes et usage du comput . . . has a title-page with the imprint: Bayeux, Nicolle, 1780, and is catalogued separately.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library July 30, 1936.*

E185 — Sun-dials. — Chronology. — Calendars.



# Chronology.

Glareanus, Henricus Loritus.

\*\*H.73.22

Chronologia sive temporvm svpputatio in omnem Romanam historiam à Troia capta ad millesimum ducentesimũ octogesimum tertiũ ab Vrbe condita annum, qua autor ipse Liuius, simulq3 Romana historia multum accepit lucis.

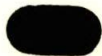
Lvgdvni. Apvd hæredes Simonis Vincentii. M.D.XXXVII.  
Unpaged. 16°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Jan. 21,

1904

F96I — Rome. Chron. — Chronology.





## CHRONOLOGY.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XE

.742

.G65I

Gordon, George, fl.1728.

An introduction to geography, astronomy, and dialling: containing the most useful elements of the said sciences, adapted to the meanest capacity, by the description and uses of the terrestrial and cœlestial globes: with an introduction to chronology. The third edition. In which, besides many other great additions, are about twenty paradoxes belonging to the globes, entirely new. As also, the construction and uses of refracting and reflecting tele-

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XE

.742

.G65I

Gordon, George, fl.1728.      An introduction to  
geography ... (Card 2)  
scopes, &c. By George Gordon.  
London: Printed for C.Hitch, at the Red-Lion in  
Pater-Noster-Row. 1742.

xvi, 318, [2]p. 12 fold.plates on 11 leaves.  
20cm. (8vo)

"Errata": p.xvi.

Running title: A compendium of cosmography.

Pages 82-96 contain discussion of the  
geography of      America.



# Chronology.

**Helwig, Christoph.**

Christophori Helvici Theatrum historicum et chronologicum . . . à primo mundi exordio ad annum 1650 . . . Nunc continuatum et revisum a Iohan. Balthasar Schuppio . . . Editio 5a. Accessit etiam tractatulus ad periodum Julianam . . .

Oxoniae. Excudebat H. Hall, impensis Ioseph Godwin . . . 1651.  
(22), 185, (19) pp. F°.

\*6220.55

Same. Editio 6a. 1662. (24), 193, (19) pp.

\*\*H.69a.3

[The second copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

July 18,

1903

E9580 — Chronology. — Schupp, Johann Balthasar, ed.



# Chronology.

Helwig, Christoph.

\*6230.2==\*\*H.90.14

The historical and chronological theatre . . . Faithfully done into English . . . and enlarg'd with additions all throughout, and continued down to the present times.

London. Printed by M. Flesher, for George West and John Crosley . . . 1687. (22), 214, (44) pp. F°.

[The second copy is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

July 6,  
E9465 — Chronology. — T.r.

 1903





# CHRONOLOGY.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

X<sup>+</sup> XG

.694

.H71D

Holder, William, 1616-1698.

A discourse concerning time, with application of the natural day, and lunar month, and solar year, as natural; and of such as are derived from them, as artificial parts of time, for measures in civil and common use: for the better understanding of the Julian year and calendar. The first column also in our Church calendar explained. With other incidental remarks. By William Holder ...

London, Printed by J. Heptinstall, for L.  
Meredith, at the Star in St. Paul's Church-

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

\*XG

.694

.H71D

Holder, William, 1616-1698.      A discourse concerning time ... (Card 2)  
yard, 1694.

4p.l., 120p. 18cm.

"Corrigenda": p.120.

Wing H2385.



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

CHRONOLOGY

Hopton, Arthur, 1588?-1614.

Hoptons Concordancy enlarged. : Containing a  
briefe and more perfect account of the yeares  
of our Lord God, than any other heretofore pub-  
lished... : Hereunto also are added. 1 Tables  
of the gold coynes now currant... 2 New and  
easie tables, for the valuing of rents, leases  
and annuities... 3 A plaine direction for the  
easie computing of interest... 4 Most needful  
directions for the dividing of a summe of mony  
to be received by creditors, or payd by sureties  
or tenants...proportionably according to his

(See next card) MB

XG  
.635  
.H77C



Hopton, Arthur, 1588?-1614.      Hoptons Con-  
cordancy enlarged...      (Card 2)

XG  
.635  
.H77C

debt, engagement or old rent. / Exactly com-  
puted by Iohn Penkethman.

London. : Printed by Anne Griffin for Andrew  
Hebb, 1635.

[16?], 228, [4], 231-252(i.e.254), [21]p. : ill.  
; 17cm.(8vo)

Penkethman's tables have special t.p.: [21]p.  
at end.

(See next card) MB





Hopton, Arthur, 1588?-1614.      Hoptons Con-  
cordancy enlarged... 1635. (Card 3)

XG  
.635  
.H77C

STC 13781.

Imperfect?: half-title lacking?

Errors in paging: p. 30,31,39& 42 numbered  
28,29,193& 40, p.254 numbered 252.

MB



## Chronology.

Hopton, Arthur, 1588?-1614.

**\*\*G.389a.122**

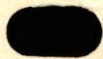
A concordancy of yeares. Containing a new, easie, and most exact computation of time, according to the English account. Also the use of the English and Roman kalender, with briefe notes, rules, and tables . . . Newly composed, digested and augmented.

— [London.] Printed for the Company of Stationers. 1616 . . . (14), 254, (1) pp. Plate. Tables. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$  cm., in 8s.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, May 10, 1923.*

M6184 — T.r. — Chronology.



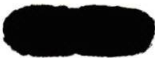
Chronology.

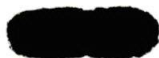
Ideler, Christian Ludwig.

\*\*E.5019.97<sup>\*\*</sup> = 2231.3

Handbuch der mathematischen und technischen  
Chronologie.

Berlin, A. Rücker. 1825, 1826. 2v. 8<sup>o</sup>.





# Chronology.

Isaacson, Henry.

\*\*H.80.2=\*\*H.80.3

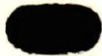
Satvrni ephemerides, sive tabvla historico-chronologica . . .

London. Printed by B. A. & T. F. for Henry Seile and Humphrey  
Robinson . . . 1633. (19) pp., 20 columns, 21-483, (16) pp. F°.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

July 16,  
E9579 — T.r. — Chronology.

 1903





## CHRONOLOGY.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XE

.753

.K38D

Kennedy, John, 1698-1782.

The doctrine of a commensurability between the diurnal and annual motions. Illustrated and confirmed by above 100 calculations, which are all adjusted to the meridian of Greenwich, and published to ascertain the astronomical principles of the Pentateuch of Moses. The most accurate observations, which can be made for the current year, & seq. are appealed to as the only proper test of their truth. By John Kennedy ...

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XE

.753

.K38D

Kennedy, John, 1698-1782.      The doctrine ...

(Card 2)

London: Printed for Lockyer Davis, at Lord  
Bacon's Head, in Fleetstreet. 1753. (Price  
sixpence.)

14p.    illus.    20cm.



RARE BOOKS

CHRONOLOGY.

DEPT.

Lang, Villum, 1624-1682, praeses.

\*XE      Wilhelmi Langi Exercitationes mathematicae vii.

.653      De annua emendatione & motu apogei solis &c. Pub-

.L54E      lice ad disputandum propositae iv. kalend. Novem-  
bris, anno cIdo Id CLIII. horis & loco solitis.

Respondente Jacobo Holstio.

Hafniae, typis Melchioris Martzan, Acad. typogr.  
[1653]

2 p.l., 66 p. illus.(diags.) 19cm.(4to)



Chronology.

Maldonado, A.

D.160a.73

Chronica universal de todas las naciones y tiempos.

Madrid. [1624?] F<sup>o</sup>.

- Chronology.





## CHRONOLOGY.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Nott, Josiah Clark, 1804-1873.

XG      Types of mankind: or, Ethnological researches ,  
.370      based upon the ancient monuments, paintings,  
.2      sculptures, and crania of races, and upon their  
natural, geographical, philological, and Biblical  
history: illustrated by selections from the  
inedited papers of Samuel George Morton ...  
and by additional contributions from Prof. L.  
Agassiz, LL.D.; W. Usher, M.D.; and Prof. H. S.  
Patterson, M.D.: by J. C. Nott, M.D., and Geo.  
R. Gliddon ...

(See next card)

MB



RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

Nott. Josiah Clark. 1804-1873.      Types of man-  
kind ... (Card 2)

XG

.370

.2

Philadelphia: Lippincott, Grambo & Co. 1854.

lxxvi, [2], [49]-738p. front. (port.) illus.,  
5 fold plates (1 col.) fold. tab., 2 maps. 28cm.

Plates lithographed by T. Sinclair; one after  
drawing by A. Frey.

"Memoir of the life and scientific labors of  
Samuel George Morison. By Henry S. Patter-  
son": p. xvii-lvii.

List of subscribers: p. 733-738.



# Chronology.

**\*\*H.79a.28**

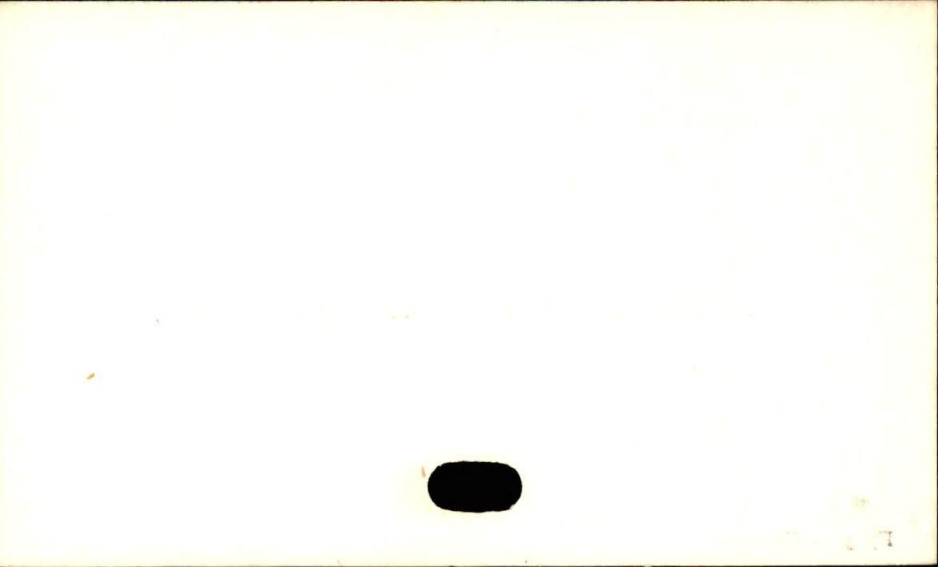
**Of the history of svccessions in states, countries, or families.** With a particular instance in the succession of governments, and governours, in this our own country . . .  
Oxford. Printed by Leonard Lichfield . . . 1648. (1), 346 pp.  
Sm. 4°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Oct.30,

1903

F723 — Chronology.



## Chronology.

Petau, Denis.

\*\*H.79.7

R. P. Dionysii Petavii. . . Rationarium temporum,  
in partes duas, libros tredecim tributum....

Editio ultima....

Francofurti. Sumptibus Joann. Beyeri. MDCLXV.

2 parts in 1 v. 16<sup>o</sup>.

*Reut.*





RARE BOOK

CHRONOLOGY.

DEPT.

Potocki, Ian, hrabia, 1761-1815.

\*XfG

Principes de chronologie, pour les temps  
antérieurs aux Olympiades. Par le comte

.810

.P84P

Jean Potocki ...

A St.-Petersbourg, De l'imprimerie d'Alexandre  
Pluchart et comp. 1810.

2p.l., 84p., 1l. 29cm. (4to)

Printer's monogram device on t.p.

"Errata": p.[85]

Blue-gray wrappers preserved.

MB



Chronology.

Rocamora y Torrano, G.

D.210.20

Sphera del universo.

Madrid. 1599. Sm. 4<sup>o</sup>.

- Chronology.





# Chronology.

Sleidanus, Johannes.

\*\*H.79.4

[Tabvlæ in libros historiavm de religione & republica [1517-1555]

Ioannis Sleidani.]

[Argentorati, 1557.] Unpaged. 8°.

The title-page is lacking.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

Aug. 24,

1903

E864I — Chronology.



# Chronology.

Smithurst, Benjamin.

\*\*H.78.132

The English chronology . . . from 1688, to 1696. [Anon.]

Oxford. Printed by L. Lichfield, for John Howell . . . 1696.

(3), 127, (11) pp. Sm. 8°.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

July 28,

1903

E9834 — Great Britain. Chron. — Chronology.





Chronology.

Tornamira, F. V.

D.210.19

Chronographía y repertorio de los tiempos.

Pamplona. 1585. Sm. 4<sup>o</sup>.

- Chronology.



Chronology.

Zamorano, R.

D.210.12

Cronología, y reportorio de la razon de los tiempos.

Sevilla. 1621. Sm. 4<sup>o</sup>.

- Chronology.



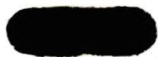
## Chronology.

Zuchermann, B.

\*\*E.190a.4

Materialen zur Entwicklung der altjüdischen  
Zeitrechnung im Talmud.

Breslau, 1882. Preuss & Jünger. (4), 68 pp. 8°.



CHRONOLOGY--TABLES, ETC.

Campbell, Duncan, 1680?-1730.

\*Defoe

30

.734

.C15T

Time's telescope universal and perpetual, fitted for all countries and capacities. Containing perpetual tables, fitted to the old and new stile shewing the moveable and fixed feasts, the rising and setting of the sun and moon ... Also the magnitudes and distances of the planets; and a brief discourse of all kinds of meteors, or appearances in the heavens ... To the whole is added, a short description of time ... By Duncan Campbell.

London, Printed, and sold by J. Wilcox, over-

(Continued  on next card)





CHRONOLOGY--TABLES, ETC.

Campbell, Duncan, 1680?-1730. Time's tele-  
scope ... (Card 2)

\*Defoe

30  
.734  
.C15T  
against the New Church in the Strand, J. Oswald,  
in the Poultry; and for the author, at the High-  
lander in the Hedge-Lane near Charing-Cross.  
MDCCXXXIV. c1734.

4 p.l., 56, 61-155 p. incl. illus., tables (1  
fold.) 19.5cm.

Title page and p.5 in red and black

Pages 9-10 are a cancel leaf.



CHRONOLOGY, BIBLICAL.

see

BIBLE--CHRONOLOGY.



CHRONOLOGY, ECCLESIASTICAL.

«Keith, George» 1639?-1716.

\*XH      A chronological account of the several ages  
.97      of the vworld from Adam to Christ. And from  
.137      thence continued to the end of the world ...

«New York» Printed «by William Bradford» in  
the year 1694.

32 p. 18.5cm. (4to) (In his Truth advanced  
... «New York» 1694)  
Wing K154.

I. Title.

MB



KEPT IN  
RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

## CHRONOLOGY, HISTORICAL.

\*G.400.40 L'art de vérifier les dates des faits historiques, des chartes, des chroniques, et autres anciens monumens, depuis la naissance de Notre-Seigneur, par le moyen d'une table chronologique ... 3. éd. Par un religieux Bénédictin de la Congrégation de S. Maur ... Paris, A. Jombert jeune, 1783-87.

3 v. tables (incl. 1 fold. geneal.) 37½ cm.

Title vignette; head-pieces.

Begun in 1743 by Maur François Dantine. After his death in 1746, it was completed and published in 1750 by Charles Clémencet and Ursin Durand. In 1770 the 2d edition appeared (Paris, in-fol.) published by François Clément who also published this, the 3d edition.

Appended to v. 3: Supplément fourni par M. Ernst.

- |                              |                                       |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| I. Chronology, Historical. * | I. Dantine, Maur François, 1688-1746. |
| II. Clémencet, Charles,      | 1703-1778.                            |
| 1773?                        | III. Durand, Ursin, 1701-             |
| IV. Clément, Fran-           | çois, 1714-1793.                      |
| Pierre, 1744-1817.           | v. Ernst, Simon                       |
| VI. Wright, J., bookbinder.  | (Continued on next card)              |

D11.A58

3-6405 Revised

[32e2]

\* 2. Bookbindings in this library.

A.B





KEPT IN  
RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

CHRONOLOGY, HISTORICAL.

\*G.400.40 L'art de vérifier les dates des faits historiques, des chartes, des chroniques, et autres anciens monumens ... 1783-87.

(Card 2)

In a red Russian calf binding, gilt tooling on sides, back, edges and inside covers, by J. Wright.

D11.A58



## CHRONOLOGY, HISTORICAL.

\*\*G.400

.39

L'art de verifier les dates des faits historiques des inscriptions, des chroniques, et autres anciens monumens, avant l'ere chretienne... par un religieux de la Congregation de Saint-Maur; imprime pour la premiere fois sur les manuscrits des benedictins mis en ordre par Mr. de Saint-Allais ... Et formant la premiere partie de la nouvelle edition ... Paris, Moreau, 1820. 2 p. l., xij. 641 p. tables (incl. 1 fold. geneal.) 37.5cm.

In a red Russian calf binding, gilt tooling on sides, back, edges and inside covers, by J. Wright.

CHRONOLOGY, HISTORICAL

\*\*G.400.39

1. Chronology, Historical. 2. Bookbindings in  
this Library. I. Clement, Francois, 1714-1793.  
II. Saint Allais, Nicolas Viton de, 1773-1842.  
III. Wright, J., bookbinder.

Set Q.

3 cds. HS. cd. Kal.



CHRONOLOGY, HISTORICAL.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Beroald, Matthieu, 1520?-1576.

XfG

.575

.B45C

no.1

Matth. Beroaldi Chronicvm, Scriptvræ sacræ  
avtoritate constitvtvm. Habes hoc commentario,  
lector candide, temporum rationem, in qua expli-  
canda plurimi laborarunt, sic expressam & demon-  
stratam, vt de ea posthac nulla sit mouenda  
quæstio. Quandoquidem certis & indubitatis  
Scripturæ sacræ testimoniis, singula quæ hic  
traduntur, ita sunt confirmata, vt nihil sentire,  
qui contrà sentiant, videri possint.

(See next card)

MB





RARE BOOK

DEPT. Beroald, Matthieu, 1520?-1576. Matth ...

XfG (Card 2)

.575 [Genevae] Apvd Anton. Chvppinvm. M.D.LXXV.

.B45C [1575].

no.1

6p.℔.,267,[84]p. 1 illus.(map) 33.5cm.(fol.)

Printer's device on t.p.

"Errata": p.[351]

Pages 57 & 176 misnumbered 59 & 174.

Ex libris (pictorial book-plate): Louis

Herbert Gray.



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

CHRONOLOGY, HISTORICAL.

Cappelli, Adriano.

- \*XZ Cronologia e calendario perpetuo; tavole  
.90 cronografiche e quadri sinottici per verificare  
.C17C le date storiche dal principio dell'era Cristiana  
ai giorni nostri. Milano, Ulrico Hoepli, 1906.  
xxxiii, 419 p. 15cm.

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

CHRONOLOGY, HISTORICAL.

Cardoso Casado Giraldes, Joaquim Pedro, d.1845.

Tratado completo de cosmographia, e geographia-  
historica, physica e commercial, antiga e moderna  
... Por J. P. C. Casado Giraldes ...

Pariz. Chez Fantin, libraire, rue de Seine-St.  
Germain, n<sup>o</sup>12. Rey et Gravier, libraires, quai des  
Augustins, n<sup>o</sup>55. Aillaud, libraire, quai Voltaire,  
n<sup>o</sup>21. M DCCCXXV [-XXVIII].

4v. fronts.(v.1&4;ports.)illus., geneal, tables  
(part fold.) 26.5cm.(4to)

Title vignettes.

(See next card) MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Cardoso Casado Giraldes, Joaquim Pedro, d.1845.

xXE Tratado completo ... (Card 2)

.825 In v.2-4 the imprints are in Portuguese.

.C17T "Na typographia de Firmin Didot, rua Jacob,nº2"  
--versos of half-titles.





CHRONOLOGY, HISTORICAL.

Honorius Augustodunensis.

\*XD Mvndi synopsis: siue, De imagine mvndi: libri  
.244 tres. Ab Honorio solitario Avgvstvdvnense ...  
.10 scripta ...

no.4 Spiræ ciuitate veterum Nemetum, apud Bernar-  
dum Albinum. Anno CIO IO.LXXXIII. [1583]

6 p.l., 184, [42] p., 1 l. cm. (8vo)

Printer's device on t.p.

No.4 in pamphlet volume with signature of  
Nicolas Ludovicus Du Chesne, 1777.

MB



## CHRONOLOGY, HISTORICAL.

\*XE  
.224  
.8  
no.2

New chronological table, or Correct register  
of every remarkable and important occurrence  
from the earliest period to the present year,  
1782.

London: Printed for George Hicks and Co. and  
sold at no.11, St. James's Street, corner of  
the Thatched House Tavern. no.30, Fleet Street;  
and no.67, High Holborn. no.6, Cockspur Street,  
Charing Cross, corner of Suffolk Street; and  
no.5, Bridges Street, opposite Drury Lane The-  
atre. c1782.

(Continued

on next card)



CHRONOLOGY, HISTORICAL.

New chronological table or correct register

\*XE ... 1782 (Card 2)

.224 71 p. 16cm.; bound to 22cm.

.8 "Four shilling edition".

no.2 Ex libris (signature): S. Curwen.



RARE BOOKS  
DEPT.

CHRONOLOGY, HISTORICAL--CHARTS.

Las Casas, Emmanuel, comte de, 1766-1842.

XAtlas Atlas historique, généalogique, chronologique,  
.pf10 et géographique, / par A. Le Sage.


.4 [Paris] : Se trouve chez M. de Sourdon, rue  
.1809 de la Jussienne, n<sup>o</sup> 15., [1809] ([Paris :  
.2 Pierre Didot l'ainé])

[2]p.,XXXIII folded leaves,[1]leaf of plates :  
genealogical tables,col.maps ; 56cm.

Caption title.

Printer's name on numbered leaves.

"Les fastes Napoléens" and "Mappemonde historique". engraved by Moisy.

Ex libris (sig  nature): Francis C. Gray.

MB-Rev.





CHRONOLOGY, HISTORICAL--CHARTS.

RARE BOOKS

DEPT.

Lavoisne, C

V

XAtlas

.pf10

.4

.1820

A complete genealogical, historical, chronological, and geographical atlas : being a general guide to history, both ancient and modern : exhibiting an accurate account of the origin, descent, and marriages of all the royal families, from the beginning of the world : together with the various possessions, foreign wars, battles of renown and remarkable events, to the Battle of Waterloo, and general peace of 1815 / according to the plan of Le Sage, greatly improved ; The whole forming a complete sys-

(See next card) MB-Rev.



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

XAtlas Lavoisne, C V A complete ...  
atlas ... (Card 2)

.pf10

.4

.1820

FOR OTHER EDITIONS see AUTHOR

tem of history and geography. By M. Lavoisne.

-- From the last London edition / improved by  
C. Gros ... and J. Aspen ..., First American  
edition, carefully revised and corrected.

Enlarged by the addition of several new maps of  
American history and geography which are  
brought down to the beginning of the year 1820.

Philadelphia : M. Carey and Son, 1820.

[10]p., 71 leaves (mostly folded) : genealogical  
tables, col. maps ; 46cm.

(See next card)



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

XAtlas

.pf10

.4

.1820

Lavoisne, C

V

A complete ...

atlas ... 1820. (Card 3)

FOR OTHER EDITIONS see AUTHOR

London edition published in 1817.

"Printed by T.H. Palmer, on the Ruthven Press, and on J. & T. Gilpin's machine paper"--  
T.p.

Maps no.38, 43, 46, 51, 67 and 71 are by  
E. Paquenaud; no.68 by John Melish.

Leaves 17, 50 and 70 printed on both sides.

References: American imprints (1820), 1912.

Title page slightly mutilated.

(See next card)



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

XAtlas Lavoisne, C V A complete  
atlas ... 1820. (Card 4)  
.pfl0  
.4 In this copy, leaf no.34 is of the 2nd  
.1820 Philadelphia ed.

FOR OTHER EDITIONS see AUTHOR

XpfB  
.180 Another copy. 46cm.  
.7 Ex libris (signature): John Bliss Stebbins.

RARE BOOKS  
DEPT.





RARE BOOK

CHRONOLOGY, HISTORICAL--TABLES.

DEPT.

Potocki, Ian, hrabia, 1761-1815.

\*XfG

Principes de chronologie, pour les temps  
antérieurs aux Olympiades. Par le comte

.810

.P84P

Jean Potocki ...

A St.-Petersbourg, De l'imprimerie d'Alexandre  
Pluchart et comp. 1810.

2p.l., 84p., 1l. 29cm. (4to)

Printer's monogram device on t.p.

"Errata": p.[85]

Blue-gray wrappers preserved.

MB



RARE BOOK

DEPT.

X<sup>1</sup>XG

.N693

.H22C

CHRONOLOGY, ROMAN.

Hardouin, Jean, 1646-1729.

Joannis Hardvini ... Chronologiae ex nummis antiquis restitutae prolvsiō De nummis Herodiadv.

Parisiis, apud Joannem Anisson typographiae regiae directorem, viâ Jacobea, sub Lilio florentino. M. DC. XCIII. Cum privilegio regis.  
[1693]

109,[3]p. 18.5cm.(4to)

Title vignette.

Running title: De nummis Herodianum.

Errata: p.[112]

MB



CHRONOLOGY--TABLES, ETC.

Defoe

30

.734

.C15T

Campbell, Duncan, of Holborn.


Time's telescope universal and perpetual, fitted for all countries and capacities. Containing perpetual tables...

London : Printed and sold by J. Wilcox; J. Oswald; and for the author, [1734].

4 p. 1., 56, 61-155 p. : ill., tables (1 fold.) ; 19.5 cm.

Title page and p.5 in red and black.

Pages 9-10 are a cancel leaf.





**Chronology of ancient history.** [Colored chart.]

**\*Cab.22.10.8**

[Boston. 187-?] Size,  $76 \times 72\frac{1}{2}$  inches

There is no key.

**[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]**

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, February 23, 1912.*

H7130 — History. Ancient. — Chronology.

BA





The chronology of Lope de Vega's Comedias.

Morley, Sylvanus Griswold, 1878-

SCD  
.147  
.73

The chronology of Lope de Vega's Comedias,  
with a discussion of doubtful attributions,  
the whole based on a study of his strophic  
versification / by S. Griswold Morley and  
Courtney Bruerton.

New York : The Modern Language Association  
of America, 1940 (Menasha, Wis. : Collegiate  
Press)

xiv, 427p. incl. tables, diagrs. ; 25cm. --  
(Monograph series / Modern Language Association

(See next card)

MB-Rev.



SCD Morley, Sylvanus Griswold, 1878- The  
.147 chronology of Lope de Vega's Comedias ...  
.73 1940. (Card 2)

of America ; 11)

Bibliography: p.376-384, 412.

1. Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de, 1562-1635.
2. Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de, 1562-1635--Bibl.
3. Spanish language--Versification. I.  
Bruerton, Courtney, 1890- joint author.  
II. Title.



RARE BOOK  
DEPT.

\*XZ

.59

.W47C

Chronology of the American stage.

Wemyss, Francis Courtney, 1797-1859.

Wemyss' Chronology of the American stage, from  
1752 to 1852. New York, B.Blom [1968]

191p. 21cm.

"First published New York, 1852."

MB



SPECIAL  
COLLECTIONS

SCH      Chronology of the World's Fair to be held at  
.F904    St. Louis, 1904 in celebration of the centennial  
.45      of the Louisiana Purchase. [St. Louis? 1902?]  
          39p. 15cm.  
          Cover-title.

1. St. Louis. Louisiana Purchase Exposition,  
1904.

Cutter fd--tr.fr.Acc 76-349

dis

set for rb

xx from Louisiana Purchase Exposition Company to 1  
(rb,pc,oc)

8



Chronology: or, the art of reckoning time.

TAKE BOOK

DEPT.

XAdams

.770

.Em3C

v.9

no.2

[Emerson, William] 1701-1782.

Chronology: or, the Art of reckoning time  
... Founded upon astronomical principles. To  
which is added, a short chronological table ...

London: Printed for J.Nourse, in the Strand;  
bookseller in ordinary to his Majesty. M DCC  
LXX. [1770]

1p.l.,iii,7-88p. 21cm.(8vo) (His Cycloma-  
thesis, v.10, bk.2)

Preface signed: W. Emerson.

From the library of John Quincy Adams.

I. Title.

MB







*The Walter Updike Lewisson*

*Collection of Washingtoniana*

